

The Lincoln Record Society

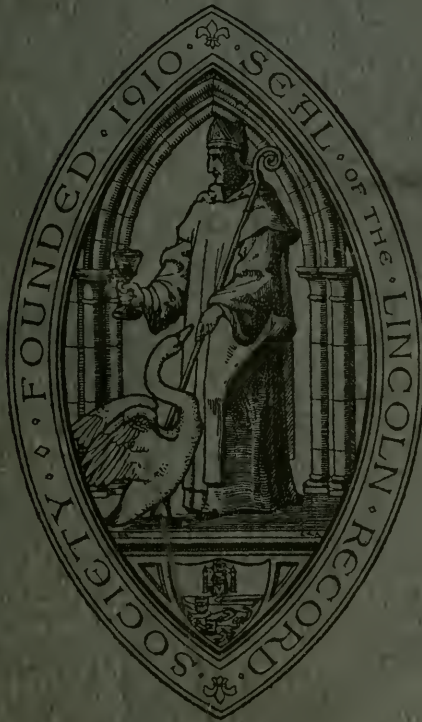
(FOR THE ANCIENT DIOCESE AND THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN)

VOLUME 1

THE
PARISH REGISTERS
OF
BOSTON

IN THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN

1557-1599



PARISH REGISTER SECTION.

LINCOLN:

W. K. MORTON & SONS, LIMITED

1913

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

THE
PUBLICATIONS
OF THE
Lincoln Record Society,
(FOR THE ANCIENT DIOCESE AND THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN)

FOUNDED IN THE YEAR
1910.



PARISH REGISTER SECTION

VOLUME 1.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1913.

THE
PARISH REGISTERS
OF
BOSTON

IN THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN

VOLUME I

1557-1599

COPIED BY

F. BESANT, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.

VICAR OF SIBSEY

AND EDITED BY

C. W. FOSTER, M.A., F.S.A.

VICAR OF TIMBERLAND AND CANON OF LINCOLN

LINCOLN:

PRINTED FOR THE LINCOLN RECORD SOCIETY BY
W. K. MORTON & SONS, LTD., SALTERGATE, LINCOLN

1914

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

2503.187
V-1

Box 2
Nov. 2, 1935

2 V.

WARRIOR JOURNAL
 MAY 1990
 #0755-9645

CONTENTS.

	PAGES
INTRODUCTION	vii-x
ERRATA, ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS . .	xi
REGISTER	
Marriages, 1561-1598	1-32
Baptisms, 1557-1599	33-95
Burials, 1559-1599	97-142
SCHEDULE OF THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS, 1561-1599 .	143-144
INDEX OF PERSONS	145-223
INDEX OF PLACES	225
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	227

INTRODUCTION.

THE LINCOLN RECORD SOCIETY, at their annual meeting in 1912, resolved to institute a special Section for the printing of Lincolnshire parish registers. The Society itself was formed for the publication of manuscripts relating to ecclesiastical, parochial, manorial and family history, and there is no class of documents that is more valuable for the purposes of parochial and family history than parish registers. These parish registers are official records, and almost every entry they contain is, or will be, sooner or later, of importance or interest to somebody.¹ The early parish registers relate the humble beginnings of very many of our leading families, and in them will be found the ancestry of other families, now in humble circumstances, which will, at some future time, become the governing families of the country. Family history, moreover, is of importance not only to great houses, but also to thousands of families of the upper and lower middle-class; and, as the level of education rises, the number of persons who take an interest in their origin may be expected to increase. Family history has also more than a sentimental value, for whatever strengthens our local attachments is calculated to develope and steady the individual and national character. Our birth-place, our home, our family, our native land, are words which kindle feelings that are closely connected with patriotism.

The original parish registers cannot be consulted without much trouble and some expense and, moreover, they are subject to the chance of destruction. The work of the Parish Register Section will both render the evidence they furnish easily accessible to students of family history and of statistics, and will also guard their contents from the risk of loss. The printed copy of a register could probably not supply the place of the original manuscript in a court of law, but for historical and biographical purposes it would almost equal the original in value.² As to the value of parish registers for legal purposes the following remark of Mr. Justice Best's may be quoted—"All the property in this country, or a large part of it, depends on Registers, and we must see our way clear before we shake the authenticity of Registers."³ Mr. Baron Garrow also spoke of their importance—"From what I have had occasion to observe, I conceive there is nothing of more importance than the endeavouring to deposit in some secure place the Registers of Births, Baptisms and Funerals."³

If it be urged that the task of printing the parish registers of Lincolnshire is too vast to be undertaken, it may be answered that each register is complete in itself and, even if no more can be done than to print the registers of half a dozen parishes, a great mass of historical evidence will have been made available.

It is one of the principles of the Society that whatever is done should be done thoroughly; and therefore nothing will be omitted. It is not thought

¹ Harleian Society, Register Section, vol. iii, p. vi.

² *Ibid.*, p. vii.

³ Quoted by Burn, *The History of Parish Registers in England*, 2nd ed., title-page.

to be necessary, however, to print the registers *literatim*, for, if that were done, the expense of copying, editing and printing would be very greatly increased, and the ground covered proportionately diminished. Much space can be saved by avoiding the constant repetition of such phrases as "were married on the seven and twentieth day of the month of January in the year aforesaid." Such information can be given in a shorter and more convenient form by printing the dates in a column, and dispensing with mere verbiage. All names however, will be copied *literatim*, and whenever the document departs from the common form the same course will be followed.

It would be possible to supply illustrative notes from wills, monumental inscriptions and many other sources, and such notes might easily be made to fill more pages than the text; but it has been decided generally to confine the notes to necessary explanations of the text. The mass of material awaiting publication is so vast that it seems to be the sounder policy to devote the funds of the Society to the printing of the original texts, and to leave students to make use of the raw material thus provided for them. "One single matter of fact," says bishop Gibson, "faithfully and honestly delivered, is worth a thousand comments, conjectures and flourishes."

In the year 1837 public registration began, and it has been decided that, where circumstances admit, the registers shall be printed down to that date.

By a royal injunction dated 29th September, 1538, the duty of keeping parish registers was imposed upon the clergy.¹ Very few of the existing books, however, go back to that date. A similar injunction was issued by Edward VI in 1547. In 1559, in the first year of Queen Elizabeth, a fresh injunction to the same effect was issued, and a considerable number of the oldest extant registers date from about that year, or from 1562-3, when a fresh impetus was given to the practice of registration by its discussion in the House of Commons.² On 25th October, 1597, a constitution, made by the convocation of the province of Canterbury, and approved by the queen under the great seal, speaks of the 'exceeding great utility' (*permagnus usus*) of parish registers, and orders that henceforth they shall be written on parchment, and also that copies shall be made in parchment volumes of the old paper books which had hitherto been used.³ These provisions were embodied in the 70th canon of 1603, which ordains that the former paper registers shall be copied so far as the ancient books thereof can be procured, but especially since the beginning of the reign of the late queen.

The injunction and the canon just referred to also enjoin that a copy of the register for the past year is to be sent within a month after Easter to the registrar of the diocese for preservation among the episcopal archives. This order evidently aims at enforcing an existing practice, for the yearly copies, or bishop's transcripts, as they are generally called, begin about 1561.

There is in the Diocesan Registry at Lincoln a most valuable collection of these bishop's transcripts extending from 1561 to 1840. Within the last few years these documents have been cleaned, repaired and arranged under the names of their respective parishes. The transcripts of parishes in the old archdeaconry of Lincoln, which comprised three-quarters of the county of Lincoln, begin in 1561. From that date until 1586 they are written on paper and are very incomplete. From the latter year onwards parchment is used.

¹ Burn, *op. cit.*, p. 17.

² *Ibid.*, pp. 18, 19.

³ *Ibid.*, pp. 22, 23.

From 1587 until 1635 the records are nearly complete, and are in most cases beautifully written with ink which is as black to-day as when it was used, except where the documents have been badly injured by damp. From 1641 to 1659 no transcripts seem to have been sent in owing to the disturbed state of the country. In a few cases the entries for these years, or for some of them, were handed in after the Restoration. The series begins again in 1660 and continues, with very fair regularity, until 1840, after which the practice of sending transcripts to the episcopal registry gradually fell into abeyance. From 1660 onwards there is a sad declension in the handwriting, which never again equalled that of the earliest period; and the ink which was used became worse and worse in quality, with the result that in many cases it has almost faded away. In the old archdeaconry of Stow, which comprised the north-western corner of Lincolnshire, the transcripts begin in 1599. From 1623 to 1644 they are very incomplete. From 1645 to 1660, on the other hand, they are very regular, and it is evident that the entries of these years were sent in after the Restoration. The transcripts of parishes which were within the jurisdiction of the dean and chapter of Lincoln are preserved in the muniment room of the cathedral; but they are neither so early nor so complete as the transcripts in the episcopal registry.

With all their imperfections, however, the bishops' transcripts are extremely valuable. They begin at an earlier date than a majority of the extant parish registers; and even when the existing registers go back to 1561, the transcripts for the period 1561 to 1598 are an earlier authority than the present registers, for, as it is mentioned above, the earliest extant registers are copies, made about 1599, from the original paper books. The differences between the two records for the years before 1599 are, in many parishes, both numerous and surprising. Differences of date are often due to the difficulty which, as it is clear, the copyists found in deciding as to what years the entries in the paper books belonged. Differences in names may sometimes be accounted for by the fact that some of the copyists of 1599 tried to modernize the spelling and, occasionally, to edit rather than to copy the original document, while sometimes they must be put down to mere carelessness. In the latter case, some of the mistakes seem to be due to a failure of the eye in reading, others to a failure of the ear in listening to a reader; others probably combine both defects.

The earliest volume of the Boston Parish Register, which is printed in the present work, begins in 1557 for baptisms, 1559 for burials, and 1564 for marriages. It ends in April, 1599. It measures 19 inches by $7\frac{3}{4}$ inches, and consists of 65 leaves of parchment, which are numbered by pages from 5 to 134. The first two folios, that is, pages 1 to 4, in which the earliest marriages were written, have disappeared. The volume was evidently copied in 1599 from an older record by Thomas Hall, who writes at the end, 'Per me Thomam Hall.'¹ The writing is very good and regular, but the hand is one that needs considerable care on the part of the reader owing to the similarity of *C* and *O*, and of *b* and *l*; and since the letter *i* is undotted, combinations containing *i*, *m*, *n*, and *u* are often perplexing.

The volume has lately been repaired and rebound at the cost of the vicar and churchwardens.

Volume II, which extends from 1599-1638, and was until lately bound up with volume I, is to be rebound separately at an early date.

¹ See p. 142.

The present volume shews that the plague claimed many victims in Boston. It first came to England from the East in 1348-9, when it received the name of the 'Black Death,' and remained until 1666, in which year it disappeared until very recent days. In that period of 318 years it was never long quiescent. Every few years there was an outbreak. During the reign of Henry VIII, for instance, there was plague in London in all but about six years. It was a disease especially of the poorer classes, 'a veritable shears of fate,' as Dr. Charles Creighton calls it,¹ 'which cut off the fringe of poverty as it grew from time to time . . . and kept the population low and the average of well-being high.' The measures adopted to restrain its ravages were designed chiefly with a view to saving the well-to-do from the contagion of the poorer classes, and it is characteristic that the original motive of these preventive measures was the safety of Henry VIII's person. An infected house was marked with a wisp of straw; windows and doors were closed, and no one was allowed to leave the house; watchmen were set to guard it; and food was only introduced in such a manner as to avoid contact with the inmates. Thompson² relates that at Boston, in 1587, the mayor, Thomas Gresley, was directed to keep his house by reason that it was visited by sickness, and not to go abroad in the town until further orders; and that in 1588, one Willeman of Holm, in Huntingdonshire, was sent for since he was supposed to be skilled in cleansing infected houses.

The following table gives the number of burials at Boston in each year from 1566 to 1598:—

1560	71	1573	76	1586	126
1561	84	1574	72	1587	363
1562	69	1575	90	1588	200
1563	68	1576	101	1589	70
1564	97	1577	80	1590	182
1565	123	1578	93	1591	137
1566	83	1579	77	1592	127
1567	77	1580	99	1593	54
1568	125	1581	105	1594	71
1569	98	1582	116	1595	77
1570	153	1583	122	1596	99
1571	88	1584	164	1597	79
1572	100	1585	152	1598	54

It will be noticed that the death-rate was abnormally high throughout the period 1580 to 1592. The severest outbreak of the plague raged from August, 1587, to August, 1588. In the thirteen months there were 460 burials. Whole families seem to have been carried off. For instance, six persons of the name of Bedience died within seven weeks, and four of the name of Tupholme follow each other in the register, and a fifth comes shortly afterwards.

The register was copied by Mr. Besant, whose name appears on the title page. The present writer has collated Mr. Besant's copy with the register and also with the bishops' transcripts, and has corrected the proofs and supplied the indexes.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Vicar and Churchwardens of Boston, who unhesitatingly gave leave for the register to be printed.

Timberland,

C. W. FOSTER.

Ladyday, 1914.

¹ *Social England*, edited by Traill, vol. iii, pages 191, 192.

² *History and Antiquities of Boston*, pages 74, 75.

ERRATA.

- Page 15, line 6, *for* Londer *read* Louder.
,, 56, ,, 17, *for* Londer *read* Louder.
,, 89, ,, 22, *before* Brothertofte *add* +.
,, 91, ,, 43, *before* Skirbecke *add* +.
,, 99, column 1, line 46, *for* Kichard *read* Richard
,, 126, top of column 2, *for* Aug. *read* Julii.
-

EXPLANATIONS.

n.d. *means* no date.

R. *means* Boston Parish Register.

T. *means* Bishop's Transcript.

Words supplied to make the meaning of the text clear are enclosed within square brackets.

Differences of reading in the Bishops' Transcripts are printed in *italic* type, and are enclosed within round brackets. The following rules have been followed—

- i. A word or words in *italic* type enclosed within round brackets shew the reading of the transcript in place of the single word which precedes the brackets.
- ii. When, however, the sign + is added within the brackets, it is to be understood that the words which follow it represent an addition to the particulars given in the Register.

The words 'filius populi,' 'filia populi,' which, in the Register, signify an illegitimate birth are generally represented in the Transcript by 'son [*and* daughter] of the common people.'

[BISHOPS' TRANSCRIPTS OF BOSTON PARISH REGISTER.]

*The Regester of Bostone in the Countie of lyncolne of all the names
and surnames of them that hath be . . . married . . . there
from y^e feaste of saint Michaell Archauingell anno 1561 vnto the feast of
saynt Mychaell archaungell anno 1562 compilede & made bi Will^m fiske
vicare John stam[pe]re Edmundre Toyntone & Robert paulmere Church
mastrs of Bostone.*

Anno 1561 Mariages

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| Oct. | 8 | Robert Smythe & Agnes Rostriche |
| | 19 | George Halifeld & Lucye Shaue |
| | 26 | John Arrowsmithe & Isabell Thistelltofte |
| | 28 | Peter Newstede & Margett Steuynsonne |
| Nov. | 2 | Robert Snowdone & Agnes Grene |
| | 10 | Thomas Bellman & Elizabeth Dicksonne |
| | 26 | James Wilkynsone & Agnes Clarcke |
| | cod. | Robert Wegge & Alisse Gibbs |
| | cod. | Will ^m Catarine & Margett Fischer |
| | 27 | Stevyne Barres & Margette Hudisonne |
| | 30 | Stevynne Foster & Margett Cunstable |
| Dec. | 14 | Christoffer Hicks & Beterice Skynner |
| | 14 | Will ^m Stubbs & Alice Cutberde |
| Jan. | 18 | Umfrye Bate & Rebecca Dowe |
| | cod. | Jaclyne Atkynsone & Margery Samsonne |
| | 19 | Will ^m Moncke & Alice Hommes |
| | 20 | Thomas Kytchyne & Agnes Orsbie |
| | 22 | Thomas Drorie & Alice Baite |
| | cod. | Umfrey Robynsonne & Alice Hicksonne |
| | 23 | Thomas Mericocke & Alic ^e Walker |

Anno 1562

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| April | 7 | Will ^m Richerdsonne & Elizabeth Oursbye |
| | 12 | Hugh Mather & Elizabeth Humpe |
| | cod. | Thomas Harnes & Isabell Jaxsonne |
| | 19 | Henry Murtonne & Jhone Tompsonne |
| | cod. | Will ^m Audlynnne & Jane Bayntonne |
| | 26 | Thomas Spenser & Mawde Foxe |

- April 27 John Grangere & Margett Whettofte
 eod. Will'm Batemane & Maulte Belle
 May 24 George Harison & Agnes Wright
 eod. George Wilkynsone & Emme Clarke
 26 Gregory Tufham & Elyzabeth Harbere
 July 2 Robert Wilkynsone & Agnes Rabdaie
 eod. Edmunde Sperman & Catharyne Barker
 20 Leonard Irbye & Anne Robertsonne
 26 John Plumme & Grace Cartere
 Aug. 2 Richard Cooke & Agnes Warde
 9 Frances Woode & Elizabeth Prestonne
 Sept. 14 Thomas Skotte & Dorethe Watsonne
 20 William Birde & Catharyne Lyndsey
 per me Will'm fiske vicarium bostoniensem
 per me Robert palmer
 by me edmund toyntone
 Exhibitum apud Lincoln' xxvjto Novembris 1562
 T. Tailor

*The regester of the parische of Boston in the Cowntie of lyncolne of al
 the names and surnames of them that hathe bene . . . married . . .
 there from the feaste of saynt Mychaell ye Archaungell anno 1562 unto
 the feaste of sainte Mychaell ye Archaungell anno 1563 compiled and made
 by Will'm fiske vycare Richerd Jeffraye Wyll'm stanehowse And henrye
 parker churche mastrs of Boston.*

Mariages

- Oct. 25 Thom's Woodrofe & Agnes Raffie
 Nov. 15 Thom's Smyth & Alice Maultbye
 29 John Richersone & Alyce Moore
 30 Will'm Dulande & Magdalyn Melsobye
 Jan. 17 Will'm Colleyne & Elyzabeth Hastyng
 eod. Percyual Marschall & Marye Griffynne
 eod. John Cussome & Agnes Skeltone
 19 Henrie Redyng & Alice Euers
 20 Briane Robertson & Marget Fitzwill'ms
 24 Robert Sotherne & Isabell Clarke
 eod. Will'm Askue & Cecilye Grene
 25 Xp'offer Nesse & Marget Borowe
 Feb. 2 Thomas Masone & Jhone Attertonne
 4 Robert Malame & Agnes Thynne
 eod. John Bower & Isabell Swabye
 7 Andrew leak & Jhone Hawcreke
 16 Will'm Stanehowse & Agnes Brown
 22 Richerd Haynes & Emmot smythe

Anno 1563

- April 19 Thomas Gyersbie & Jhone manaster
 eod. Will'm Belle & Jhone Woodleye
 20 Thomas Waller & Jhone Clarke
 29 Thomas Pickeringe & Agnes Westlande

1563.

MARRIAGES.

3

- May 2 Edward smythfeld & Jhone West
 5 Henrye Cleve & Jhone Danne
 June 6 Jamys Durham & Elyzabeth Goodale
 eod. John Onne & Beterice Knyght
 8 Thomas Brodyng & cristen bayntone
 27 Edwarde Richerdson & Alice fierbarne
 July 11 Lawrenc glede & margery razvlynson
 Aug. 1 Nycholas temper & margett marsshall
 9 Robert powle & Helene masone
 28 Thomas Derby & Roose belle
 eod. George Percyall & agnas hickson
 Sept. 15 George stafforth & Catharyne Gybsone
 26 Robert Cartar & Alice lee.

Exhibitum apud Lincoln' xxiiij^{to} die Octobris 1563
 T. Tailor

[BOSTON PARISH REGISTER.]

Page 5¹

[A.D. 1564.]

Julii	9	Thomas Whitewhome & Jhone Foster
	13	Cristofer West & Catheryn Tayler
	16	Sabaustiane Barwick & Agnes Thorpe
	30	Edwarde Dixon & Ame Sallett
Aug.	13	Richard Oresby & Alyce Pyler
	20	Robert Pilkington & Elizabeth Elshewe
	21	William Rawlynson & Agnes Monke
	27	Andrewe Taylor & Agnes Worship
Sept.	3	Anthony Igbyde & Alyce Langton
	4	Christofer Oresbie & Alyce Huntwyck
	5	John Pratt & Margaret Rawghton
	10	Bartelmew Cioke & Elizabeth Harryson
	11	John Richmonde & Agnes Richmonde
Oct.	22	John Malafer & Alyce Bussheye
	23	Edmunde Wilkenson & Agnes Smythe
Nov.	5	John Crowe & Margaret Harcastle
	12	Charles Grandome and Alyce Worshepp
	20	John Stanehouse & Marie Broughe
	26	Will'm Stevenson & Margett Hudsonne
Jan.	16	Rob't Parvyn & Elizabeth Stapleton
	29	Anthonye Kyme & Elizabeth Calverley
eod.		Will'm Smythe & Margaret Kature
Feb.	11	Thomas Walker & Alyce Smythe
	15	Rob't Davyson & Agnes Haucke
Mart.	5	Jhon Feylde & Mawlte Wilerton

1565

Maii	3	Rob't Paulsone & Dorothe Michell
	7	John Grysonne & Emmott Broune
	8	Cristofer Barlowe & Alyce Cowper
	11	Will'm Botomley & Alyce Collyn
eod.		Will'm Swaby & Alyce Nicholson
	22	John Clerk & Jane Whiteheade
	24	Hughe Yonge & Jhone Kyrbie
Junii	3	John Harcastle & Agnes Frances
	17	Richard Farye & Margett Dowe
eod.		John Blackamore & Alyce Carter
	19	Rob't Stevenson & Elizabeth Burton

¹ The first four pages of the Register are missing.

- Junii 24 George Lounde & Agnes Chase
eod. Will'm Welborne & Isabell Wrighte
26 Will'm Watsons & Alyce Percy
Julii 8 Rob't Bateson & Ellene Gryme
15 Steven Barras & Margaret Lancastre
22 Peter Wilkinson & Constance Ledon
29 Thomas Browne & Anckras Cade
31 John Rutter & Catheryne Arthur
Page 6
Aug. . . Thomas Cootsey & Mawe Hollywell
12 Will'm Richardson & Elizabeth Lawne
eod. Will'm Modye & Jhone Bredsawe
19 Will'm Symson & Helene Wilsone
Sept. 27 Oliver Kendall & Agnes Appleyarde
Oct. 7 Henry Parker & Agnes Beste
14 Leonarde Newsome (*Newson*) & Edener (*Edone*) Bowmer
Nov. 4 Henry Dixon & Elizabeth Hunte
11 (12) John Dalby & Agnes Cooke
18 James Dorome & Margaret Abram
22 Will'm Botomley & Helene Gaudrye
eod. John Sowter (*Sawer*) & Elizabeth Byrley
25 Frances Wood & Elizabeth Lylborne
26 Richarde Marre & Margaret Wyly
27 Thomas Crowston & Roose Bates
Dec. 10 George Lynam & Catheryn Waller
18 Thomas Brodyng & Jhone Wrighte
Jan. 3 (20) Thomas Woodcrofte & Helene Stamper
20 David Flumyne & Agnes Lyttone
eod. Thomas Prestone & Helene Stourton
Feb. 3 Will'm Outriche & Jhone Close (*Cootes*)
4 Edward Blackye & Agnes Malame
7 Edward Smythfell (*Smythfeld*) & Jhone Stone
eod. Richard Johnson & Helene Brodebancke
10 Will'm Whitwhome (*Whythome*) & Katryne Dowsone
24 John Coverley (*Caluerlye*) & Katharyn Sowthen

1566

- April. 15 Rob't Frances & Elizabeth Collyn
26 (29) Andrewe Lyttlebury & Dorothee Daltone
Maii 5 Will'm Bowghe & Isabell Mowor
6 Richard Dowe (*Dowsse*) & Agnes Clement
12 Robert Cartare & Agnes Anderson
eod. Thomas Bursse & Agnes Warde
14 Henry Saunder & Elizabeth Henton
Julii 7 Will'm Dixon & Anne Rasure
9 Antony Williamson (*Wylkynsone*) & Jhone Foxe
15 Thomas Alderchurche & Agnes Perker
Aug. 4 Peter Farrey (*Ferere*) & Agnes Masone
11 Thomas Bolby (*Boulbie*) & Anne Skarborowe
25 Will'm Hudson & Mawde Haswyck
27 Cristofer Johnson & Frances Dixon
Sept. 8 George Clark & Margaret Johnson

Sept. 25 Leon'de Campenett & Jhone Mawtby (*Maltbye*)
 (25¹) Will'm Close & Elizabeth Smythe

Page 7

Oct. 3 Richard Turpyn & Agnes Bawde
 6 Nicholas Johnson & Lucye Russell
 20 Xp'ofer Bryde & Elizabeth Parker
 21 John Appleyard & Jhone Clarke
 27 James Walche & Margarette Bavyn
 28 Symon Melsobye & Grace Buckworth
 eod. Richard Hutchenson & Margery Rudder
 Nov. 3 Thomas Marshall & Helene Jaxon
 21 Thomas Chawnar & Margett Knyght
 26 Will'm Keele & Jhone Clarke
 Jan. 14 Alex' Hurste & Olyve Hall
 19 Thomas Mitchell & Elizabeth Gilbert
 eod. Rob't Horsley & Margery Manne
 26 Thomas Hutchynson & Agnes Cowncell
 28 Phillippe Garrett & Elizabeth Sharpe

1567.

April. 27 Thomas Swanne & Jhone Masone
 Maii 4 Leon'd Wilson & Margett Richardson
 25 George Skarre & Jhone Smythe
 eod. John Truysday & Margett Crowland
 Junii 1 Thomas Phillippe & Agnes Water
 9 John Gorson & Alyce Dalby
 29 Will'm Bowcer & Cecylie Hammond
 eod. John Cutbert & Margett Gudkeyn
 Julii 1 Brian Nicolson & Elizabeth Tomson
 13 Richard Wheler & Dorothe Hawkesworth
 Aug. 3 Thomas Chapman & Agnes Warde
 17 Richard Lethe & Elizabeth Hamman
 31 Peter Pantrie & Alyce Botcher
 Sept. 21 Xp'ofer Foster & Agnes Morfyn
 28 Rob't Barnes & Margett Clytherall
 eod. Raffe Marre & Jhone Dyker
 Oct. 19 Peter Sadler & Alyce Richarson
 21 John Bullock & Agnes Ryven
 26 Thomas Marshall & Alyce Tomlynson
 Nov. 2 Edward Lawes & Margett Faiersby
 30 Andrewe Stevenson & Thomasyn Baxter
 Dec. 18 Alex' Skynner & Marie Tupholme
 Jan. 13 George Lee & Isabell Reycrofte
 19 Will'm Harte & Margett Ruste
 25 Thomas Watson & Agnes Shorte
 27 Thomas Archer & Elizabeth Fysher
 29 Antonye [*blank*] & Agnes Storye
 Feb. 1 John Leake & Katheryn Selby
 2 Hughe Stamper & Jhone Smythe

¹ Illegible in R.

1568

Page 8.

Maii	23	Leon'de Campenett & Frances Wilson
	31	Thomas Stanley & Agnes Skynner
Junii	13	Thomas Brigge & Frances Ledon
	eod.	Will'm Jonsone & Jane Porter
	20	Henry Bucknall & Alyce Carter
	eod.	Nicholas Baynes & Margett Pynchebeck
Julii	11	George Lawson & Alyce Page
	12	John Ferye & Elizabeth Henton
	18	George Grene & Agnes Rudderforth
	eod.	Sebastiane Barwicke & Helene Johnson
	29	John Chester & Margett Laname
Aug.	10	Will'm Monke & Margett Stevenson
	24	John Pape & Katheryn Burton
Sept.	12	John Buttrey & Jane Spedewell
	19	Richard Hudson & Elizabeth Lee
Oct.	4	Thomas Eldred & Dorothee Jaxsone
	24	Will'm Moniker & Margett Austen
Nov.	7	John Hedley & Melysent [<i>blank</i>]
	21	Rob't Scarborowe & Agnes Chapman
	25	Thomas Watsons & Agnes Hardye
Dec.	14	Will'm Whythome & Margett Pasmore
Jan.	23	John Mower & Alyce Hubberd
	eod.	John Walker & Anne Forman
	24	Richard Hicke & Margett Chester
	30	Nicholas Douglas & Jhone Wygge
Feb.	10	Henry Forrest & Roose Wesnam
	21	Will'm Wrighte & Alyce Worshippe

1569

April.	14	Raffe Poole & Katheryn Waller
	18	Rob't Wilson & Asye Hicks
	eod.	Will'm Lynam & Elizabeth Frances
Maii	8	Miles Dawson & Jane Humfrey
	16	Cristofer Barlowe & Betrixie Rynger
	22	Will'm Byrche & Alyce Parre
Junii	5	Will'm Clarke & Alyce Tomson
	7	Thomas Byrde & Elizabeth Morgan
	eod.	Thomas Tharold & Alyce Foster
	9	Richard Garner & Joane Marshall
Julii	3	Richard Hartley & Margett Dawby
	4	Edmond Trobok & Cassander Clement
	16	Steven Porter & Isabell Dent
	18	John Wilson & Joane Johnson
	21	Jeffray Durance & Eliz' Walpole
	2[24]	Rob't Bakewell & Joane Hall

Page 9

Aug.	7	John Mallyver & Agnes Chapman
	eod.	John Beriance ¹ & Eliz' Virley

¹ Possibly an error for 'Bediance.'

- Aug. 21 Steven Lydall & Agnes Temper
 Sept. 13 Rob't Symson & Marie Michell
 18 Edwarde Wise & Agnes Kellett
 19 Thomas Bennett & Katheryn Dallyson
 Oct. 2 Rob't Miller & Agnes Saunderson
 eod. Rob't Furby¹ & Joane Browne
 6 Rob't Waller & Joane Graye
 16 Edmund Wood & Eliz' Boothe
 17 Reynold Bell & Joane Middleton
 23 Thomas Stevenson & Agnes Clark
 eod. Thomas Turpyn & Agnes Buerley
 30 John Graye & Joane Smyth
 Nov. 20 George Clayton & Elizabeth West
 eod. John Sympson & Alyce Cutbert
 11² Mathewe Kent & Jane Robynson
 Jan. 22 Henry Shalloock & Alyce Wilson
 29 Will'm Warde & Agnes Rowlynson
 Feb. 23 John Glover & Dorothe Browne

1570

- April. 16 John Trusdale & Isabell Warde
 17 Samuell Dixon & Katheryne Blackamore
 27 Mathewe Draper & Alice Johnson
 eod. Hughe Oryall & Ellen Stapleton
 29 Will'm Pishe & Agnes Capon
 30 Miles Dowson & Marie Michell
 eod. James Wilkinson & Katheryn Hubberd
 Maii 15 Ricardus Foster & Cicyle Harcastle
 18 Will'm Worme & Alyce Taylor
 21 Will'm Marten & Joane Allynson
 25 Gilb't Marshall & Isabell Bayton
 28 Will'm Graunger & Alyce Bayly
 Junii 18 Arthur Taylor & Margaret Plummer
 Julii 2 Thomas Grene & Dorothe Slye
 23 John Chunye & Ellene Harrison
 Aug. 6 John Spanbone & Elizabeth Belman
 20 Will'm Baynton & Margaret Carter
 eod. Rob't Stapleton & Margaret Lowes
 27 Antony Walker & Ellen Barker
 Sept. 3 Michell Huste & Ellen Manby
 26 Leon'de Wilson & Margaret Packharnes
 Oct. 20 Azarias Bedience & Agnes Watson
 eod. Henry Deanes & Isabell Turpyn
 eod. Rob't Forman & Alyce Bede
 Nov. 26 John Soresby & Helene Kay
 eod. Thomas Strynger & Cicele Lowes
- Page* 10
 Nov. 27 Will'm Forman & Margaret Murivell
 30 Thomas Watson & Isabell Byssett

¹ Perhaps an error for 'Farley.'² *Sic.* Possibly 'Dec.' has been omitted.

- Dec. 2 John Moorefoote & Alyce Gressam
 3 Thomas Archer & Agnes Ratclyffe
 7 Richard Childe & Marie Huntwick
 10 John Blackamore & Joane Jellyan
 21 Will'm Adams & Elizabeth Lynam
 Jan. 16 John Sawle & Grace Stamper
 18 James Miller & Isabell Lee
 29 Will'm Sisterson & Agnes Robynson
 Feb. 6 James West & Isabell Baynes
 19 Thomas Canon & Helene Barwick

1571

- April. 22 John Wilson & Joane Wrichte
 Maii 6 Will'm Rosby & Isabell Browe
 eod. 8 Gilb't Asheton & Joane Tomson
 13 Symon Turpyn & Isabell Wylie
 28 Stephen Barrys & Alyce Helme
 eod. 28 Will'm Ledon & Elizabeth Sherwood
 Junii 12 Thomas Gatley & Isabell Burden
 17 Thomas Woode & Alyce Blackborne
 Julii 1 Will'm Morfle & Margery Newton
 16 Will'm Waddyngham & Joane Smythe
 22 Henry Lawson & Joane Feilde
 29 Richard Burton & Anne Fewster
 eod. 29 Laurencius Woode & Joane Rumshawe
 Sept. 10 Alex' Lyle & Cecile Wilson
 16 Thomas Gresby & Margaret Barrett
 16 Rob't Gildon & Mawde Draper
 23 Thomas Andrewe & Mawde Harpam
 24 John Morrys & Joane Bonde
 27 Will'm Colman & Joane Boothe
 30 Rob't Stork & Frances Collinson
 Oct. 14 Richard Surflett & Dorothe Curtes
 22 Thomas Cave & Anne Clemens
 eod. 25 Michell Huste & Alice Gryffyn
 28 Rob't Swanne & Marie Marshall
 28 Miles Granby & Alyce Harneby
 Nov. 11 Richard Granger & Agnes Bennett
 27 Will'm Sympson & Isabell Tomson
 Dec. 4 Richard Turpyn & Margaret Newton
 13 Richard Sampson & Margaret Resby
 20 John Wyer & Margaret Taylor
 Jan. 28 Thomas Molton & Alyce Berell
 31 Thomas Turpyn & Agnes Pedder

Page 11

- Feb. 14 Henricus Dicson & Jane Boswell
 17 Will'm Marshall & Eden Hanna

1572

- April. 13 Xp'ofar Barlowe & Helene Richardson
 Maii 8 Richarde Pooreman & Margaret Walpoole
 Junii 1 Charles Lutton & Jane Basse

Junii	8	John Grene & Wenyfryde Hutchyn
	15	John Smythe & Alyce Collyer
	30	John Watson & Debbora Lanam
Julii	6	Will'm Browne & Elizabeth Cleamond
	21	Edwarde Knyghtbridge & Jane Hunston
	27	Richard Garret & Agnes Mableson
	28	Will'm Skegnes & Anne Kerkgayte
Aug.	4	John Smythe & Agnes Oglethorpe
	17	John Selby & Agnes Wilson
	eod.	Henry Lawson & Margarette Waste
	eod.	Andrew Bowsinge & Budda Morgan
Sept.	7	George Stevenson & Elizabeth Sawyer
	28	John Broune & Margery Smythe
	eod.	John Shawe & Joane Wilson
Oct.	5	Richard Lyned & Frances Blackamore
	9	Will'm Bradshawe & Alyce Bell
	12	Edward Ashewell & Margarette Durham
	eod.	Rob't Pilkington & Margarette Parker
	13	Will'm Gregby & Agnes Jeffrey
Nov.	2	Will'm Alderson & Alyce Reade
	6	James Gibson & Margarette Chauners
	9	Will'm Cosson & Anne Graye
	13	Thomas Tayler & Anne Dickenson
	16	Thomas Fynley & Elizabeth Dunne
Dec.	8	Simon Smythe & Elizabeth Akye
	14	Thomas Trappett & Elizabeth Archer
Jan.	25	Peter Goodday & Elizabeth Draycottes
	26	Allane Mablesone & Agnes Browne
	27	Barnard White & Agnes Carter

1573

April.	7	Thomas Tolye & Marie Childe
	16	Richard Surflett & Marcie Sharpe
	19	John Romney & Alyce Moore
	26	Bartelmewe Bartley & Magdaleyne Marshall
Maii	3	Will'm Awvin & Joane Wrighte
	31	John Malliverus & Elizabeth Spencer
Junii	1	Thomas Crowston & Margarette Wilson
	7	Roger Shittleworth & Agnes Fawssett
	25	Rob't Forman & Elizabeth Worme
<i>Page</i>	12	
Julii	12	Emmaus Taylor & Johan Wadson
	20	Nicholas Squyer & Ursula Natby
	eod.	Richard Hall & Joane Lynwood
	23	Will'm Warde & Elizabeth Bathes
Aug.	3	Rob't Parrys & Alyce Murrey
	16	John White & Barbara Penarte
	17	Richard Buckworth & Roose Skegnes
	27	Hercules Lodewyck & Anne Burwell
Sept.	13	Roger Stevenson & Johanne Brakeelby
Oct.	18	Nowell Cutbert & Margarette Cooke

Oct.	25	Simon Paynter & Johan Lodowycke
	29	Rob't Smythe & Isabell Gye
Nov.	8	John Bushey & Barbara Glover
	9	James Closse & Elizabeth Huytt
	26	Mathewe Freston & Margaret Shallock
	eod.	Thomas Gresby & Johan England
	29	Richard Walker & Agnes Jenyngson
Dec.	10	Rob't Cawthorn & Alyce Abram
Jan.	17	Henry Atkynson & Elizabeth Hyde
	eod.	John Lynwood & Alyce Swabye
	21	Will'm Fockingham & Alyce Josson
	24	John Sunter & Agnes Palmer
	25	Edwarde Watte & Agnes Smyth
Feb.	16	Symon Turpyn & Dorothe Holland

1574

April.	15	Edwarde Smerfeilde & Margaret Clerk
	24	Alex' Hurste & Elizabeth Phorye
	26	Cristofer Cowper & Mildred Foster
	29	Will'm Bagge & Johan Whiteheade
Maii	13	Peter Claye & Katheryn Wilson
	16	Will'm Skegnes & Marie Thorpe
Junii	6	Cristofer Phillipson & Elizabeth Elwarde
	eod.	Henry Tupholme & Agnes Staynes
	8	Gregory Hill & Margaret Claymond
	eod.	Richard Robert & Marie bee ¹
	13	Henry Skathe & Mawde Stather
Julii	1	Peter Woodall & Alyce Draper
	13	Thomas Crosby & Dorothe bounde
	19	John Swifte & Alyce Huddelston
Aug.	1	Will'm Morflee & Katheryn Hatchway
	8	George Burton & Elizabeth Feilde
	22	John Lawson & Isabell Adanson
	29	Hamond Gouldinge & Aves Covell
Sept.	7	Thomas Margerye & Johan Busse

Page 13

Oct.	3	Richard Covell & Agnes Wollooton
	eod.	Cristofer Hedley & Katheryn Leake
	10	Richard George & Margaret Grene
	11	Nicholas Goodinge & Agnes Cotes
	17	John Adamson & Isabell Taylor
	25	Will'm Knighte & Frances bonner
Nov.	14	Henry Reade & Johan Oswell
	28	Will'm Wilson & Katheryn boucher
Jan.	17	Richard Micheborowe & Isabell broune
	24	Hamond Roche & Etheldred Ketby
	30	Thomas Merson & Dorothe Collyn
	eod.	Edmunde Blande & Anne Shittleworth
	eod.	Will'm Barras & Joane broune

¹ This appears to be quite plainly 'bee,' but it may possibly be an error for 'lee,' which is of common occurrence in R. The letters 'b' and 'l' are sometimes difficult to distinguish.

1574-6.

MARRIAGES.

13

- Feb. 3 Bryan Nicholson & Margaret Prior
eod. Johan' Wyng & Isabell Wilkinson
13 Thomas Draper & Margaret Granger
eod. Raff Hargrave & Isabell Waddesworth

1575

- April. 17 Nicholas Spencer & Jane Anderson
Maii 1 Thomas Richardson & Isabell Dalbes
8 John Poller' & Grace Hastewell
12 John Margery & Agnes Pharer
15 Henry Grene & Katheryn Blackamore
Junii 7 John Suttle & Agnes Stere
19 Noe Barrowe & Margaret Broune
20 John Gawtree & Margaret Lee
26 Richard Ingleby & Agnes Smyth
eod. Rob't Warde & Isabell Gafte
Aug. 7 Archeus Strayton & Elizabeth Morrys
8 Mathewe Faceby & Wenefride Markall
Sept. 12 Thomas Attelby & Katheryn Sperman
Oct. 23 Will'm Symple & Agnes (*Anny*s) Kyrkbie
31 Frances Colson & Phillipp Bullock
Nov. 13 Thomas Rawlett & Margery Brokes
Dec. 4 Edmund Tatam & Katheryn Clapam
eod. John Saunderson & Beatrice Graye
Jan. 17 Will'm Cooke & Agnes (*Anny*s) Stubbes
(+ *February, March, Apryll*—no marryges)

1576

- Maii 12 Will'm Smyth & Elizabeth Holden
14 James Grene & Margaret Monke
21 Rob't Prest & Isabell (*Elizabeth*) Tymson
Junii 3 Will'm Headon & Agnes (*Anny*s) Hunter
21 Gabriell Fox & Agnes (*Anny*s) Benyson (*Hunter*¹)
24 Edward Wat & Agnes (*Anny*s) lincoln
Page 14
Julii 1 Gilbert (*Cutheberd*) Clawson & Eden Wilson
15 Will'm Wrigte & Margaret Jackson
26 Olyver Bussell (*Russell*) & Johan Manbye
29 Will'm Broadley (*Bradlaye*) & Ellen langton
Aug. 14 Will'm Eldred & Margery Doughtie
26 Arthure HOulden & Alyce Blackowe
Oct. 9 John Fursney & Mildred Doughtie
14 John Lynwood & Agnes Wales
28 Will'm Crake & Debbora Claxton
eod. Thomas Goodinge & Alyce Elderson
30 Reynold Shawe & Alyce Miles
Nov. 1 John Sawyer & Diana Clarke
4 Rob't Parrys & Marie Spurr
5 John Gray & Elizabeth Harryson
eod. Thomas Tonard & Alyce Hutchenson

¹ This name is probably repeated in error from the line above.

Nov.	18	Thomas Broune & Elizabeth Bower
Dec.	6	Rob't langer & Agnes Fox
	13	Edward Blackwyn & Avis Tyler
Jan.	13	Antony Appleyerde & Agnes Dye
	eod.	Henry Jellyan & Agnes Hopkynson
	29	Thomas Gaitlay & Alyce Cooper
Feb.	3	George Pinson & Johan Crofte
	4	Antony Beatrice & Elizabeth Stamper
	7	Rob't Sheppherd & Isabell Granger
	10	Austyn Atkynson & Johan Clay
	eod.	George Wilcockson & Marie Dobbbs
	12	Will'm Saunders & Isabell Toynton
	eod.	Will'm Goodall & Brigett Hall
	18	Cristofer Smyth & Johan Tomson

1577

April.	22	Henry Bucknall & Margery Houlden
Maii	19	Leon'de Wilkinson & Hellene Buller
	27	Mathewe Dysney & Johan Kenney
Junii	2	Xp'ofe Hedley & Elizabeth Symson
	9	Thomas Saunsom & Johan Foster
	eod.	Richard Marsom & Margaret Covell
	16	Edward Cowper & Agnes Claypan
	23	George Burrell & Alyce Foxe
	25	John White & Johan Smythe
Julii	7	Mathewe Thwates & Sara Allynson
	20	Rob't Cocke & Barbara Bushey
Aug.	18	Thomas Michell & Johan Wilkinson
	25	John Morphus & Alyce Wyther
Sept.	8	John Symond & Isabell Baxter
	15	Thomas Neudyke & Agnes Rudder
	16	Richard Jeter & Margaret Broune

Page 15

Oct.	13	Anthony Gray & Elizabeth Kempe
	14	Richard Hobkinson & Agnes Mablesen
	27	Richard Hanson & Margaret Stile
Nov.	11	Robart Saunderson & Eden Gateley
	21	John Palmer & Alyce Josse
	25	Peter Walker & Anne Jackson
Dec.	9	Richard Fairebarne & Johan lancaster
Jan.	12	Simon Evers & Alyce lawson
	14	Henry Benson & Mawde Granger
	16	Roland Lathe & Everill Douson
Feb.	6	Roger Clarke & Isabell Claymond

1578

April.	7	Leonarde Lodge & Katheryn Earle
	15	Richard George & Beatrice Bradshawe
Maii	11	Will'm Selpes & Dorothe Proffett
	15	Rob't Preston & Margaret Simple
Junii	10	Thomas Woodthorpe & Agnes Puttrel
	15	John Jelleborne & Isabell Abram

Junii	29	John Wharrham & Johan Aggus
Julii	13	George Rushe & Roose Sherwyn
	20	Rob't Awston & Margery Housefelde
Aug.	3	Will'm Lynsey & Agnes Waller
	10	Will'm Vassell & Isabell Harnes
	31	Richard Londer & Elizabeth Day
Sept.	28	Will'm Huntwick & Isabell Porter
	30	John Skrekinton & Kateryn Sunter
	eod.	George Person & Isabell Wyetson
Oct.	5	Nicholas Banes & Agnes Blackeborne
	12	Cristofer Wilkinson & Helene Fairebanks
	19	Oliver Garnett & Margaret Banes
Nov.	2	Thomas Freston & Suzanna Wrighte
	eod.	John Walton & Elizabeth Jackson
	9	John Agous & Helene Cooke
	eod.	Cristofer Stamper & Agnes Ellys
	16	Allane Cooke & Dennyse Watson
	24	Henry Ashe & Margaret Bousher
	30	Edmond Tayler & Elizabeth Wood
	eod.	Rob't Coole & Jone lounde
Dec.	20 ¹	Thomas Kellett & Agnes Oresbie
	4	John Ferrey & Margery Awcok
	7	John Rutter & Agnes Baxter
Jan.	13	Gilb't Esheton & Jone Smyth
	25	Peter Kydgate & Katheryn Kytchen
Feb.	8	Henry Heydon & Jone Penney
	24	Rob't Turpyn & Margaret Draper
Page	16	
Mart.	22	Henry Walker & Agnes Tompson
	26	Henry Lucas & Jone Marre

1579

April.	10	Andrewe Dixon & Isabell Smyth
	eod.	John Foster & Marie Smythe
Maii	24	Harry Trowell & Jane Torry
	30	Peter Wooddall & Agnes Broune
Junii	7	Clement Toynton & Sara Feilde
	14	Thomas Parke & Jone Elvyge
	eod.	John Carter & Jane Tompson
	21	James Cotes & Isabell Sawyer
	28	Richard Ferlam & Awdry Wilson
	30	Raffe Draper & Jane Spencer
Julii	5	Henry Buckwell & Agnes Hall
	12	Rob't Worshipp & Isabell Asheton
Aug.	9	Thomas Shawe & Isabell Brake
	eod.	France Spincke & Jone Wilson
	16	George Bodylowe & Rachell Wood
	23	[blank] Trunyon & Agnes Mason
	30	Thomas Clarke & Agnes Gayton
Sept.	27	Rob't Hill & Elizabeth Smyth

¹ Sic.

Oct.	4	John Sunter & Katheryn Typler
eod.		John Hemyngway & Alyce Stubbes
	20	Thomas Gremmett & France Hewitt
	25	Arthur Beamond & Alyce Pynder
Nov.	5	Humfrey Dent & Brigett Cony
	8	Rob't Collett & Isabell Baynton
	14	Will'm Peake & Alyce Smyth
	15	John Hobkin & Alyce Cocke
Dec.	1	Nicholas Drope & Agnes Ledall
	3	Xp'ofers Gresby & Constance Jackson
	4	George Earle & Margaret Jeffrey
	5	Roger Lynam & France Campenett
Jan.	18	Will'm Hounes & Jone Martyn
eod.		Will'm Levers & Alyce Blanke
	24	Rob't Swanne & Amy Otbye
eod.		Harry Stafforth & Anne Wood
	25	Leon'de Pantree & Alyce Chester
	26	Thomas Holbard & Katern Fawckner
Feb.	30	Xp'ofers Dawson & Agnes Richmond
Mart.	10	John Roddrye & Johan Dover

1580

April.	17	Will'm Clerk' & Margaret Sawyer
	24	Roger Ansley & Elizabeth Yonger
<i>Page</i>	17	
Maii	15	Thomas Middleton & Katern Leeke
	26	John Lapidge & Agnes Carter
	29	Thomas Page & Agnes Bryde
Junii	5	John Gray & Agnes Lee
	19	Nicholas Humfrey & Margaret Manby
	20	John Walker & Jennett Vintoner
	26	Theophilus Broune & Helene Evers
	30	Rob't Love & Elizabeth Atkinson
Julii	3	John Sheperd & Halyce Kelsey
	10	Thomas Barker & Elizabeth Sherwood
	17	Will'm Stubbes & Roose Broune
	18	John Hartley & Jone Cony
	19	Nicholas Orton & Margaret Buttre
	30	Thomas Andrewe & Roose Broughe
Sept.	21	John Reade & Agnes Dixon
	24	Ingrham Hocaster & Marie Sampson
	25	Jhon Buck & Elizabeth Honer
Oct.	2	Augustyne Atkynson & Helene Hutchenson
	23	Henr' Fothergill & Jane Hauley
	25	Richard Rathewell & Alice Bett
Nov.	6	George Smythe & Anne Hutchenson
	20	John Haupeny & Anne Tomson
	24	Richard Broughton & Agnes Tompson
	27	John Snowden & Anne West
	28	John Atkynson & Suzanna Curttes
Dec.	12	John Beckwith & Agnes Kinge

Jan.	8	Henry Pugeley & Agnes Aswicke
	15	James Richardson & Isabell Turner
	17	John Tompson & Dorothe Stones
	30	Mr. John Coverley & Dorothe Lee
Feb.	9	Will'm Lyme & Jennett Fendyke

1581

April.	1	John Bleighe & Margaret Michell
	2	John Hales & Joyce Byrde
	11	Will'm Lee & Magdaleyne Dallance
	16	Richard Rimor & Jane Thornton
	18	Will'm Askewe & Agnes Barlowe
Maïi	7	Richard Worme & Agnes Gravill
	21	John Marten & Margaret Sympson
	22	George Goodall & Mildred Foster
	28	Richard Symson & Ellen Carter
	29	Will'm Haye & Jane Allynson
Junii	4	John Gilberton & Awdrie Chatterton
Page	18	
Julii	2	Thomas Walche & Agnes Raser
	16	Cristofer Smyth & Margaret Welton
	20	Thomas Lions & Anne Cook
	23	Walter Keylbie & Isabell Drowrye
	eod.	Thomas Clay & Isabell Richardson
	30	Edward Leake & Margaret Cook
	eod.	Roger Leaves & Joane Russell
Aug.	6	Edward Lynam & Johan Walker
	7	Georgius Carter & Agnes Newton
	8	Thomas Watson & Katheryn Harnes
	13	France Otley & Grace Dickenson
	28	Peter Mallyver & Kateryn Wilson
Sept.	3	Will'm Kytchen & Elizabeth Johnson
	eod.	Thomas Hogge & Joane Kelk
	4	Tymothie Tayler & Agnes Langer
	10	Rob't Yonge & Cristian Gresby
	18	John Hobson & Elizabeth Balmon
Oct.	1	Walter Jackes & Joane Closse
	2	Henry Lodowick & Elizabeth Wadsworth
	18	Will'm Buck & Elizabeth Robinson
	29	Georgius Barren & Joan Meriall
Nov.	5	Will'm Arthur & Elizabeth Campenett
	12	George Golland & Isabell Ryspyn
	13	Thomas Wadsworth & Elizabeth Mydgeley
	15	Rob't Turpyn & Agnes Blysbery
	26	Richard Abraham & Grace Elye
	27	Will'm Grene & Anne Goodinge
	28	Raffe Thupton & Margaret Chester
Dec.	11	Antony Cony & Brigett Rooper
	13	John Swete & Agnes Bonner
	14	Will'm Moore & Joane Ell[dom?]
Jan.	14	Raffe Stevenson & Margaret Smyth

Jan.	18	Will'm Wyman & Alice Sumter
	21	Richard Bland & Alice Kyme
	22	John Curtes & Elizabeth Serborn
	29	John Witten & Joane Smyth
	30	Nicholas Hanney & Agnes Watson
Feb.	4	Peter Hanney & Alice Nicolson
	11	Henry Atkynson & Agnes Burton
	18	Edward Johnson & Marie Foster
	19	John Lyon & Alyce Hensley
	22	Thomas Bond & Elizabeth Dawson
	25	Thomas Abraham & Elizabeth Wrighte
	26	Thomas Wynsop & Agnes Broun

1582

April.	29	Bartilmewe Lawson & Agnes Willington
Maii	20	Thomas Lepton & Agnes Tayler
	28	Thomas Roceter & Margaret Broun
	29	Will'm Adams & Kateryn Davyson
	31	John Jelson & Hellene Wilkinson

<i>Page</i>	19.	
Junii	10	Thomas Harryson & Elizabeth Martyn
	17	Will'm Wrighte & Margaret Taler
	24	Rob't Kempe & Dorothee Hersall
Julii	15	Steven Foster & Agnes Cooke
	16	Laurence Cosyn & Margaret Chapman
	22	John Walker & Alice Waddingham
	23	Henry Parrott & France Morton
Aug.	2	Will'm Yaxley & Elizabeth Woodroffe
	6	Thomas Spencer & Dorothee Tracye
	7	Rob't Covile & Anne Nicolson
	19	Arthur Symond & Margaret Tatam
Sept.	9	George Rushe & Margaret Hitchen
	16	Henry Storye & Elizabeth Stafford
	23	Rob't Skinne & Jone Kytchen
Oct.	21	Thomas Husband & Mawde Sympson
Nov.	4	Will'm Smythe & Dorothe Letsome
	25	Will'm Foxe & Joane Handie
	28	Richard Surflett & Elizabeth Crathorn
Dec.	13	Rob't Broun & Elizabeth Heron
Jan.	20	Will'm Procter & Jennett Sandby
	21	Allane Wade & Cicile Roberte
	31	John Ambler & Alyce Robinson
	eod.	Thomas Serson & Agnes Clay
Feb.	3	Thomas Flyntofte & Kateryn Tonsend
	10	Will'm Byrche & Isabell Wiggyn
	eod.	Roger Leaves & Isabell Wood

1583

April.	15	Nicholas Chester & Agnes Tayler
Maii	12	Will'm Lincoln & Margaret Pantrie
	19	John Anderson & Hellene Hanston
	26	Alex' Mundall & Elizabeth Bower

- Junii 9 Laurence Kyrke & Joane Dixon
 17 Adam Robinson & Marie Oresby
 24 France Squier & Elizabeth Melsonby
 25 Harry Stafford & Kateryn Best
 30 Rob't Poole & Johan Grasen
 Julii 6 Hughe Wood & Agnes Watte
 14 Thomas Motes & Joane Byrde
 15 Rob't Gune & Jane Heather
 eod. Rob't Johnson & Isabell Vassell
 Aug. 12 James Lawes & France Sherwood
 25 Richard Teshe & Eden Marshall
 Sept. 23 Walter Keylbye & Kateryn Earle
 29 Cristofer Pratt & Alyce Smyth
 Oct. 13 John Jellatt & Agnes Manby
 20 George Bell & Amye Ratlyffe

Page 20

- Nov. 4 Raffe Draper & Margarette Fairebarn
 5 Samuell Bull & Helenor Bryan
 12 Thomas Kempe & Mawde Skelton
 24 Will'm Outrige & Margarette Bell
 28 Henry Holland & Joane Fox
 Jan. 16 John Lancaster & Agnes Lomley
 23 Will'm Smythe & Agnes Margery
 26 Will'm Emerson & Margarette Mocaster
 Feb. 2 Alex' Hust & Cecyly Lyon
 4 Will'm Grene & Agnes Bucknall
 13 John Skrenham & Margarette Noddall
 17 John Wilson & Martha Robinson
 26 Richard Mawer & Alyce Harryson
 27 George Jeter & Anne Porter
 28 Nicholas Smyth & Eme Wilkinson

1584

- Maii 10 Will'm Waller & Bettrice Wilson
 eod. Edward Haynsworth & Joane Wrichte
 24 John Dalby & Ellen Soresby
 28 Barnaby Bowtell & Cristian Godard
 Junii 7 Thomas Bennett & Joane Gates
 15 John Wyer & Betanie Cussens
 28 John Lawson & Agnes Watson
 29 Phillip Hutchenson & Isabell Hutchinson
 Julii 5 Will'm Grene & Eme Clarke
 19 Rowlande Dode & Esabell Elwood
 Aug. 2 Richard Palmer & Isabell Willerton
 eod. Rob't Dowse & Esabell Leake
 9 Harry Garton & Suzan Parker
 eod. Edward Rutter & Margery Cooper
 10 Thomas Doughtie & Margarette Sowthen
 Aug.¹ 16 Richard Farley & Agnes Homes
 17 George Badeley & Agnes Barwick

¹ *Sic.*

Aug.	23	Will'm Broun & Agnes Busse
	25	Nicholas Saunderson & Mildred Hiltofte
	30	Hughe Granway & France Foster
Sept.	6	Thomas White & Agnes Wrenne
	20	Edward Francke & Agnes Covill
Oct.	11	Rouland Goodlad & Isabell Warde
Nov.	17	John Byrom & Mildred Hiltofte
	22	George Golland & Margaret Huddleston
	29	Gregorie Sheffielde & Lucie Freman
Dec.	7	Rob't Forman & Margrett Hall
	13	Richard Wilkinson & Ezae Nelson

Page 21

Jan.	19	Will'm Dicsey & Alice Cressey
	31	John Evers & Elizabeth Asheley
Feb.	2	Richard Robins & Agnes Dames
	11	Jeffrey Tayler & Johan Page
	14	Thomas Marshall & Grace Grene
	16	John Winter & Ellyn Clark
	22	Cristofer Dawson & Anna Gibson

1585

April	13	Cristofer Wilkinson & Agnes Bavyn
	18	Nicholas Duglas & Katheryn Waters
Maii	2	Leon'd Newsam & Betanie Williamson
	3	James Cottes & Elizabeth Bacon
	9	Thomas Ledall & Johan Bennett
	16	Simon Kytchen & Elizabeth Kempe
	20	Azarias Bedience & Agnes Clay
	25	Peter Margery & Suzanna Clay
eod.		John Clay & Elizabeth Daynes
	27	Will'm Clarke & Isabell Daynes
	30	Thomas Walker & Elizabeth Harryson
Junii	3	John Flyntofte & Eden Clarson
	6	Jeffrey Tonnard & Margery Wilborne
	13	John Shepard & Johan Weltche
	14	Thomas Hall & Katheryn Wrighte
	20	Thomas Huchinson & Anne Fetherston
	27	France Grene & Marie Skynner
eod.		Rob't Howson & Agnes Roche
	29	George Manbie & Margaret Dayles
Julii	4	John Tupholme & Alice Daste
	18	Edward Harryson & Agnes Haynton
	28	Thomas Bolby & Elizabeth Squyer
Aug.	1	Rob't Gayton & Isabell Burton
eod.		John Thecker & Agnes Stafford
	5	John Gray & Alice Patchett
	8	Henry Spencer & Alice Drope
	22	Simon Lawson & Johan Stevenson
	30	Rob't Pilkington & Elizabeth Jackson
Oct.	3	Michael Whippe & Marie Ellys
	17	Thomas (<i>John</i>) Belman & Elizabeth Buck

- Oct. 17 John Clarke & Agnes Dun
 18 Edward Hutchinson & Dorothee Ashewicke
 19 George Person & Madge Betché (*Beetche*)
 21 Will'm Gannock & Jane Huddelston
 24 James Cristendome & Alice Barrowes
 eod. Thomas Dawson & Ellen Foster
 eod. Simon Richardson & Ellen Patricke
 26 Will'm Lambert & Agnes Beckingham
 28 Will'm Chapman & Johan Graye
 31 Giles Garrett & Agnes Reder (*Reeder*)
 Nov. 11 Will'm Crooker (*Croker*) & Isabell Richardson
 14 Will'm Rowthe & Anne Smythe
 28 France Uttinge (*Utten*) & Margaret Smythfeilde
 Dec. 5 George Pinson & Margaret Clarke
 12 Raffe Anderson & Johan Crayne

Page 22

- Jan. 2 James Worshipp & Wenyfred Parker
 3 Rob't Leake (*Lake*) & Elizabeth Covill
 6 Leon'de Esheton & Effraim (*Effam*) Collynson
 10 John Lawson & Esabell Eisdale (*Esdale*)
 16 (10) Rob't Ireland & Agnes Parker
 eod. (10) Rob't Chambers & Jane Wilkebie
 23 (25) Hamond Gregory & Agnes Hill
 Feb. 6 Jhon Forman & Susan Thornithe (*Thornit*)
 14 Samuëll Wotten & Jane Ashe
 Mart. 31 Simon Bowde & Anne Dale

1586

- April. 5 Thomas Parke & Grace Jackson
 eod. James Norison & Elizabeth Goodday
 10 John Broughe & Dorothe Herde
 eod. Will'm Richmond & Diones Coole (*Cole*)
 14 Henry Dobbès & Eme Foster
 24 Will'm Carter & Margery Heringe
 eod. Peter Kytchin & France Blunt
 Maii 8 Nicholas Daverill & Elizabeth Walker
 15 Thomas Lodowick & Margaret Battey
 22 Will'm West & Margaret Chaunce
 24 Edward Sewell & Jane Bloode
 29 Will'm Fisher & Alice Clerk
 eod. Will'm Remyngton & Margaret Bayly
 Junii 2 George Stevenson & Alyce Glover (*Spurre*)
 19 John Crawford & Margaret Warde
 26 Will'm Nicholson & Margaret Smyth
 30 Oliver Garnett & Elizabeth Rudd
 Julii 7 John Chapman & Frances Ditton
 14 France (*Simon*) Lynam (*Loynam*) & Margery Garnett
 17 John Wiles & Margaret Goodwyn
 18 Alex' Nyxon & Elizabeth Hoode
 eod. Thomas Skill & Dorothe Dawson
 26 Jeffrey Tynker & Barbara Cook

- Aug. 2 Rowland Wilson & Marie Broune
 8 Will'm Earle & Isabell Bonner
 22 John Tayler & Brygett Carter
 25 Thomas Pawlyn & France Skynner
 28 John Barnes & Marie Parris
 Sept. 11 John Maye & Jane Bell
 12 Richard Wilson & Margaret (Jane) Hartley
 25 Will'm Leake & Christian Manne
 Oct. 13 Deodatus Ditton & Eme Huitson
 16 Nich's Umphray & Agnes Turpyn
 23 Will'm Barnard & Marie Feilde
 30 France Jossey & Susan Watson
 Nov. 7 Rob't Kesby & Elizabeth Farnley
 eod. Cristofer Smyth & Agnes Spinkes
 10 John Michell & Alyce Clappam
 13 John Beckwith & Alyce Tatam

Page 23

- Dec. 5 Thomas Romforth & Marie Gannock
 eod. Thomas Cater & Jayne Woodrophe
 13 Charles Grame & Ellyn Harryson
 22 Will'm Bonner & Dorothe Leake
 eod. John Whitinge & Margaret Bonner
 eod. Hamond Keale & Marie Robinson
 eod. Rob't Abott & Katheryn Sumpter
 Jan. 15 Thomas Ivinson & Margaret Harryson
 Feb. 7 Edward Wilkinson & Agnes Wilkinson
 19 Edward Crofte & Elizabeth Wright
 eod. Alex' Trayles & Agnes Percyvall
 26 John Ripley & Wenefride Preston
 eod. John Wilson & Anne Gamond
 27 John Flyntofte (*Flinton*) & Agnes Lyon

1587

- April. 17 Raffe Howe (*Howpe*) & Margaret Baite
 24 Edmond Tayler & Agnes Drope
 30 Ingrome Acaster & Margaret Camell
 Maii 21 France Willbie & Margaret Owsell (*Welch*)
 30 Rob't Wolbie & Ellyn Wade
 Junii 18 Mathewe Drope & Jhohan Skynner
 25 France Turpyn & Margery Weltche
 Julii 3 John Gawtree & Agnes Chester
 eod. Will'm Caluerley & Elizabeth Lanam
 10 John Benson & Agnes Lynsey
 18 John Sharpe & Katheryn Durdicke
 20 Cristofer Tonard & Brigett Cayter
 30 Roger Musgrave & Isabell Arrowsmyth
 Aug. 24 James West & Jane Sturdivant
 Sept. 3 John Dixon & Marie Wood
 4 Cristofer Baynes & Diones West
 17 Thomas Woodward & Johan Wotten

Sept.	23	France Carlylle & France Smyth ¹
Nov.	23	Will'm Colman & Anne Dooe (<i>Doe</i>)
	26	Will'm Lynwood & Agnes Pugson
	27	Hercules Lodewycke (<i>Ludwicke</i>) & Katheryn (<i>Agnes</i>) Stevenson
	28	Will'm Richmond & Anna Ratcliffe
	30	Richard Abram & Agnes Lepton
	eod.	John Tomlyn & Grace Boorne
	eod.	Rob't Tracey & Johan Ledall
Dec.	3	John Romney & Meriall Graves
	eod.	Peter Gye & Johan Huytson
	4	John Hawes & Alice Dicsey
	eod.	Nicholas Collyn (<i>Colley</i>) & Ellyn Grame
	7	Rob't Watson & France Knyght
	21	John Clay & Agnes Wilkinson
	24 (30)	Edward Johnson & Isabell Byrtche
	30	Will'm Askewe & Agnes Oresby
Jan.	9	Richard George & Marie Waller (<i>Walker</i>)
	14	Nicholas Burley & Susan Bedience
	22	Randall Smythe & Abra Barnard
	eod.	Herry Marten & Anne Goyney
	23	Edward Smythe & Katheryn Watson
	29	James Worrall & Margary Broune
Page	24	
Feb.	6	Rob't Forman & Johan Parker
	12	Rob't Watson & Margaret Whitwhome (<i>Whitwonge</i>)
	eod.	Rob't Gayton & Eme Bell (<i>Bells</i>)
	13	Richard Surflett & Agnes Mason
	18	Rob't Patchett & Isabell Terr
	19	Peter Hanna & Dorothe Richardson
	eod.	Thomas Yarbray & Marie Barnard
	eod.	Galfred Storey & Marie Wilson

1588

April.	8	Richard Carsley & Eliza Lee
	21	Thomas Riggs & Margaret Owtrigge
	27	Thomas Ledall & Margaret Calthorpe
	29	Nich's Smyth & Susanna Smyth
Maïi	5	Barnard Lynam & Margaret Hutchenson
	eod.	Will'm Wraye & Alice Umphre
	eod.	Thomas Attelbrigge (<i>Attlebridge</i>) & Eliza Holland
	19	Richard Ryder (<i>Ridder</i>) & Agnes Hewitson
	eod.	Will'm Headon & Eme Byrte
	eod.	Mathewe Busterd & Suzanna Bushe
	20	Will'm Smyth & Eliza England
	eod.	Thomas Billingsley & Edithe Gouldsboroughe
	23	John Salmon & Margaret Brodyn (<i>Brodwin</i>)
	27	Brian Lemyng & Margaret Smeles
Junii	11	Thomas Clayton & Agnes Strayles
	20	France Harker & Agnes Hochinson

¹ T. omits this entry.

- Junii 23 Will'm Lynwood & Elizabeth Sleighe
 24 John Garnett & Agnes Storye
 25 *Raffe Watson & Eliza Garner*¹
 30 John Manaster & France Wyatt
 Julii 7 John Plumer & Agnes Bawdwyn
 10 Michael Jenkinson & Eme Swanne
 20 Edward Worrall & Agnes Archer
 eod. John Flyntofte & Meriall Rowndtree
 Aug. 1 George Littlewood & Ellen Atkinson
 eod. Will'm Thorpe & Johan Lyngge
 Sept. 1 John Bennett & Agnes Coggle
 16 Nicholas Johnson & Marie Hawson (*Howson*)
 Oct. 13 Cristofer Clarke & Elizabeth Wynne
 14 John Rutter & Mawdlyn (*Mawde*) Scarth
 20 Lyon Broune & Dorothe Storye
 22 John Wiles & Eliza Chapman
 26 Thomas Pottock & Johan Morrys
 27 Thomas Lodewycke & Elizabeth Wilson
 eod. Will'm Gillson (*Gelson*) & Johan Rawson
 Nov. 4 Will'm Newcome & Jane Tangee (*Tanget*)
 11 Thomas Motes & Johan Lyon
 18 James Closse & Johan Sawnbey
 eod. Thomas Medley & Elizabeth Nowlson
 19 Will'm Syssons & Jane Turner
 20 Richard Nowlson & Margaret Clay
 21 Will'm Morfle & Alyce Gateley
 27 Will'm Harryson & Anne Ascue (*Ascoughe*)
 Dec. 12 Rob't Drowrie & Eliza (*Elizabeth*) Walker
 eod. John Smyth & Isabell Bedience
 15 Rob't Cooke & Johan Waddingham
 Page 25
 Jan. 9 Alex' Benne & Ellen Preston
 16 Rob't Draper & Katheryn Bayte
 23 John Edgoose & Margaret Acaster
 28 Thomas Grene & Marie Smythe
 Feb. 2 Rob't Procter & Agnes Wilkinson
 eod. John Pie (*Pyde*) & Alyce Marshall
 eod. Rob'te Lake & Isabell Todd
 3 Edward Ashe & Margaret Hollyer
 eod. Will'm Powton & Marie Lee
 6 Thomas Cook & Eliza Anderson
 eod. Henry (*Harrie*) Lucas & Margerye (*Marie*) Kell
 10 John Horsley (*Horsey*) & Katheryn Lodewick
 20 Henry Bushie & Hellen Gilson²
 eod. Rob't Cowther & Marie Archard²

1589

- April. 1 Will'm Benne & Agnes Packharnes
 6 Peter Mallyver & Dorothe Rose

¹ R. omits this entry.² T. omits these entries.

- April. 13 Will'm Lockton & Agnes Smythe
 eod. John Robinson & Elizabeth Oresby
 eod. France Constable & Landall servant¹
 20 Cristofer Barrett & Wenefred Fesan
 28 John Walker & Cecyly Clarke
 Maii 11 John Watson & Margaret Brakenburye
 18 Arthur Symonde & Marrian Spurrett
 19 John West & France Trussell
 20 Thomas Hoore & Katheryn Smyth
 27 Peter Ledall & Isabell Croker
 Junii 12 Edmond Lynam & Katheryn Stafford
 eod. Mathew Disnay & Jane Webster
 15 Rob't Youle & Johan Layton
 17 Edward Hynde & Eliz Calverley
 22 Thomas Page & Dorothee Phelpes
 29 Silvester Hopkinson & Marie Letsom
 Julii 1 Rob't Arnold & Agnes Semple
 3 Richard Hochinson & Johan Gresby
 eod. Steven Broune & Amye Apleyerd
 6 John Holland & Ursula Squyer
 7 George Metcalfe & Joan Apleton
 8 Barnard Busse (*Buste*) & Rose Foster
 20 John Marshall & Katheryn Fysher
 eod. Thomas Sowle & Marie Bell
 21 Richard Richardson & Elizabeth Trusdayle
 27 Richard West & Johan Goslyn
 Aug. 3 John Hochinson & Anne Roberte
 10 George Wilson & Agnes Covylle
 14 Simon Clay & Katheryn Benton
 17 Hughe Prime & Elizabeth Lincoln
 eod. Cristofer Tomson & Roose Waddesworth
 20 Rob't Wilson & Dorothe Spencer
 25 Will'm Watton & Cycely Yackes
 31 John Brockwood & Margaret Knighte
 Page 26
 Sept. 2 Thomas Hutchenson & Agnes Turpyn
 16 Rob't Barnard & Alyce Burwell
 Oct. 6 Alex' Chapman & Elionor Beane
 12 Will'm Attlebrigge & Margaret (*Marie*) Staynes (*Stenes*)
 14 John Porter (*Proctor*) & Ellonar Clay
 16 Will'm Letsam & Johan Witten (*Woodward*)
 19 Nich's Leuersege & Jayne Paycock
 eod. Rob't Wright & Bettresse Wiggan
 27 John Dalton & France Savell
 28 Thomas Hunt (*Hunter*) & Johan Waydson
 Nov. 2 John Wyles & Johan (*Jane*) Carter
 5 Thomas Margery & Martha Tayler
 9 Thomas Swanne & Elizabeth Rollinson
 Jan. 17 Barnard Romnay & Elizabeth Osborne
 20 Alane Hunt & Isabell Melsonby

¹ T. omits this entry. Cp. 29 June, 1590 (page 26).

Feb. 2 Will'm Normanby & Alyce Knighte

26 Harry Tappam & Alice Tappam

Mart. 1 Will'm Warde & Agnes Butcher

1590

April. 30 Will'm Wyman & Magdalene (*Magdle*) Jaxon

Maii 2 Rouland Pue & Agnes Bulward

10 Peter Tomlynson & Katheryn Cote

14 John Grene & Anne Marries

eod. Richard Dover & Alyce Lusby

24 Edward Dayle & Meryall Rumnay

eod. Hughe Wren & Agnes Jackson

Junii 4 John Megson & Anna Parker

8 James Hanley (*Handley*) & Eliza (*Elizabeth*) Marten (*Marton*)

9 Raffe Prestman & Marie Rudd

10 Edward Overey (*Averie*) & Margaret (*Marga'*) Gellyan

14 Henry (*Harrie*) Carre & Alice Watson

15 Hughe Richardson & Johan Gibson

eod. Rob't Lake & Eliza (*Elizabeth*) Gray

18 James Lawys (*Lawes*) & Isabell Arrowsmyth

28 John Appleby & Margaret Wright

29 Antony Dowse & Rebecca Taylor

eod. Marmaduke Constable & Landsdale *servant*¹

Julii 6 John Pedley & Ellyn Foster

23 Rob't Moulde & Marie Ducker

eod. Peter Wilkinson & Joan Phillips

Aug. 17 Will'm Middleton & Agnes Foster

20 John Hochinson & Rose Villers

Sept. 20 Rob't Patchett & Helen Maynsworth

27 Antonie Sherwyn & Joan Poole

Oct. 10 John Taylor & Ellen Homes

18 Thomas Williamson & Agnes Oresby

Nov. 1 Antony Jugge & Joan Thorye (*Thorne*)

22 Lorence Baynbroughe & Barbaray Jackson

Page 27

Jan. 18 Will'm Symson & Wenefride Barrett

Feb. 4 Henry Girling & Jane Bette

eod. France Wilbie & Johan (*Joan*) Swifte

11 (+*Mr.*) France Bullingham (+*Mrs.*) Marie Nevell

15 Richard Blande & Eliza (*Elizabeth*) Marowley

eod. Richard Fishe & Margaret Melborne

1591

April. 20 Richard Cook & Agnes Wilden

25 William Vellam & Diones Baynes

Maii 9 John Apleby & Joan Ellys

eod. Peter Manbie & Margaret Dickonson

11 Henry Brotherheade & Alyce Wade

17 Thomas Canon & Isabell Humphre (*Umphrey*)

20 John Anderson & Jane Lutton

¹ T. omits this entry. Cp. 13 April, 1589 (page 25).

- Junii 1 Gregory Boothe & Dorothe Creeke
 3 Thomas Moyes & Margaret Bythorn (*Bithron*)
 6 John Dowson (*Dawson*) & Isabell Hochinson
 20 John Oresby (*Cresby*) & Elizabeth Cotes
 21 James Julian & Agnes Burton
- Julii 6 John Kercher & France Watson
 12 Jeffrey Wrangle & Elizabeth Tyler
 18 Antony Symons & Frideswide Cater (*Slater*)
- Aug. 1 Thomas Ackerley & Johan Arthure
 26 Thomas Alderchurche & Alyce Troloope (*Trolope*)
- Sept. 3 Will'm Chapman & Margaret Farrer
 21 Andrewe Bowlby & Anne Squyer
- Oct. 3 John Hawkerston & Anne Willowe
 eod. Richard Beneson & Marie West
 4 Raffe Robert & Agnes Tayler
 10 Rob't Barwick & Anna Broune
 30 Will'm Wilson & Ellen Bradley
- Nov. 2 John Layton & Ellyn Porter
 11 Thomas Broune & Margaret Leake
 24 Nicholas Smyth & Joan Taylor
 28 Nicholas Douglas & Agnes Harryson
- Dec. 9 Rob't Owston & Margaret Knowles
 24 Rob't Grenall & Agnes Ryder (*Ridder*)
- Jan. 16 John Anderson & Elizabeth Carsley
 23 Leonarde Welche & Jayne Paynter
- Feb. 7 Rob't Bayte (*Bayteson*) & Jane Sewell

1592

- Mart. 30 Will'm Rowthe & Amye Person (*Pearson*)
 eod. Richard Massom (*Marson*) & Agnes Nyxon
- April. 20 John Feilde & Alice Moore
 27 Will'm Curtes & Agnes Turpyn
 eod. George Prigin & Eliza (*Elizabeth*) Dayles
- Page 28
- Junii 1 John Snape & Awdrie Tharold
 12 Thomas Acreley & Cicely Orton
 22 Thomas Marten & Elizath (*Elizab.*) Chalinge
 26 Richard Newbutt & Agnes Julian
 eod. John Manyng & Alyce Storie
 29 Will'm Harker & Marie Marshall
 eod. (+*Mr.*) Henry Ashe & Cristian Watson
 eod. Gabriell Adamson & Katheryn Alderson (*Elderson*)
- Julii 2 Rob't Thorton & Eliza (*Elizabeth*) Barrowes
 3 Richard Casson & Agnes Wyate
 6 John Cooke & Margaret Hoope
 16 Richard Gannock & Joan Clark
 27 Rob't Hutchinson & Edith Billingsley
 eod. Will'm Wyman & Alyce Graye
 3 Harrie (*Henry*) Worshipp & Eme Knappe
- Aug. 6 Will'm Grene & Elizabeth Curtes
 11 (*10*) (+*Mr.*) Edward Skepper & (+*Mistress*) Marie Robinson

- Aug. 24 Will'm Rogerson & Agnes Furlonge
30 Rowland Pue & Elizabeth Henton (*Hainton*)
Sept. 7 Rob't Worship & Joan Trase (*Tracye*)
21 (+*Mr.*) Will'm Jeffray & (+*Mistris*) Isabell Earle
Oct. 29 John Sponer & Elizabeth Cook (*Coke*)
Nov. 24 Will'm Wanne (*Wane*) & Katheryn Smythe
eod. John Tomson (*Thompson*) & Jone Homes (*Hoames*)
Dec. 3 Richard Nowlsonne & Elizabeth Rodes
20 (*ro*) Raphe Weldren (*Wylden*) & Elizabeth Croslay (*Crisley*)
24 (*14*) Richard Hestheade (*Heaslehed*) & Agnes Duglas (*Dowglesse*)
25 (*15*) Henry (*Harry*) Reade & Margaret Pinsley
29 (*19*) Richard Sybsey & Johan Hochinson
eod. (*19*) Rob't Adamson & Agnes Julane (*Julyan*)
Jan. 29 Richard Cundie & Mawdlyn Rutter
Feb. 15 Will'm Procter (*Porter*) & Joane [*blank*]
24 Rob't Basker & Dorothe Stiuisone (*Stephenson*)

1593

- Maii 6 Hugh Grynnett (*Cremett*) & Alice Murfyn
7 Richard Towneffin (*Townsend*) & Ellen Cotte (*Coates*)
eod. Will'm Jenkinson & Sara Derby (*Darby*)
eod. Thomas Clark & Marie Clark
20 Edward Pavie & Eme (*Anne*) Gayle
21 Peter Wilson & Mildred Parraine (*Pavyn*)
29 Will'm Clarke & Johan Kyme
31 (+*Mr.*) Henry (*Hurry*) Drewe & Margaret Harryman
eod. John Woodall & Sara Hobson
Junii 17 Richard Buchey (*Busshey*) & Jesabell Duddyck
20 Xp'ofe Hall & France Wayman
21 John Bell & Elizabeth Heydon
24 Steven Richardson & Margaret Ryner (*Raynor*)
Page 29
Juli 8 John Oresby & Alyce Armestronge
21 Gervis Wodgdin (*Wogdyn*) & Margaret Sharpe
25 Thomas Prestman (*Preistman*) & Petresse (*Bettrisse*) Fewston
Aug. 2 Will'm Warde & Margaret Stevenson
Sept. 18 John Tomson (*Thompson*) & Johan Moore
23 Will'm Croodin (*Craven*) & Margaret Barton (*Burton*)
eod. Richard Penell & Elizabeth South
Oct. 8 Will'm Archer & Anne Soresby
14 Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Ansley
eod. (*21*) Will'm Hamond & Jone Bell
Nov. 11 John Lustbie (*Lusbie*) & Margaret Fynche (*Smyth*)
Dec. 5 (*1*) France Johnson & Jone Taylor
Jan. 13 Leon'de Williamson & Margaret Percy (*Person*)
22 Noye Barrat (*Bara*) & Elizabeth (*Margaret*) Attlebrigge
28 Cutbert Wilson & Elizabeth Clappam
Feb. 4 Raphe Dent & Dorothe Lytstor
11 John Preston (*Presson*) & Jone Russell

1594

- Maii 18 John Harcastle & Anne Hill

- Maii eod. Simon Semper & Suzanna Gamble
 19 (18) John Done (*Downe*) & Cresten Towers
 21 Will'm Cipas (*Kippias*) & Katheryn [*blank*] (*Darwin*)
 24 Henry Baxter & Anne Foldingworth
 26 George Randall & Ellen Cranwill (*Cranwell*)
 28 John Ballard & Mare Lanam
 Junii 16 John Cowtte & Elizabeth Abbott
 eod. France Thomson (*Tompson*) & Alice Clarke
 30 Richard Frysell (*Fressell*) & Alice Arnold (*Arnoll*)
 Julii 1 Rob't Fothergild (*Fouthergill*) & Isabell Wilson
 7 Raphe Bride (*Brid*) & Katheryn Tomlinson
 22 Will'm Banckes & Margaret Cuthbert (*Cutberd*)
 Aug. 4 John Awstinge (*Augustine*) & Agnes (*Anne*) Cowper (*Cooper*)
 eod. Edward (*Edmond*) Ranslay (*Randsley*) & Marye Dandyson
 eod. Edward Atkinson & Jone Dickman (*Ducheman*)
 8 Thomas Strannen (*Strowme*) & Anne Suttan
 18 Rob't Camock & Anne Hallyday
 Oct. 19 Thomas Stevenson & Jane (*Joan*) Parne (*Perryn*) (+*Sybsey*)
 20 Rob't Archer & Alyce Stanlay
 24 John Thorye & Margaret Derby (*Darbye*)
 29 Will'm Broune (+*minister*) & Wenefride Worshipp
 Nov. 3 Rob't Broune & Elizabeth Wade
 14 Richard Thornton & Marie Tarrall (*Thorrold*)
 17 Rob't Serson (*Searson*) & Sebell (*Sybbell*) [*blank*]
 19 (18) Thomas Hensley & Agnes Turpyn
 24 Cristofer Kempe & Agnes Garnerd
 Page 30
 Dec. 8 Will'm Croucker & Alyce Turpyn
 10 John Smythe & Ellen Spencer
 15 Nich's Gibson (*Jebson*) & Ellen Broune
 Jan. 16 Rob't Kynyon (*Kenneyon*) & Elizabeth Marmaduke
 19 John Lustbie (*Lusbye*) & Marie Wilson
 20 John Goodin (*Goodwin*) & Jone (*Jane*) Mell
 Feb. 3^o Clement Stamforth & Agnes Amler (*Freestone*)
 4 John Lastropp (*Laystrophe*) & Margaret Jakeson (*Jackson*)
 10 Rob't Johnson & Brigett Tomson (*Thomson*)
 14 Edward Wrighte & Ellen Twide (*Twede*)
 eod. (24) John Sherwood & Agnes Perte (*Perye*)
 24 Will'm Clarke & Agnes Bedgley (*Bigley*)
 25 John Cime (*Kime*) & Jone Pelle
 Mart. 2 Theodore Gryme & Alyce Pratt
- 1595
- April. 29 (May 18) Cristofer Crookes & Jone (*Jane*) Smythe
 Maii 4 (April 4) Thomas Bretton & Elizabeth Cotes (*Cootes*)
 18 Richard Trevis & Agnes Spoor (*Spure*)
 Sept. 10 (14) Richard Willimott & Alyce Beckwell
 18 (14) Thomas Hareson (*Harrison*) & Cycylie [*blank*]
 eod. (14) Thomas Smythe & Phillipp' Coalton (*Culton*)
 Oct. 1 Thomas Westobie & Elizabeth Marshall
 12 (+*Mr.*) Bartholomewe Armin (*Armange*) & Anne Bolles (*Bowles*)
 26 Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Doby (*Dobbye*)

- Nov. 16 Arthur Dickinson & Katheryn Kinte (*Kenie*)
 17 (20) Richard Clarke & Margaret Spencer
 20 (17) Hughe Clayton & Margaret Remyngton
 23 Will'm Richman & Agnes Graves
 eod. (27) Will'm Bedgland (*Bigland*) & Arcar (*An*) Smyth¹ (*Arrowsmyth*)
 27 Will'm Pennell & Amye Bennett
 Dec. 1 Umfra Grenam (*Crane*) & Anne White²
 7 Will'm Rodgerson & Dorothe (*Darytie*) Smighton (*Smeeton*)
 11 Henry Atkyn & Jone Fairebarne
 21 Richard Thornton & Sisley Thacker
 22 Thomas Butler & Margrett Hanson
 Feb. 1 John Smythe & Jone Sellers
 9 Rob't Stiurgis (*Sturges*) & Elizabeth Buck
 17 John May & Margaret Wolby
 22 James Dawson & Margaret Middleton
 23 Edward Johnson & Katheryn Marshall
 eod. George Johnson & Barbaray Penbrough (*Penbrouth*)

1596

- April. 8 Will'm Barnabie & Elizabeth Carter
 15 Thomas Boston & Martha Margery
 21 Thomas Rackabie (*Bickbie*) & Anis (*Annis*) Procter
Page 31
 Maii 4 Richard Wilkinson & Agnes (*An*) Atkinson
 6 John Dickman & Margaret Tomson
 8 (6) George Michell & Wenefride Simson
 9 Rob't Rackett & Marie Cottes (*Cootes*)
 11 Rob't Youle (*Yeeule*) & Jane Jackson
 13 Will'm Pane (*Pun*) & Margrett Massome (*Marson*)
 Junii 3 John Oullesby & Sara Warde (*Warr*)
 eod. George Wilson & Marie Sowter
 13 Bennett Cley & Jane Lyttlewod
 15 Will'm Saunders & Cristen Ashe
 21 Henry Harbie & Jane Cotes (*Coottes*)
 22 James Bowtall (*Buttoll*) (+*of Stilton*) & Jone (*Jane*) Watson
 (+*of Spalding*)
 29 Will'm Chapman & Margaret Felps
 Julii 11 Heughe Haynton (*Henton*) & Esbell Lambe
 eod. Rob't Drowar (*Drowrye*) & Leuce Bell
 Aug. 1 Will'm Soresbie (*Sorebie*) & Elizabeth Goodwyn (*Gooddine*)
 3 Will'm Wilson & Margaret Crowe
 eod. (12) George Johnson & Roseman (*Rose*) Metcalfe
 12 Richard Anger & Alyce (*Eales*) Reede
 20 (12) Rob't Tomson (*Thomson*) & Agnes Wilson (*Willison*)
 Oct. 5 John Tomson & Esbell [*blank*]
 7 (+*Mr.*) John Anderson & (+*M'ris*) Jane Leveritt
 10 George Lovell & Alyce Ollyott (*Oulyet*)
 24 Simon Bennett & Agnes Typpytt
 Nov. 16 Richard Pennell & Margaret Sompton (*Sumpton*)

¹ 'Acar Smyth' seems to be an ill-conceived attempt to copy the name 'Arrowsmyth.'

² T. adds 'Wiberton' in margin.

- Nov. 21 Thomas Wilson & Agnes Garratt
 25 John Copyn & Elizabeth Parkinson
 28 John (*George*) Rushe & Jane Bette
 Dec. 5 John Shepard & Jane Smythe
 21 Rob't Arnold & Dorothe Hochinson
 21 *John Bedon & Grace Wyman*¹
 Jan. 13 Exp'ofers Benson & Agne (*An*) Richidson (*Richardson*)
 24 Nicholas Gibson & Elizabeth Pacye
 Feb. 8 Thomas Ambray & Aney (*Ame*) Pennell

1597.

- April. 10 Exp'opher Landerson & Alyce Rogerson
 12 John Lawson & Elizabeth Boulby
 21 John Yates (*Yate*) & Brigett Hudelston
 23 (21) Thomas Taylor & Margaret Smyth
 Maii 1 Alexander Gryme & Alyce Frysell (*Fryswell*)
 5 John Tomson (*Thomson*) & Elizabeth Skoppam (*Skuppam*)
 10 Richard Fisher & Agnes (*An*) White (*Whitt*)
 eod. (12) Lorance Patricke & Margaret Johnson
 12 Richard Pooreman & Agnes (*An*) Sowden (*Sowthen*)
 Junii (*Julye*) 7 Nich's Heather (*Thacher*) & Marie Grene
 12 Thomas Whiton (*Whittong*) & Agnes (*An*) Doubie (*Dobye*)
 17 Luck (*Luke*) Sadler & Jane Barrowe (*Boner*)
 18 Will'm Cocarl (*Cockrell*) & Ellen Jackson
 25 (24) Richard Wallyson (*Malleson*) & Jone Forman
 26 (24) Rob't Soudden (*Snoden*) & Alyce Stapleton (*Stableton*)
 30 Thomas Gee & Cycley Ackerley

Page 32

- Aug. 28 (20) Peter Michell & Margaret Jackson
 Oct. 2 Thomas Clarke & Agnes Kytchin
 3 Raffe Bryde & Jone [*blank*] (*Kyme*)
 16 John Bornett (*Burnet*) & Alyce Marredge
 24 Will'm Dale & Agnes White (*Whytt*)
 Nov. 7 Gabriell Closse & Marie Hae
 12 Thomas Hochinson & Margaret Dollinson
 24 John Wrigte & Margaret Boncer (*Browne*)
 Dec. 5 John Yonger & Maudlyn Wilton [*blank*]
 12 Will'm Gryne (*Greene*) & Margrett Person
 19 Edward Foular (*Fuller*) & Katheryn Arrowsmyth
 eod. John Symson & Margrett Owstinge²
 22 John Roose (*Rosse*) & Alyce Pachett (+*alias Wyman*)
 Jan. 12 Henry Walker & Katheryn Wotton (*Wootton*)
 Feb. 1 Xp'ofers Madeson & Elizabeth Coxon
 19 Rachard (*Richard*) Tache (*Tushe*) & Jelian Watson
 Mart. 17 Symon Huide³ (*Hood*) & Cristian Huchinson
 eod. Rob't Bateson (*Batson*) & Alyce Cristendom
 19 Edward Gannock & Aze (*Asey*) Hixe (*Hickes*)
 20 Will'm Hedon & Alyce Danes (*Dennes*)

¹ R. omits this entry.² T. omits this entry³ Or possibly 'Hinde.'

1598

- April. 13 Thomas Hunter & Aucridge (*Auchridge*) Loide
 15 John Brytton & Agnes Fyshe
 26 Will'm Willis (*Wilkes*) & Jane Barratt
 28 Will'm Skynner & Elizabeth Chapman
 Maii 4 Umfray Routh (*Rooth*) & Elizabeth Chauntrye
 14 Will'm Comber (*Kymber*) & Elizabeth Norton
 19 George Thaker & Margaret Rodes (*Roodes*)
 21 Will'm Trusdale & Alyce Frybusse (*Frebush*)
 23 Will'm Buchey (*Bushy*) & Katheryn Cryslyn (*Grisley*)
 29 Raphe Howard & Marie Smythe
 Junii 25 John Boutell (*Boulton*) & Alyce Wood
 26 Rob't Broune & Esbell Richison (*Richardson*)
 30 France Porter & Suzanna Walker
 Aug. 8 John Burdekyn & Katheryn Tatam
 30 John Tomlyn & Dorothe Pycke
 Sept. 7 Richard Messenger & Marie Rudd (*Rood*)
 23 Henry Moyses (*Moses*) & Katheryn Wallys
 Oct. 5 Xp'ofe Parker & Grace Marshall
 8 John Bell & Elizabeth Chapman
 23 Thomas [*blank*] (*Pres[?ton]*) & Agnes Lamberd (*Lambert*)
 Nov. 1 Will'm Smyth & Jane Busshey
 26 Rob't Huckhame (*Huckhand*) & Elinge Foldingworth
 28 Peter Marten & Jesbell (*Issaber*) [*blank*]
 Feb. 13 *William Fox & Jone Motte*¹
 14 *Robart Drowry & Brydget Denton*¹
 20 *Richard Leeke & Anne Porter*¹

[END OF THE MARRIAGES.]

¹ R. omits these entries.

[BAPTISMS]

Page 33.

BURGUS DE BOSTON IN COMITATU LIN-
COLNIENSI. NOMINA OMNIUM QUI BAPTIZATI SUNT
A DUODECIMO DIE MENSIS NOVEMBRIS ANNO DOMINI
MILLESIMO QUINGENTESIMO QUINQUAGESIMO SEPTIMO

[1557]

Nov.	12	Margareta Hargrave filia Francisci Hargrave
Dec.	3	Jacobus Garrat filius Rad'i Garratt
	13	Isabella Stapleton filia Joh'is
	29	Margareta Evers filia Will'i
Jan.	3	Will's Jeffrey filius Ric'i Jeffrey
	eod.	Suzanna Richmond filia Henrici Richmond
	14	Helena Woodroofe filia Joh'is de Conysby
	eod.	Agnes Willington filia Arthuri Willington
	18	Will's Foster filius Georgii Burde
	20	Isabella filia Joh'is [<i>blank</i>]
	22	Agnes Bowmer filia Will'i
	25	Suzanna Abraham filia Xp'oferi
	30	Franciscus & Johanna Harpam filii Will'i
Feb.	5	Alex' Skynner filius Alex'i
	eod.	Agnes Lumbley filia Margerie
	7	Petrus Richardson filius Rob'ti
	10	Ambrosius Sandon filius Will'i, generosi
	16	Elizabeth Turpyn filia Simonis
	17	Rogerus Waller filius Thome
	22	Alicia Wyndefelde filia Will'i de Sybsay
	26	Matheus Granger & Rob'tus filii Joh'is
	eod.	Johanna Neudyke filia Will'i
	eod.	Agnes Wyggyn filia Thome
Mart.	1	Joh'es Esheton filius Henrici
	13	Isabella Marshall filia Thome

1558

	25	Simo Adams filius Thome
	eod.	Will's Sherwyn filius Rob'ti
	28	Will's Bank filius Will'i
	30	Georgius Bayne filius Nich'i

April.	11	Thomas Pullay filius Rob'ti
	eod.	Margaretta Palmer filia Rob'ti
Maii	10	Xp'oferus Lodge filius Xp'oferi
	11	Alicia Coot ^e filia Joh'is
	18	Johanna Hutchenson filia Thome
	27	Thomas Symson filius Rob'ti
	28	Petrus Kynge filius Philippi
	29	Francisca Kynger filia Will'i
Junii	5	Rosa Browne filia Thome
	18	Thomas Brandreth filia (<i>sic</i>) Will'i
	23	Elionor Hall filia Joh'is
Julii	24	Jacobus Manby filius Alani
	28	Margareta Duglas filia Nich'i
	penult.	Francisca Dallance filia Will'i
Aug.	9	Will's filius Margarete filius spurius
	12	Nich'us Johnson filius Rogeri
	29	Will's Hogeskyndson filius Xp'oferi
Sept.	24	Will's Stork ^e filius Joh'is
	eod.	Henricus Turpyn filius Thome
	25	Nich's Clerk filius Laurenci Clerke
	27	Ric'us Kollett filius Thome defunct'
<i>Page</i> 34		
Oct.	10	Jacobus Browne filius Joh'is
	eod.	Joh'es Kynge filius Ph'i
	eod.	Katerina Tebbott
	19	Cristoferus Letsome filius Will'i
	26	Franciscus & Joh'es Arthure
	29	Georgius Dawson filius Rog'i
	eod.	Ph'us Bate filius Rob'ti
	eod.	Rob'tus Hodgekyndson filius Thome
	30	Will's Goodynge filius [<i>blank</i>] Goodynge
Nov.	5	Will's & Francisca filii [<i>blank</i>] Thomsonne
	eod.	Dorothea Plumer
	6	Will's Creke
	23	Francisca Thorie
Dec.	14	Rob'tus Bohome
	eod.	Magdalena Smyth
	eod.	Joh'es Crofte
	16	Simon Turpyn
	24	Joh'es Symond ^e
	27	Ric'us Adam & Fretheswyde Wade
Jan.	5	Petrus Margery
	6	Joh'es Rooper & Rob'tus Worshipp
	eod.	Margareta Draper
	eod.	Matheus Bauy
	7	Elizabeth Willemson
	eod.	Effame Apesdale filia Joh'is
	eod.	Fredyswide Kelsey filia Thome
	21	Antonius Skynner filius Ric'i

Jan.	21	Matheus Lawson e ¹ me patre
	28	Agnes Cotton baptizatus (<i>sic</i>) est
Feb.	18	Symon Palmer filius Edwardi
	25	Margareta Stapulton filia Will'i
eod.		Thomas Marshall filius Thome

1559²

Mart.	7	Alicia Porter filia Thome Porter
	10	Steph'us Duglas filius Thome
	14	Thomas Hobbs filius Morgane Hobbs
eod.		Thomas Clitherall filius Joh'i
	23	Elizabeth [<i>blank</i>]
	24	Leonardus Clerke

1560

April.	7	Laurens [<i>blank</i>]
	24	Sara Dallance filia Will'i
	27	Alicia Garrat & Alicia Sharp

Maii	14	Dorothea Byrde
	20	Will's Clerke & Thomas Clerk
eod.		Isabella Richmond

Junii	9	Rob'tus Chapman & Maria Andros
	16	Antonius Doughtie & Will's Hall

	21	Will's Worshipp
--	----	-----------------

Julii	19	Joh'es Hamond
-------	----	---------------

Aug.	11	Joh'es Wilkynson
	17	Edmundus Crosby
	23	Petrus Lythall
	25	Will's Leynam

Page 35

Sept.	1	Cristoferus Huntwycke Ricardus Waller
eod.		Margareta Leake

	8	Thomas Banker
	10	Francisca Wrighte
	14	Henricus Byngleyne
	28	Rob'tus Wynnynghon
	29	Benyamyn Rawsby

Oct.	5	Magdalena Puttrell
	6	Suzanna Tymson
	11	Thomas Goodynge
	17	Mildreda Prioure

Oct.	20	Alicia & Juditha Whetofte
------	----	------------------------------

	26	Joh'es Tonnard
--	----	----------------

Nov.	2	Will's Barnes
------	---	---------------

	3	Will's Plumer
--	---	---------------

	6	Will's Creke
--	---	--------------

	23	Francisca Thorye
--	----	------------------

Dec.	3	Magdalena Puttrell
------	---	--------------------

	5	Elizabeth Knighte & Rob'tus Bohome
--	---	---------------------------------------

	14	Magdalena Smythe & Joh'is Crofte
--	----	-------------------------------------

	16	Symon Turpyn
--	----	--------------

	24	Joh'es Symond & Joh'es Browne
--	----	----------------------------------

	27	Ric'us Adams & Frethiswyde Wade
--	----	------------------------------------

Jan.	5	Petrus Margery
------	---	----------------

	16	Joh'es Rooper & Rob'tus Worshyp
--	----	------------------------------------

	18	Margareta Draper
--	----	------------------

	20	Andreas Wrangle & Ric'us Wilkinson
--	----	---------------------------------------

	26	Symon Clay
--	----	------------

Feb.	15	Emma Ariall
------	----	-------------

		Georgius Swyndale & Will's Soresby
--	--	---------------------------------------

¹ This letter is not very plain. It in no way resembles the letter 's,' otherwise the reading would be 'sine patre.' Possibly the meaning may be that the child was the son of the writer of the entry.

² This date appears to have been written with different ink, but by the same scribe. Either the entries from March 1558-9 to February 1559-60 are missing, or there is some confusion about the years, as is not uncommon in these early copies of the original registers.

Feb. 23 Will's Penelle &
Joh'es Sandby
25 Agnes Laughton
Mart. 6 Will's Earle
12 Petrus Newsteade &
Jana Michell
29 Ric'us Modlay

1561

April. 12 Agnes Manbie
19 Will's Tomson &
Will's Sellers
22 Francisca Cooke
Maii 4 Will's Letsome
10 Anna Baxter
Junii 15 Joh'es Cootes
20 Matheus Freston
Julii 7 Agnes Wesselyede
19 Margareta Fyerbanne
25 Thomas Lawes &
Jacobus Hawle
27 Ric'us att Style &
Margareta Strawe
Aug. 2 Agnes Bonner &
Agnes Foxe
3 Antonius Hawcryde
16 Agnes Roche
17 Elizabeth Oresbie
29 Ric'us Paulmer &
Simon Kyndare
Page 36
Sept. 14 Thomas Coxsonne
21 Helena Evers
28 Cristoferus Grantome &
Joh'es Porter
29 (30) Joh'es Fyske
Oct. 11 Margareta Goodynge
17 Efforem (*Effraym*)
Thorpe
18 Rebecca Smythe
26 Jacobus Wilkynson
28 Will's Selbie
31 Joh'es Thacker
Nov. 2 Joh'es Tompson
23 (3) Joh'es Hauxe
(*Haucks*) &
eod. (3) Nich's Colvell
25 Cassandra Bedience
26 Rebecca Robynson &
Antonius Lynam

Nov. 30 Petrus Rudder &
Joh'es Browne
Dec. 1 Ric'us & Franciscus
(*Frances*) Skynner &
Elionora Wiggyn
14 Will's Leke (*Becke*)
20 Edytha Cowper
25 Rob'tus Yaxley &
Petrus Kynge
Jan. 10 Joh'es Tomson
eod. Thomas & Georgius
Saunders
18 Ric'us Hochkynson
(+ *of Tofte*)
eod. Margareta Marshall &
Margareta Curteys
24 Isabella Apedale (*Apes-*
dale)
28 Georgius Saunderson¹
Feb. 1 Alicia & Francisca
Miles
9 Leonardus Myddel-
borowe
Mart. 1 Margareta Stubb
(*Stubbes*) &
Joh'es Andrewe
6 Elizabeth Thorye
14 Ric'us Kyme
20 Georgius Morgane &
Elizabeth Midleton
eod. Petrus Kynge &
[*blank*] (*John*) Howes

1562

Mart. 30 Elizabeth Hutchynson
April. 11 Will's Glavyn &
Joh'es Michell
25 Helena Kyme
30 Henricus Symsynne
Maii 1 Thomas Mablesonne
6 Franciscus (*Frances*)
Richardson
17 Joh'es Holleworthe
(*Hollesworth*)
31 Dorothea Adams &
Will's Kytchynne
Junii 6 Franciscus (*Frances*)
Worshippe &
eod. Margareta Welche

¹ T. omits this entry.

Junii	7	Franciscus (<i>Frances</i>) Armstronge
	13	Elizabeth Bavyn
	20	Symon Lawson
	21	Francisca Burton
	27	Joh'es Tryndley
Julii	7	Matheus Skynner
	11	Franciscus (<i>Frances</i>) Turpyn
	eod. (10)	Cristofer' Waller (<i>Walker</i>)
	eod. (10)	Agnes Rasur
	18	Franciscus (<i>Frances</i>) Foster
		Blasea (<i>Blase</i>) & Jherome Turpyn
	25 (18)	Rob'tus Meriall &
	eod.	Jacobus [<i>blank</i>] (<i>Had-</i> <i>don</i>)
	eod.	Jana Jeffrey (<i>Dier</i>) Rebecca [<i>blank</i>] (<i>Ran-</i> <i>sonne</i>)
Aug.	1	Margareta Forman
	9	Cicilia Clarke
	19	Joh'es Smythe
	23	Isaac Abraham
Sept.	13	Elizabeth Arrowsmith
	14	Agnes Manbie
	19	Leonardus Waylane (<i>Waylande</i>) & Margeria Lowtone (<i>Lawtonne</i>)
	eod. (26)	Cristofer Clerk
	eod. (26)	Margareta Clerk &
	eod. (26)	Margareta Ellys
Oct.	3	Thomas Robers (<i>Roberds</i>) Ric'us Robinson & Katerina Stydale (<i>lyd-</i> <i>dale</i>)
	24	Franciscus (<i>Frances</i>) Fauertte (<i>farwete</i>) & Jana Browne
Page 37		
Nov.	7	Hugo Wrene
	8	Matheus Orolle (<i>Orelle</i>) de Toft
	15	Sidracke Paulson
	25	Francisca Stubbes
	30	Andrew West

Dec.	6	Johanna Harnes & Francisca Taylonge (<i>Tuyloure</i>)
	12	Agnes Margerye
	19	Francisca Burtonne
	25	Margareta Welborne
	26	Agnes Cowper & Joh'es Atkynson
	31	Anna Townesley
Jan.	1	Joh'es Smyth
	10	Will's Hiltofte &
	eod.	Joh'es Wooddell (<i>Noddell</i>)
	16	Margareta Huntwyck
	24	Matilda (<i>Mawde</i>) Logge (<i>Looge</i>)
	30	Isabella Sellers
Feb.	6	Elizabeth Lake (<i>Leyke</i>) &
	eod.	Joh'es Dixon
	7	Cristoferus Pell & Dorothea Margery
	13	Francisca Middleton
	14	Elizabeth Kytchen
	19 (14)	Joh'es Butler
	24	Ric'us Hawle Georgius Gannock & Elizabeth Earle
Mart.	4	Barbara Neele
	6	Rebecca Rynger
	13	Francisca Awdley
	20	Ric'us Cooke & Helena Swyndale

1563

	26	Francisca Morton (<i>Murtonne</i>)
April.	3	Henr' Tunherd Jacobus Wilkinson & Joh'es Oresby
	4	Henr' Hubberd & Agnes Clymsonne
	10	Jeffrey Weltonne
	13	Will's Doughtie
	14	Agnes Hawle
	17	Will's Lynwod & Katerina Hutchynson
	24	Francisca Spencer & Francisca Wieke
	28	Elizabeth Storker (<i>Stokes</i>)
Maii	1	Matheus Symson &

Maii	1	Alicia At style
	8	Thomas Lodywycke
	9	Joh'es Belman
		Francisca & Joh'es
		Hawlstede
	15	Will's Villers &
		Joh'es Musgrave
	16	Joh'es Wrighte
	20	Elizabeth Tempor &
		Alicia Clerk
	30	Ric'us Michell
	31	Margareta Burgone
Junii	12	Joh'es Clerke
		Antonius Michell &
		Joh'es Plumer (<i>Plumme</i>)
	16	Will's Thorpe (<i>Thoorpe</i>)
	19	Ric'us Clement
	24	Helena Warde
Julii	3	Rachell Chapman &
		Francisca Scott
	10	Joh'es Worshipp
		Will's Byrde &
		Isabella Kellett (<i>Kelle</i>)
	17	Cristoferus Rollynson
		(+ of <i>Toft</i>) &
		Alicia Goldsborowe
	24	Katerina Foster
		Will's Richmond &
		Alicia Armestronge
Aug.	8	Ric'us Hentonne
	21	Hamundus Yaxley &
		Elizabeth West
	21	Rad'us Kendalle
Sept.	4	Alicia Wilkinson
	19	Petrus Haule
	15	Antonius Symonde
		(<i>Symones</i>) &
		Margareta Hollsworth
Page 38		
Oct.	9	Isabella Drorye &
		Dorothea Turpyn
	10	Francisca Wilkynson
	16	Will's Askewe
	17	Michael Robynson
	23	Isabella Bonner
	30	Antonius Wyggon
Nov.	1	Agnes Wormall
	12	Will's Arthure
	13	Alex' Wilsone
Dec.	4	Leon'dus Tupholme &
		Alex' Marshall

Dec.	7	Betterice Style
	12	Alex' Cossey &
		Joh'es Skynner &
		Alicia Att Style
	18	Will's Richardson
	25	Rob'tus Dobbess
	26	Steph'us Laieton
	28	Joh'es Dallance &
		Joh'es Wood de Skyr-
		beck
Jan.	9	Joh'es Stanehowse
	15	Joh'es Weynyngton &
		Will's Bulleyn &
		Wenyfred Michell
	22	Dorothea Letsome &
		Isabella Burton
	23	Elizabeth Walker
	29	Agnes Watsonne
	30	Joh'es Harrysonne &
		Elizabeth Sherwood
Feb.	12	Henricus Colvell &
		Elizabeth Tracye
	eod.	Thomasy Smythe &
		Will's Leeke
	23	Joh'es Haule
Mart.	4	Agnes Collenson &
		Elizabeth Smyth
	11	Georgius Haucke
	12	Maria Swabie
	18	Joh'es Stubbes &
		Elizabeth Atkynson

1564

	26	Agnes Barwyck
	30	Georgius Hiltose &
		Will's Wilsonne
April.	1	Helena Pollard
	8	Thomas Jacksonne &
		Dorothea Percyvall
	9	Margareta Bonner
	16	Simon Inman
	23	Isabella Bate
	30	Joh'es Browne
Maii	20	Francisca Byrde
	Junii	18 Joh'es Johnsonne
	24	Thomas Doughtie
	25	Antonius Albrokee
Julii	9	Joh'es Wrighte
	15	Thomas Spencer
	22	Cristoferus Michell
	30	Alicia Kytchyn

Aug.	6	Alex' Lawtone
	19	Magalye Cley
	20	Georgius Stafforth & Suzanna Poole
Sept.	1	Georgius Spoore
	2	Agnes Noble
	9	Elizabeth Robynson
	16	Ric'us Arrowesmythe
	17	Elena Skott & Francisca Cotton
	28	Mihell Temper
Oct.	8	Joh'es Murivell
	14	Elizabeth Middleton
	21	Rosa Villers
	26	Rob'tus Draper
	31	Ric'us Cook & eod. Joh'es Foster
<i>Page</i> 39		
Nov.	4	Jacobus West
	5	Margareta Pickeringe
	11	Will's Jackson & Hestor Bonner
	12	Ric'us Rudder & Will's Huntwycke
	eod.	Margareta Townesley
	23	Antonius Yaxley
	26	Joh'es Cowper & Francisca Preston
	30	Georgius Hall & Janna Seller
Dec.	9	Ric'us Jaxsone
	10	Jacobus Middleton
	16	Wenefryde West
	19	Leon'dus Preston
	23	Marke Margery
	29	Edwardus Earle
	30	Dorothea Sybseie Rosa Derby
Jan.	5	Jana Neele
	6	Francisca Dracoote Joh'es Weltoner & Dorothea Sanbie
	7	Elizabeth Wilson & Fredyswyde Kytchen
	13	Francisca Hide & Emmett Clerke
	20	Petrus Whitehome
	27	Joh'es Skynner
	30	Francisca Tompsone
Feb.	1	Cristoferus Plumer
	10	Petrus Halifeilde &

Feb.	10	Elizabeth Michell
	16	Joh'es Forssett
	17	Antonius Bamforthe Margareta Julian
	eod.	Katerina Harnes
	24	Margareta Clerk
	25	Joh'es Oresby
Mart.	5	Rob'tus Hutchenson
	10	Elizabeth Tupholme & Dorothea Dobbes
	17	Francisca & Joh'es Skynner
	18	Wenefride fesant
	eod.	Katerina Turpyn & Isabella Hay
	24	Anania Burton

1565

	30	Francisca Clapam
April.	1	Joh'es Melsoby
	2	Cristoferus Cockerell
	8	Petrus Manbie
	14	Margareta Browne & Joh'es Chapman
	23	Agnes Worshipp
	29	Joh'es Oresby
Maïi	5	Mildreda Foster
	12	Xp'oferus Tayler & Symon Tayler
	13	Thomas Pele & Rob'tus Garrett
	19	Thomas Morres & Anne Barwicke
	22	Anne Darbie
	31	Elizabeth Goodynge
Junii	3	Josephe Fiske
	9	Anne Bate & Dorothee Tracy
	28	Will's Myles
Julii	1	Elizabeth Stevenson
	14	Sara Stonehouse & Elizabeth Kynder
	15	Sara Wilson
	21	Elizabeth Rynger
Aug.	11	Maria Andros
	18	Francisca Huste
	25	Dorothea Dallance
	26	Joh'es Symson & Agnes Symson
Sept.	2	Rob'tus Kyme
	9	Edmundus Leeke & Rog'us Harryson &

Sept.	9	Barbara Doughtie
	16	Margareta Wilkinson
	20	Nich's Robynson & Simon Thornton
	28	Will's Crowe
Page	40	
Oct.	7	Grace Alderchurche
	14	Will's Walker
	18	Katrina Askewe
	29	Brian Curtes & Katerina Spencer
Nov.	1	Joh'es Boulbie
	11	Rob'tus Sherwood
	24	Margareta †at Style† (†—† <i>filia populi</i>)
Dec.	8	Ric'us Leyke & Dorothee Stubbes
	9	Maria (<i>Margett</i>) Cooke
	15	Antonius Rollsby & Margareta Lodewycke
	16	Simon Bamber Margareta Reybye (<i>Ryebie</i>) & Will's Spurnell
	21	Margareta Haulstede
Jan.	1	Antonius Warde
	12	AndreweCollyngwood& Elizabeth Temper
	19	Ric'us Blysbery
	20	Alicia Smythe
Feb.	1	Effame Swabye
	2	Betryce †att Style† (†—† <i>filia populi</i>)
	3	Barbara Stanehouse
	9	Valentyne Villers
	16	Edwardus at Style
	17	Margareta †att Style† (†—† <i>Margett at mylle</i>)
	24	Dorothea Earle
	27	Joh'es Clarke
Mart.	9	Johone (<i>Jhone</i>) Rowlyn- son & Francisca At Style
	10	Ric'us Jeffrey
	16	Joh'es Dalton & Agnes Pollard
	17	Betrice Stevenson
		1566
	25	Agnes Byrde
	30	Margareta Byrde

April.	11	Helena (<i>Agnes</i>) Poole & Katerina Flumyne (<i>Flamyne</i>)
	20	Ric'us Kelsey
	30	Franciscus Rasur
Maii	11	Agnes Huntwyck
eod.		Jana Halle & Anne Mody
	23	Will's Tupholme (<i>Tupham</i>)
Junii	1	Leon'dus Gannock & Joh'es Johnson
	2	Leon'dus Thorye
	4	Elizabeth Parker
	9	Lewes Robynson
	15	Joh'es Cleye
	17	Elizabeth Browne
	23	Roose Foster
	29	Zacheus Letsome
Julii	6	Katerina Henton
	7	Katerina Armestronge
	14	Will's Townsley & Sara Dalby
	20	Maria Kyme
	25	Ric'us Turpyn
Aug.	10	Thomas Marre
	17	Simon Murton
	23	Misaack Caustone & Andrewe Newsome
	24	Joh'es Cleye
	25	Agnes Byrde
Sept.	1	Elizabeth Harryson
	5	Katerina Yaxley
	7	Elizabeth Melseby (<i>Melsobye</i>)
	14	Jeffrey Watson
	15	Simon Wilkynson
	21	Sara Julyan & Mawde Webster
Page	41	
Oct.	5	Will's Cockerell
	12	Anne Skynner & Franciscus filius populi
	13	Dorothea Stevenson
	14	Katerina Wilsonne
	26	Ric'us Swyndale & Thomas Garratt
	27	CassandraAlderchurche
	31	Hughe Richardsonne
Nov.	1	Wenefryde Preston

Nov.	9	Will's Villers & Betrice Wygon
	16	Thomas Leeke
	24	Will's Jacksonne
Dec.	7	Thomas Stevenson
	8	Symon Durhome & Ric'us Hasyllwood
	10	Michell & Gregory Sawyer
	14	Simon Innan
Jan.	5	Wenefrede Halle
	9	Grace Kynder
	18	Margery Kelle
	19	John Warde
	20	Frances Douse & Antony Jaxson
	26	Frances Whythome
	cod.	John Kytchen
Feb.	2	Will'm Clerke
		Isabell Turpyn
		John Myddleton
	8	Richard Walche
	9	Agnes Oresby
	14	Thomas Woode
	16	Will's Harcastle
		Margarett Walker
	22	Thomas Wood
	23	Frances Sherwood
		Betrice Whithome
	25	Will'm & Ursula Hamerton
Mart.	1	Alice Owen
	8	Leonarde Davye
	16	Anne Cawsey
	24	Elizabeth Andersonne & Marye Scotte
		1567
	25	John Taylor
	28	Brigytt Grantome
	29	Richard Worshyppe
April.	2	Margarett Addley
	24	Thomas Hawcrede
		Will's Bowlby
	30	Grace Middleton
Maai	11	Thomas Draper
	19	Rob'tus West
	25	Cristofer Colvell
	31	Richerd Cowper
		Cassander Warde & Rachell Skarre
Junii	15	Mildrede Haye

Junii	21	Antony at Style
		Margarett Atkyn & Helene Dracotes
	29	George Foster
Julii	5	Grace Collynsonne
	19	Thomas Wilsonne
	24	Wenefreyde Parker
	27	Will'm Dixon
	31	Thomas Atkynson
Aug.	10	Simon Dallance
	16	Isaac Challner
	17	Frances Wrighte
	22	George Mower & Florence Marshall
Sept.	1	Will'm Frances
	6	Thomas Dobbbs
	13	Rob't Bonner
		Henry Askewe
		John Murvell
	14	John Farray & Kateryn Manby
	21	John Thorye
	27	Rob't Capenott
Page	42	
Oct.	11	Margareta Wadesworthe
	18	Jana Spencer
	19	Johne Keyme
	25	Will's Cockerell
	26	Alyce Alderchurche
	28	Jude at Style
		Dorothe Leeke
		Elizabeth Wheler
Nov.	16	Agnes Hutchensone
	22	Amye Roodes
	29	Frances Hutchensone & Rachell Harner
	30	Thomas Wilkynson
Dec.	7	John Leyton
		Thomas Cook & Marie Bate
	10	Wenefryde Bullock
	13	Will'm Clarke
	28	Antony Taylor
Jan.	11	Elizabeth Broddyng & Symon Hubberd
	17	Percivall Hubbert
	24	Suzanna Percyvall
	27	Richard Taylor & Edmund Taylor
	31	Will'm Halle
Feb.	1	Thomas Halle

Feb. 7 Reynolde Rynger
8 Agnes Garrett
10 Joh'es Derby
22 Agnes Poole
24 Juditha Tomson
28 Richard Tunherde
29 Alyce Alderchurche
Mart. 6 Elizabeth Turpyn
7 Abigale Woode
20 Katheryn Clay
24 Thomas Leake

1568

25 Marye Huntwycke
30 Symon Smythe
31 Barnarde Preston
April. 3 Elizabeth Harryson &
Agnes Cutbert
4 Thomas Kytchen
10 Marie Dalbye
11 Judithe Villers
15 Edmund Stevenson
16 Marie Teesday
20 Elleonor Cotton
24 Richard West
30 Faithe Townsley
Maii 2 Rob'tus Goldesborowe
24 Frances Close
26 Cristofer Wilsonne
30 Rebecca Palsonne
Junii 5 Jhone Leythe
15 John Julian
17 Cristofer Yaxley
23 John Stanehouse
27 Humfr'us Moncke
29 Antonius filius populi
Julii 1 Samuell Letsome &
Atlarde Clement
eod. Elizabeth Skott &
Simon Petersonne
24 Thomas Welstone
25 Olyver Frances
31 Andrewe Hentone
Page 43
Aug. 7 Will's Weynyngton
8 Rad'us Wilkynson
Simon Keele &
Rob. Keele
12 Anne Earle
17 Katheryne Hydes

Aug. 14 Elizabeth Harcastle
21 John Atkyn
24 Will'm Whythome
Sept. 4 Will'm Tracye
5 Nicholas Dixon
11 Elizabeth Walderstone
12 Alicia filia populi
16 Agnes Walker
25 Ric'us Wilkynson &
John Lydall
eod. Will'm Malyinge &
Mildrede Hiltote
26 Richard Foster &
Edmunde Burrowe
Oct. 3 Andrewe Boolby
18 Isabella Arrowesmythe
23 Agnes Byrde
24 Will's Swanne
Nov. 4 Margery Bonde
13 Andrewe Ferryman
14 Leon'de Leeke &
Will'm Alderchurche
28 Will'm Sawer &
Henry Farre
Dec. 4 Elizabeth Watson
Margarett Swallowe
5 Katern Pyntony
11 Marie Dicconson &
Katern Stevenson
12 Will'm Marre
18 Judithe filia populi
19 Will's Lodewycke
24 John Woodrofe
de Skyrbeck
Jan. 5 Andrewe Morton
15 Henrye Armestronge
22 Agnes Harrysone
29 Isabella Bamber
30 Will's Oresby
Feb. 11 Elizabeth Warde
13 John Pell
15 Alyce Gooke¹
20 Elizabeth Robynson
26 Sara & Alice Stevenson
Mart. 12 Marie Warde
19 Ruthe Richardson
20 Barbara Monke

1569

27 Cristofer Kempe

¹ Sic.

April.	2	Jana Wilkynsone
	11	Grace Kytchen
	17	Thomas Skynner
	30	Elie Skynner
		Isabell Cooke & Elizabeth Dracotes
Maii	22	Richard Doughtie
	30	Richard Spencer
	31	Simon Hutchenson
Junii	24	Jane Kynder
Julii	13	Richard Darbye
	17	Thomas Hawckrede
	23	Thomas Trewsdale
		Alice Onne
	30	Alice Grene
Aug.	7	Agnes Stevenson
	20	Grace Wyman
Page	44	
Sept.	4	Johane Gilsone
	14	John Clay
	17	Agnes Chawners
	21	Mathewe Askewe & Andrewe Askewe
	24	Lewys Foster
	28	Agnes Woode
Oct.	2	Parcevell Turpyn
	15	Thomas Oresbye & Thomas Broddinge
	16	Beatrice Wilsone & Suzanne Walker
	18	Gabriell Closse
Nov.	1	Marie Preston
	6	Margarett Clayton
	13	Bartholomewe Ferrye
Dec.	10	Antonius Clarke & Leonardus Whithome
	eo.	Andrewe Dureham & Esaye Cockerell
	17	Jane Borde
	18	Cristofer Hickes
	31	Eliz. Bullock
Jan.	7	Henry filius populi
	8	Simon Marshall
	10	Thomas Leeke & Ric'us Feilde
	21	Joh'es Clarke
	22	Joanna Collyn & Elizabeth Taylor
Feb.	2	Joh'es filius populi
	12	Barbara Walker & Isabell Bonner

Feb.	18	Katerina Kent & Jana Scott
	24	Joh'es Vyllers
	26	Elena Dowson
Mart.	1	Henricus & Ric'us Atkynson
	2	Ric'us Hotchkynson
	4	Marie Woode & Marie Clarke
	5	Beatrix filia populi
	11	Georgius Foster
		Thomas Rodes & Katerina Farray
	21	Elizabeth Yaxley
		1570
	27	Elizabeth Harrye
April.	1	Willielmus Thorrolde
	2	Jone filia populi
	8	Ric'us Atkyn
	9	Johanna Boothe
	22	Agnes Draper
	29	Rob'tus Wilkes & Joh'es Farre
Maii	3	Ric'us Welton
	6	Thomas Whitwonge
	7	Barbara Gannock de Skyrbeck
	15	Margareta Mullymer
	20	Johanna Lethe & Elizabeth Taylor
	21	Agnes Browne filia populi
	27	Andreas Wyggen
Junii	3	Will'us Alderchurche
	6	Franciscus Woode
	10	Margareta Bakewell
	17	Anna Hyde
	25	Johanna Hartlay
	28	Thomas Newsome
Julii	9	Leon'dus Bennytt
	15	Will'us Hawkrigge & Thomas Masone
	16	Rob'tus Townley & Ric'us Parker
	22	Henricus Taylor Brigytt Lawdale & Mary Clarke
	30	Eden Campenett
Aug.	12	Joh'es Percyvell
	19	Maria Stevenson
	20	Jacobus Lydale

Page 45			Nov. 26	Damaris Woode &
Sept. 4	Thomas Derby &			Isae Closse
	Alex' Wrighte		Dec. 3	Maria Tracye
12	Joh'es Stanley		16	Margareta Rowlynson
16	Agnes Lake			de Brothertofte
17	Georgius Earle &		Jan. 1	Gracia Morton
	Elizabeth Keale		5	Jana Preston
28	Emma Warde		6	Joh'es Fawkener de
	Isabella Councell			Conyngsby
30	Agnes Bucknall		7	Symon West &
Oct. 1	Frances Hedlay			Judithe Hall
4	Ric'us Wyat filius populi		13	Beatrixe Bayne de
7	Dorothea Pawson			Brothertofte
8	Joh'es Sherwood		Feb. 10	Margareta Dicconson
14	Anny's Cutberd		11	Joh'es Gray
	Margareta Claymond		18	Elena Jelson
18	Isabella Baumbrughe		25	Will's Marshall de
23	Antonius Hotchkynson			Sybsay
27	Elizabeth Symson		26	Elizabeth Poole
Nov. 1	Agnes filia populi		Mart. 7	Barbara Granger
11	Isabella Hay		10	Joh'es Truesdale
19	Will's Crosloy de Sibsay		14	Steph'us filius populi
		1571		
Mart. 31	Joh'es Tomson de Cunsby			
April. 8	Xp'oferus Wilden filius Rad'i			
11	Katerina Grene filia Georgii			
14	Agnes Smyth filia Will'i			
17	Rebecca Taylor filia Andree			
18	Thomas Brodinge filius Thome			
22	Rob'tus Dowson filius Milonis			
29	Katerina Doughtie filia Thome			
Maii 6	Ric'us Melsybie filius Thome			
19	Anna Spencer filia Thome			
Junii 16	Joh'es Wood filius Joh'is			
17	Thomas Pell filius Rad'i			
23	Judithe Crowe filius Will'i			
Julii 7	Will's Bediens filius [blank]	Bediens		
14	Joh'es Yaxley filius Will'i			
15	Elizabeth Skyunner filia Alex'i			
Aug. 18	Will's Walker filius [blank]			
eod.	Elena Broune			
19	Henricus Danbye filius Joh'is Danbye			
Sept. 16 ¹	Will's Woodwarde filius [blank]			
20	Margareta Bateman			
	Maria Letsome			
30	Gilb'tus Stapleton			
Oct. 9	Maud Hutchenson			
14	Anna Whitehome			
Page 46				
Nov. 17	Jacobus Soreby filius Joh'is			

¹ Or '19.' The second figure has been altered.

Nov.	18	Ric'us Palmer filius [<i>blank</i>] Palmer
	25	Simon Stevenson filius Rob'ti
	27	Isabella Marre filia Ric'i
Dec.	9	Margeria Atkynson & Elizabeth Asheton filia Gilb't
	16	Walterus filius populi
	21	Will's Bennett filius Thome
	26	Matilda Welton filia Martini
	29	Steph'us filius populi & Steph'us Oresby de Sybsey
Jan.	6	Ric'us Adams filius [<i>blank</i>] Adams
eod.		Anna Archer filia Thome
	13	Katerina Kyme filia Hamonis
	26	Leon'dus Irby filius Kenelmi
	28	Henricus Stranger
	30	Em Layton filia Joh'is
Feb.	1	Joh'es Dobbess filius Nich'i
	3	Gracia Wilson filia Rob'ti
	16	Thomas Bullock filius Joh'is
	17	Thomas Hutchinson filius Xp'oferi & Simon Farowe filius Petri
	23	Alex' Swanne filius Thome de Skyrbeck
	24	Thomas Harnes filius Henrici & Agnes Turpyn filia Ric'i
Mart.	1	Rachell Hotchinson filia Henrici de Sybsay
	2	Thomas Warde filius Will'i & Simo Armestronge filius Georgii
	8	Anna Askewe filia Will'i
	9	Jana Rogers filia Thome
1572		
April.	5	Anna Arrowsmythe filia Joh'is & Hester Lette filia Thome
"	13	Thomas Symson filius Joh'is & Rob'tus Close filius Will'i
	27	Wenefride Cockerell filia Thome
Maii	4	Mildreda Gowland filia [<i>blank</i>]
	7	Edmundus Woode filius Laurenci
	11	Ric'us Preston filius Thome
	21	Rob'tus Clerk filius Laurencii
Junii	15	Nich'us Temper filius Nich'i
	29	Thomas Hunston filius Will'i Hunston Armiger
Julii	5	Jonas Alderchurche filius Thome
	12	Gracia Samson filia Ric'i
	19	Eden Goldesborughe filia Joh'is
	20	Ric'us Tayler filius Galfr'i
	31	Cassandra Skarboroughe filia Rob'ti
Aug.	3	Joh'es Lyon filius Zaunderi
	12	Thomas Villers filius Joh'is
	16	Thomas Chapman filius Ric'i
	17	Edmundus Lathwick filius Henrici
eod.		Xp'ofer Symson filius Joh'is

Aug.	26	Simo Turpyn filius Thome
	30	Agnes Welche filia Jacobi
	31	Ric'us Haukred filius Mr. Haukred & Edmund Cater filius Thome
Sept.	13	Alicia Wood filia Edmondi
	14	Thomas Malliuer filius Joh'is
	21	Dorothea Byrde filia Will'i
	30	Michell Huste filius Nich'i & Alex' Cater filius Mr. Cater de Skyrbeck
Oct.	4	Margareta Middleton filia Will'i
	11	Magdalena Gilden filia Rob'ti
	18	John Hoote filia ¹ Joh'is
	26	Elionora Leake filia Andree
Nov.	2	Thomasina Skynner filia Alex'i
	6	Leon'dus Tracye filius Rob'ti
	12	Maria Brodinge filia Ric'i
	15	Elizabeth Haynton filia Nich'i
	22	Joh'es Marshall filius Will'i
	23	Ric'us Wilkinson filius Jacobi
	29	Anna Wildon filia Radulphi
	30	Steph'us Cranwell filius Antonii & Maria Hartley filia Ric'i
<i>Page 47</i>		
Dec.	9	Margareta Parker filia Henrici
	12	Rob'tus Doughtie filius Thome
	20	Maria Newsam filia Leon'di & Alicia Wadingham filia Will'i
	21	Ric'us Thorye filius Thome
	24	Thomas Whithome filius Will'i
		Maria Campenet filia Leon'di & Matilda Crowston filia Thome
	25	Rob'tus Wynbyche filius Mr. Wynbyche
	4	Alicia Marshall filia Thome
	17	Henr' Marshall filius Gilb'ti & Andreas Bassett filius Joh'is
	18	Joh'es Hutchinson filius Ric'i
Jan.		Johanna Bennett filia Thome
		Judith Martyn filia Will'i
	25	Atheldreda Therrold filia Thome
	31	Will's Carulton filius Thome & Anna Sorebye filia Joh'is
Feb.	2	Petrus Wilkinson filius Georgii & Georgius Saunby filius Nich'i
	7	Dorothea Collynson filia Xp'oferi
	8	Xp'oferus Stevenson filius Joh'is
	15	Will's Trusdale filius Joh'is
	21	Joh'es Cotton filius Joh'is
	22	Joh'es Ledon filius Will'i & Elizabeth Dickonson filia Henrici

¹ *Sic.*

- Mart. 9 Magdalena filia populi *alias* Edwardi Foster
 10 Joh'es Parker filius populi *alias* Will'i Parker
 14 Mildreda Lutton filia Caroli
 15 Will's Backewell filius Rob'ti
 23 Judithe Tayler filia Xp'oferi

1573

- April. 29 Anna Pooreman filia Ric'i Poorman
 12 Will's Woodrophe filius Joh'is de Cuzsby
 16 Henricus Wanne filius Joh'is Wanne *alias* populi
 19 Matilda Granby filia militis¹ Granby
 Maii 1 Anna Dawson filia militis¹
 23 Esaias Birde filia Thome
 24 Joh'es Stevenson filius Will'i
 Junii 6 Gracia Feilde filia Christoferi
 14 Rob'tus Leake filius Joh'is
 21 Rad'us Armestronge filius Georgii
 Will's Poole filius Rob'ti
 Anna Cutt filia Joh'is
 Elizabeth Foster filia Ric'i
 Elizabeth Walker filia Rob'ti
 Julii 23 Maria Broune filia Joh'is
 4 Joh'es Headley filius Joh'is &
 Johanna Anderson filia Wolfridi
 12 Edwardus Emetson filia Francisci
 19 Rob'tus Lethe filius Ric'i &
 Samuell Sisson filius Will'i
 23 Sara Darbie filia Thome
 24 Rob'tus Bediens filius Joh'is &
 Thomas Symson filius Joh'is
 26 Will's Stapleton filius Rob'ti &
 Isabella Samson filia Ric'i
 27 Margareta & Katherina Spencer gemine Thome Spencer
 Aug. 1 Alicia Turpyn filia Thome
 4 Maria Harnes filia Thome
 12 Anna Scarborowe filia Rob'ti
 29 Judithe Clayton filia Thome
 30 Franciscus Layton filius Joh'is
 Nathaniell Grantam filius Joh'is &
 Anna Parvyn filia Joh'is
 Sept. 6 Georgius Bedience filius Azarie &
 Alex' Jelson filius Joh'is
 12 Will's Morton filius Henrici &
 Ric'us Hutchinson filius Thome
 Oct. 10 Zacheus Letsome filius [*blank*]
 17 Dorothea Fyneley (*fynlay*) filia Thome
 18 Isabella Dyconson filia Will'i
 20 Joh'es Smythe filius Joh'is
 Nov. 8 Ric'us Brodinge (*braddyng*) filius Ric'i

¹ For 'Milonis'; cp. Baptisms 3 June, 1576, and 25 July, 1579.

Nov.	15	Gabriell Close filius Will'i
	22	Lucia Yaxley filia Will'i & Will's Dickonson (<i>Dixon</i>) filius Will'i
	29	Ric'us Goodday filius Petri & Margareta Tayler filia Galfridi
	30	Agnes (<i>Annis</i>) Walker filia Henrici
Dec.	6	Rob'tus Darbie (<i>Dawbie</i>) filius Joh'is
	13	†Henricus filius populi† (†—† <i>Harry 3rd sonne of ye comen people</i>)
	20	Thomas Shawe filius Joh'is
	25	Will's Eldersome filius Will'i
Page	48	
Jan.	1	Mildreda Squyer filia [<i>blank</i>]
	5	†Johanna Bennett filia Thome† (†—† <i>John Bennyt</i>)
	23	Rob'tus Wilkinson filius Georgii de Brothertofte
	24	Sara Wood filia Joh'is
	31	Martinus Earle filius Georgii Katherina Gilden filia Rob'ti & Maria Blackamore filia Joh'is
Feb.	7	Will's Pell filius Rad'i & Anna Awvyn filia Will'i
	13	Elizabeth Mallyver filia Joh'is
	14	Andreas Phorman filius Joh'is de Sybsey ¹
	16	Wenefreda Skynner filia Alex ²
	21	Renoldus Burche filius Will'i
	28	Dorothea Turpyn filia Thome
Mart.	14	Anna Pharer filia Petri
	21	Petrus Taylor filius Andrei

1574

April.	4	Will's Broune filius Thome & Judithe Wadingham filia Will'i
	11	Andreas Close filius Jacobi
	17	Rainoldus Dallance filius Will'i Ric'us Atkynson filius Joh'is Ric'us Coleman filius Will'i
Maii	1	Joh'es Stevenson filius Joh'is
	6	Katerina Emerson filia populi
	20	Rob'tus Hall filius Joh'is & Anna Grene filia Joh'is
Junii	6	Georgius Wood filius Laurencii
	19	Katherina Tayler filia Thome
Julii	4	Margareta Chapman filia Ric'i
	11	Thomas Drewe filius Henrici & Thomas Bonner filius Rob'ti & Dorothea Hunston filia Will'i
	20	Andreas Turpyn filius Ric'i
	24	Simon Hall filius Reginaldi
	25	Alicia Eston filia Gilb'ti
Aug.	8	Simon Wyggyn filius Thome

¹ T. omits 'de Sybsey.'² After this entry the Transcript has perished.

- Aug. 14 Etheldreda Warde filia Will'i
 15 Ric'us Skarboroughe filius Rob'ti
 Sept. 12 Rob'tus Cockerell filius Thome &
 Maria Gresby filia Thome
 13 Agnes Swifte filia Joh'is
 19 Reginaldus Foster filius Edwardi
 21 Petrus Homes filius Will'i
 25 Georgius Cutbert filius Novelli
 Oct. 2 Will's Welche filius Jacobi
 3 Edwardus Porter filius Steph'i
 Rob'tus Haukred filius Will'i
 9 Joh'es Bassett filius Joh'is
 10 Elionora Pantrie filia Petri
 18 Brigitta Gannock filia Rob'ti de Skyrbak
 28 Lucia Lodalle filia Mr. Lodalle
 Nov. 13 Gregorius Gray filius Joh'is
 17 Simon Handy filius Joh'is &
 Hugo Huste filius Mich'is
 Dec. 26 Steph'us Barras filius Stephani
 eod. Dorothea Milner filia Joh'is de Tattsall
 Jan. 9 Will's Atkynson filius Antonii
 16 Joh'es Dickonson filius Will'i
 eod. Brigitta Bamber filia Henrici
 23 Maria Cauthorne filia Rob'ti
 eod. Alicia Stapleton filia Rob'ti
 27 Alanus Hartley filius Ric'i
 Feb. 13 Joh'es Welton filius Martini
 eod. Johanna Adamson filia Joh'is
 eod. Maria Shawe filia Joh'is
 24 Matheus Atkynson filius Edwardi
 27 Rob'tus Huste filius Alex'i
 Page 49
 Mart. 6 Georgius Tuphome filius Henrici &
 Mildreda Campenet filia Leon'di
 12 Simon Wood filius Laurencii &
 Anna Goodworth filia Will'i
 20 Will's Stockton filius Georgii &
 Alicia Turpyn filia Ric'i

1575

- 25 Joh'es Bediens filius Joh'is &
 Ric'us Dowson filius Militis¹
 27 Joh'es Poole filius Rob'ti &
 Elizabetha Alderchurche filia Thome
 April. 1 Rob'tus Wilden filius Rad'i
 3 Elizabeth Darbie filia Thome
 4 Isabella Turpyn filia Ric'i
 5 Joh'es & Will's Wood filii Edmundi Wood
 16 Andreas Whithome filius Thome &
 Elizabeth Doughtie filia Thome

¹ Cp. page 47n.

- April. 17 Elizabeth Barres filia Will'i &
Anna Morslee filia Will'i
- Maii 8 Ric'us Jackson filius Petri &
Judith Smyth filia Joh'is
15 Georgius Tharold filius Thome &
Ric'us Woodall filius Petri
22 Rad'us Foster filius Ric'i
24 Will's Burton filius Georgii
27 Henricus Carsey filius Mr. Carsey &
Edena Trappett filia populi
- Junii 19 Anna Leydale filia Steph'i
24 Joh'es Gowland filius Xp'oferi &
Mildreda Whitwhome filia Will'i
26 Edwardus Miles filius Mathei
29 Anna Alderson filia Will'i
- Julii 3 Anna Bennett filia Thome
9 Ric'us Cater filius Thome
10 Jacobus Lawson filius Joh'is
Ric'us Clerk filius Will'i &
Gracia Clerke filia Laurencii
17 Will's Soreby filius Joh'is
Elizabeth Marshall filia Will'i
Margareta Clapam filia Will'i
23 Magdalena Story filia Ric'i
24 Thomas Drue filius Henr' &
Joh'es Dallance filius Will'i
31 Ric'us Spencer filius Thome
- Aug. 7 Joh'es Gilson filius Joh'is
28 Joh'es Sampson filius Ric'i
29 Petrus Wilson filius Will'i
- Sept. 25 Agnes Close filia Joh'is
29 Johanna Newsham filia Leon'di
- Oct. 28 Simon Dawby filius Joh'is
29 Elizabeth Martyn filia Will'i
30 Maria Skynner filia Alex'i
- Nov. 1 Rob'tus Stephenson filius populi
12 Simon Wesnam filius Thome
Thomas George filius Ric'i &
Edena Tayler filia Thome
20 Katherina Arrowsmythe filia Joh'is
26 Gracia Parker filia Henrici
- Dec. 4 Gregorius Sysson filius Will'i
10 (18) Thomas Hanna filius Petri
28 Will's Marshall filius Thome
30 Will's Hutchenson filius Thome
- Jan. 6 Georgius Lethe filius Will'i
8 Thomas Covile filius Ric'i
15 Joh'es Storkes filius Rob'ti (+ of *Sibsay*)
17 Judithe Paynter filia Simonis
21 Edwardus Cotton filius Joh'is &
Thomas Gresby filius Thome

- Jan. 22 Alicia Scriven' (*Scryven*) filia Thome
 29 Ric'us Warde filius Will'i
 Ric'us (*Edwarde*) Grene filius Henrici
 Elena Goodday filia Petri
- Feb. 1 Nathaniell Holden filius Rad'i &
 Sara Ducker filia Henr'
 2 Jana Broune filia Joh'is
 16 Ric'us (*Rice*) Wynbyche filius Thome
 18 Alicia Cranwell filia Joh'is
 19 Thomas Granger filius Ric'i &
 Rob'tus Morton (*Martyne*) filius Henrici
 24 Anna (*Amye*) Broddinge filia Ric'i
- Page 50
- Mart. 3 Nich's Spencer filius Nich'i.
 4 Anna Villers filia Joh'is.
 12 Gregorius Cutbert (*Cuthberd*) filius Joh'is
 17 Anna Richardson filia Thome
 25 Nabigall Blackwell filia Rob'ti¹

1576

- April. 4 Ric'us Oresby filius Thome
 Will's Suttle filius Joh'is
 14 Rob'tus Gibson filius Joh'is &
 Petrus Grene filius Jacobi
 23 (13) Alicia Close filia Jacobi &
 Simon Hedley filius Joh'is
 29 Will's Bushey filius Joh'is
- Maii 6 Henricus (*Harry*) Walker filius Henrici
 20 Will's Squyer filius Nich'i
- Junii 3 Alicia Hemsall filia Joh'is
 eod. Thomas Trusdale filius Joh'is &
 Elizabeth Granby (*Grombye*) filia Militis²
 7 Rob'tus Drewe filius Henrici
 Will's Marre filius Ric'i
 eod. Alicia Whithome (*Whitwhong*) filia Will'i
 23 Will's Skarborowe filius Rob'ti &
 Ursula Whelche filia Jacobi
 24 Antonius Margery filius Joh'is
 28 Magdalena Smythe filia Simonis
- Julii 15 Anna Dixon filia Will'i &
 Petrus Attlebrige filius Thome
 21 Edwardus Cutbert (*Cuthberd*) filius Novelli
 22 Elizabeth Collyson filia Thome
- Aug. 2 Anna Hill filia Gregorii
 3 Georgius Bonner (*Rumnaye*) filius Joh'is
 12 Rob'tus Welborn filius Will'i
 18 (16) Henricus Gilden filius Rob'ti
 24 Isabella Reynold filia Mathei
 Mildreda Turpyn filia Ric'i

¹ This entry rightly belongs to the year 1576.² Cp. page 47n.

Aug.	30	†Henricus Grantome filius Rob'ti alias populi† (†—† <i>Harrye Grantham filius populy</i>)
Sept.	2	Ric'us Turpyn filius Simonis & Mariona Bullyn filia Thome
	8	Anne Tatam filia populi
	11	Margeria filia populi
	23	Maria Scoppam filia Joh'is
	29	Joh'es Tatam filius Edmundi
	30	Joh'es Woodall filius Petri
Oct.	6	Judithe Grenewoode filia Petri
	11	Thomas Stanley filius Thome
	13	Etheldreda Swanne filia Petri & Maria Hall filia Joh'is
	18	Rob'tus Pooreman filius Ric'i
		Arthur Hartley filius Ric'i
	eod.	Carolus Bedience filius Azarie
	28	Thomas Wood filius Edmundi
Nov.	10	Anna Adamson filia Joh'is
	11	Martinus Wilson filius Will'i
	18	Thomas Alderchurche filius Thome
	20	Ric'us Leydale filius Steph'i
	25	Debbora Tupholme filia Henrici
	29	Matheus Barrowes filius Will'i
Dec.	2	Antonius Clay filius Thome & Margareta Darbie filia Thome
	16	Will's Goldinge filius Hamonis & Maria Marshall filia Will'i
	23	Will's Warde filius Rob'ti & Maria Dixye filia Will'i
Jan.	12	Simon Waddingham filius Will'i
	13	Franciscus Cockerell filius Thome
	18	Georgius Awbyn filius Will'i
	22	Rad'us Lee filius Xp'oferi
	27	Elena Stapleton filia Rob'ti & Cecilia Wilkinson filia Georgii
	31	Rob'tus Hunston filius Will'i Hunston <i>Armigeri</i>
<i>Page</i>	51	
Feb.	1	Agnes Ingleby filia Ric'i
	3	Ric'us Tayler filius Andree
	28	Edwardus Bennett filius Thome & Thomas Pervyn filius Joh'is
Mart.	16	Suzanna Wood filia Laurentii
	23	Abigall Chapman filia Will'i & Alicia Miles filia Mathei

1577

April.	4	Rosa Wesnam filia Thome
	6	Franciscus Harryson filius Will'i
	20	Thomas Gilson filius Joh'is
	24	Gwalterus Broune filius Joh'is
	28	Andreas Smyth filius Thome de S kyrbeck

April.	28	Maria Doughtie filia Thome Henricus Warrham filius Joh'is Judithe Porter filia Steph'i & Edwardus Leethe filius Ric'i
	30	Johanna Swallowe filia Ric'i
Maii	4	Ric'us Feilde filius Xp'oferi
	9	Will's Porter filius Will'i
	11	Simon Atkynson filius Augustini & Maria Close filia Joh'is
	18	Edwardus Handy filius Joh'is
	26	Will's Skegnes filius Will'i
	28	Will's Parrowe filius Galfr'i & Anna Mason filia Thome
Junii	6	Thomas Hotchinson filius Thome
	12	Elizabeth Hedley filia Joh'is
	18	Petrus Lutton filius Caroli
	23	Agnes Hedley filia Will'i
	28	Ric'us Bland filius Edwardi
	29	Simon Sampson filius Ric'i
	30	Joh'es Fursney filius Joh'is & Petrus & Antonius Dixon filii Will'i
Julii	7	Georgius Foster filius Ric'i
	14	Wenefride Outridge filia Henrici
	29	Rad'us Skynner filius Alex'i
Aug.	10	Suzanna Temper filia Nich'i
	24	Elizabeth Spencer filia Nich'i
	27	Helena Paris filia Rob'ti
Sept.	1	Franciscus Gannock filius Rob'ti & Sara Tayler filia Galfr'i
	4	Clemens Yaxley filius Will'i
	8	Maria Terrall filia Thome
	12	Will's Holden filius Arthuri
	13	Ric'us ¹ Katerina Armestronge filii Georgii & Ric'us Langer filius Rob'ti
	21	Margareta Whatton filia Joh'is
	22	Margareta Smythe filia Joh'is
	28	Cassandra Wilden filia Rad'i
	29	Johanna Foster filia Edwardi & Agnes Suttell filia Thome
	30	Elizabeth Surfleet filia Ric'i
Oct.	6	Fides Covill filia Ric'i
	16	Elizabeth Preston filia Thome
	20	Ric'us & Ursula Margery filii Joh'is & Xp'iana Richardson filia Henrici
	22	Eden Spencer filia Thome
	28	Anna Huste filia Mich'is
Nov.	1	Xp'oferus Fische filius Joh'is
	2	Theodosia Hutchinson filia Thome & Dorothea Lauson filia Cutberti
	7	Johanna Close filia Jacobi

¹ There is no conjunction here.

Nov.	13	Hamond Holdesworth filius Gilb'ti
	17	Maria Gale filia Xp'oferi
	22	Brigitta Whithome filia Thome
	25	Will's Pooreman filius Ric'i
	28	Thomas Wood filius Laurencii
Dec.	4	Henricus Stevenson filius Joh'is
	18	Henricus Pantrie filius Petri
	24	Amya Turpyn filia Thome
<i>Page</i> 52		
Jan.	4	Petrus Clerke filius Laurencii
	10	Katherina Thwates filia Mathei
	15	Maria Bamforde filia Will'i
	16	Abigall Simple filia Will'i
	17	Alicia Dawson filia Petri
Feb.	9	Georgius Stevenson filius Rob'ti
	22	Anna Hartley filia Ric'i
	26	Katerina Morslay filia Will'i
Mart.	1	David Pinson filius Georgii & Alicia Collynson filia Thome
	8	Ric'us Wattes filius Edwardi
	9	Joh'es Gawdrie filius Joh'is
	16	Mildreda Gregby filia Will'i
1578		
April.	31	Gracia Skeppham filia Joh'is
	2	Will'us Borrell filius Georgii
		Lucia & Emotta Barres filie Steph'i
	3	Margareta Drewe filia Henrici
	6	Will's Shawe filius Joh'is & Margareta Wood filia Edmundi
	10	Jacobus Colman filius Will'i
Maii	17	Isabella filia populi
	25	Margareta Reder filia Joh'is
	11	Etheldreda Dawson filia Milonis
	30	Ric'us Tomson filius Will'i & Georgius Rowland filius Thome
	31	Will's Clerke filius Will'i Thomas Morfyn filius Joh'is & Agnes Truse filia Mathei
Junii	11	Antonius Apleyerd filius Antonii
	15	Robt'us Hill filius Gregorii
	22	Elizabeth Creak filia Will'i & Agnes Grene filia Henrici
Julii	25	Will's Clerke filius Rog'i
	6	Miles filius Nich'i Tatam ut aiunt populi
	9	Will's Porter filius Will'i
	12	Thomas Forman filius Rob'ti & Will's Wrighte filius Will'i
Aug.	15	Rad'us Walker filius Henrici
	3	Alicia Cooper filia Edwardi
	10	Ric'us Poole filius Rob'ti
	19	Elizabeth Goldinge filia Hamonis

Aug.	23	Will's Neudyke filius Thome
	29	Alicia Hunter filia Antonii
	30	Amya Kickby ¹ filia Jesie & Lucia Hanley filia Petri
	31	Mildreda Bradley filia Will'i de Fishetoft
Sept.	2	Rebecca filia Francisci Cotton
	6	Will's Villers filius Joh'is & Maria Otbye filia Edwardi
	7	Maria Andrewe filia Joh'is
	10	Mildreda Handy filia Joh'is
	18	Elizabeth Clay filia Thome
	24	Amya Cutbert filia Novelli
	25	Ric'us Dysnay filius Mathei
	29	Margareta Evers filia Simonis
Oct.	2	Will's Bettē filius Thome
	4	Will's Walche filius Jacobi
	6	Agnes Atkynson filia Augustini
	8	Alanus Swallowe filius Ric'i
	28	Thomas Cook filius Rob'ti
	30	Agnes Warde filia Rob'ti
Nov.	2	Simo Gilden filius Rob'ti
	7	Nich'us Russell filius Oliveri
	9	Margareta Skinner filia Alex'i
	14	Antonius Gray filius Joh'is
	15	Antonius Outridg filius Henrici
	16	Margareta Doughtie filia Thome
	26	Margareta Whithome filia Will'i
<i>Page 53</i>		
Dec.	13	Brigitta Skarboroughe filia Rob'ti
	eod.	Brigitta Tupholme filia Henrici
	21	Leon'dus Irby filius Kenelmi
	eod.	Xp'oferus Goulard filius Xp'oferi
	24	Johanna Paris filia Rob'ti
	27	Margareta Marsam filia Ric'i
	28	Ursula Oresby filia Thome
Jan.	1	Simo Gibson filius Joh'is
	3	Alicia Smythe filia Simonis
	11	Simo Haywood filius Thome
	24	Agnes Winde filia Joh'is
	25	Gabriell Closse filius Joh'is
	eod.	Joh'es Wilkinson filius Jacobi
	31	Maria Sherwood filia Will'i
Feb.	2	Agnes Stapleton filia Rob'ti
	eod.	Elizabeth Whelps filia Will'i
	7	Jacobus Goodday filius Petri
	11	Elizabeth Holdam filia Rad'i
	14	Anna Watton filia Will'i
	eod.	Thomas Mason filius Petri
	15	Edwardus Gannock filius Rob'ti
Mart.	12	Margareta Romney filia Joh'is

¹ The initial letter has been altered from 'R' to 'K.'

- Mart. 15 Edwardus Fairebarne filius Ric'i
 18 David Clayton filius Joh'is
 25 Gwalterus Wharram filius Joh'is¹
 29 Elizabeth Chapman filia Francisci
 vel ut dicitur Joh'is Aloways¹

1579

- April. 8 Katerina Line filia Rob'ti
 15 Margareta Bedience filia Azarie
 21 Adam Foster filius Georgii
 28 Georgius Squyer filius Nich'i
 Maii 2 Thomas Adamson filius Joh'is
 16 Henricus Lacke filius Constine
 17 Maria Lawson filia Joh'is
 20 Thomas filius Joh'is Lewis *alias* populi
 28 Henricus Drewe filius Henrici
 29 Thomas Kidgate filius Petri
 eod. Mildred Londer filia Ric'i
 30 Will's Wood filius Laurencii
 Junii 6 Ric'us Greame filius Jacobi
 14 Rob'tus Truysdale filius Joh'is
 eod. Carolus Close filius Jacobi
 eod. Halicia Custon filia Rob'ti
 21 Georgius Tele filius Will'i
 Julii 12 Halicia Gilson filia Joh'is
 eod. Asia Hixe filia Jasperi
 21 Magdalena Cockrell filia Thome
 eod. Anna Pinson filia Georgii
 25 Matheus Granby filius Milonis
 eod. Will's Waddingham filius Will'i
 eod. Anna White filius Henrici
 eod. Elizabeth Foster filia Edwardi
 Page 54
 Aug. 6 Dorothea Dixon filia Militis²
 13 Elizabeth Friskney filia Joh'is
 20 Ric'us Bennett filius Thome
 24 Matheus Robinson filius Thome
 30 Maria Suttle filia Joh'is
 Sept. 3 Rosa & Dorothea filie gemine Will'i Huntwick
 13 Anna Spencer filia Thome
 16 Jacobus Morton filius Georgii
 17 Will's Rushe filius Georgii
 26 Georgius Walton filius Joh'is
 eod. Jana Garner filia Oliveri
 27 Edwardus filius Joh'is Fletcher
 eod. Ric'us filius Arthuri Houldam
 29 Joh'es filius Will'i Sysson
 Oct. 3 Margareta filia Will'i Ingram
 eod. Anna filia Will'i Fishe

¹ These entries rightly belong to the year 1579.² Cp. page 47n.

Oct.	4	Edmundus filius Henrici Walker
	6	Audria filia Joh'is Flyntofte
	10	Will's filius Thome Taylor
	11	Helena filia Will'i Crosseley
	17	Margareta filia Thome Parker
	25	Joh'es filius Ric'i Stamper
Nov.	28	Prudens filia Thome Woodthorpe
	4	Rob'tus filius Alex'i Andrewe
	5	Will's filius Ric'i Lethe
	8	Andreas filius Thome Terrall
	9	Maria filia Thome Stanley
	eod.	Johanna filia Mathei Miles
Dec.	21	Joh'es filius Xp'oferi Stamper
	29	Georgius filius Georgii Lounde
	6	Margareta filia Ric'i Hanson
	12	Rob'tus filius Joh'is Rutter
	13	Prudens filia Andree Tayler
	15	Katrina filia Cuthberti Clauson
Jan.	20	Johanna filia Gregorii Smethergill ut aiunt populi
	2	Thomas filius Thome Preston
	6	Will's filius Will'i Chapman
	9	Franciscus filius Petri Dawson
	10	Maria filia Will'i Eldred
	12	Timotheus filius Will'i Colman
Feb.	16	Rad'us filius Rob'ti Parris
	eod.	Margareta filia Henrici Lucas
	21	Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Cook
	23	Rob'tus filius Antonii Aucock
	24	Agnes filia Henrici Heydon
	25	Ric'us filius Joh'is Skrekington
Mart.	6	Margareta filia Thome Gresbie
	10	Constance filia Milner alias populi
	13	Agnes filia Thome Beche
	17	Ric'us filius Rob'ti Cooke
	21	Carolus filius Joh'is Foster
	24	Joh'es filius Xp'oferi Smythe
April.	25	Francisca filia Rad'i Weiden
	28	Jacobus filius Thome Hall
	6	Matheus filius Ric'i Farebarne
	10	Gwalterus filius Thome Clapham
	13	Rog'us filius Joh'is Evers
	eod.	Agnes filia Thome Tonner de Sybsey
1580		
Page 55	26	Hunston filius Georgii Stocton
	eod.	Elizabeth filia Mr. Bamforth
	27	Ric'us filius Petri Woodall
	eod.	Thomas filius Joh'is Gray
April.	1	Johanna filia Henrici Trowell
	7	Dorothea filia Thome Doughtie
	10	Ric'us filius Ric'i Pooreman

- April. 20 Will's filius Edmundi Tatam
 24 Margareta filia Will'i Dixey
 29 Will's filius Henrici Bend^e ut aiunt populi
 30 Will's filius Alex'i Skynner
 eod. Walterus filius Ric'i Hartley
- Maii 4 Sara filia Rob'ti Camock
 5 Reinoldus filius Thome Skrivener
 eod. Rosa filia Ric'i Maye
 14 Thomas filius Joh'is Sawyer
 16 Rebecca filia Humfr'i Peake
 21 Ric'us filius Nich'i Drope
 29 Johanna filia Magistri Dallance
- Junii 9 Will's filius Luce Smythe
 15 Will's filius Henrici Stafforth
 18 Anna filia Jessei Kyrbye
 28 Joh'es filius Joh'is Hemyngway
 29 Brigitta filia Will'i Dixon
- Julii 9 Georgius filius Joh'is Sumptoris
 15 Thomas filius Joh'is Towers
- Aug. 6 Reynold filius Francisci Colson
 7 Agnes filius Georgii Bodeley
 eod. Margareta filia Thome Hutchinson
 8 Georgius filius Steph'i Barrows
 13 Agnes filia Ric'i Marson
 18 Thomas filius Will'i Crake
 20 Ric'us filius Will'i Broune
 22 Dorothea filia Simonis Turpyn ut aiunt populi
 23 Katerina filia Joh'is Fryskney
 26 Ric'us filius Joh'is Hopkyn
 30 Thomas filius Nich'i Humfrey
- Sept. 11 Carolus filius Jacobi Closse
 17 Walterus filius Georgii Armestronge
 eod. Johanna filia Joh'is Margery
 18 Maria filia Joh'is Bassett
 27 Johanna filia Petri Pantrie
 28 Francisca filia Radulphi Holdam
 29 Maria filia Rob'ti Forman
- Oct. 1 Jeffredus filius Georgii Erle
 2 Elizabeth filia Azarie Bediens
 7 Edwardus filius Rob'ti Skarbroughe
 8 Margareta filia Thome Barkar alias populi
 15 Henricus filius Hentrici Tupholme
 18 Thomas filius Thome Cley
 23 Margareta filia Will'i Baldwin
 24 Thomas filius Edwardi Foster
 28 Susanna filia Rob'ti Walker
- Nov. 1 Magdalena filia Ric'i Surfleet
 6 Anna filia Thome Broddinge de Fishetofte
 12 Walterus filius Miles Dawson
 13 Agnes filia Georgii Dounynge
 17 Agnes filia Joh'is Oliver
 20 Maria filia Edwardi Cowper

Nov.	24	Elizabeth filia Will'i Porter
	27	Ric'us filius Gregorii Hill
eod.		Dorothea filia Will'i Holmes
	29	Xp'iana filia Joh'is Broune
	30	Renoldus filius Will'i Levir
Page	56	
Dec.	2	Elizabeth filia Henrici Grene
	4	Thomas filius Joh'is Dinge
	12	Margareta filia Joh'is Lapidge
	13	Elizabeth filia Rogeri Lynam
	15	Prudens filia Ric'i Turpyn
	18	Ric'us filius Joh'is Morphin
	30	Franciscus filia Thome Boreman
Jan.	14	Dorothea filia populi
	15	Sara filia Thome Wesnam
	16	Anna filia Francisci Lomley
	19	Elizabeth filia Georgii Burrell
	28	Joh'es filius Rob'ti Worshipp
Feb.	1	Maria filia Joh'is Broune
	2	Hester filia Petri Kidgate
	3	Joh'es filius Ric'i Swallowe
	12	Will's filius Georgii Pinson
	13	Georgius filius Georgii Wilkinson
eod.		Katerina filia Joh'is Wharrham
	15	Henricus filius populi
	18	Will's filius Will'i Clerk
	19	Thomas filius Joh'is Winter de Skyrbeck
	20	Joh'es filius Will'i Robinson
	23	Thomas filius Thome Middleton
	24	Johanna filia Henrici Walker
	25	Will's filius Will'i Wrichte
Mart.	9	Agnes filia Ric'i Rathwell
	14	Ric'us filius Galfridi Parrowe
	19	Jacobus filius Joh'is Clerk
	22	Susanna filia Xp'oferi Gale
		1581
	25	Maria filia Ric'i Ingleby
	28	Anna filia Hugonis Blanke
April.	4	Agnes filia Simpsonis [<i>sic</i>] ut aiunt populi
	6	Joh'es filius Henrici Drewe
	8	Ric'us filius Rad'i Draper
	9	Suzanna filia Thome Alderchurche
	10	Will's filius Thome Attlebrigge
	14	Margareta filia Will'i Watton
	16	Anna filia Henrici Heydon
	17	Maria filia Jacobi Richardson
	18	Ric'us filius Thome Cockrell
	26	Agnes filius [<i>sic</i>] populi
	30	Xp'oferus filius Rob'ti Shredd
Maii	7	Henricus filius Petri Cooper
	8	Will's filius Xp'oferi Gresby

Maii	13	Joh'es filius Ric'i Lowall
eod.		Will's filius Oliveri Garnett
	14	Georgius filius Joh'is Tompson
	21	Suzanna filia Joh'is Westland
	28	Ric'us filius Thome Terrold
	31	Thomas filius Thome Doughtie
Junii	9	Joh'es filius Georgii Person
	12	Elizabeth filia Antonii Appleyerd
Julii	9	Dorothea filia Henrici Trowell
	12	Margareta filia Novelli Cutbert
	29	Ursula filia Joh'is Walker
	30	Will's filius Ric'i Stamper
<i>Page</i>	57	
Aug.	5	Thomas filius Gregorii Smethergill
	16	Margareta filia Edwardi Nedeham
	17	Jana filia Will'i Stubbes
	18	Isaac filius Theophuli Broune
	19	Will's filius Augustini Atkinson
	23	Edwardus filius Georgii Parker
eod.		Will's filius Thome Neudycke
	29	Petrus filius Will'i Fische
Sept.	3	Johanna filia Alani Hunt
	16	Radulphus filius Jacobi Walche
	18	Will's filius Henrici Lucas
	21	Renild filius Will'i Linster
	22	Misaell filius Joh'is Bothe
Oct.	1	Thomas filius Thome Hall
	2	Maria filia Georgii Earle
	7	Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Forman
	14	Anna filia Joh'is Flyntofte
	18	Georgius filius Ric'i Borrowe
	19	Antonius filius Will'i Eldred
eod.		Leonardus filius Thome Lyon
	21	Thomas filius Thome Turpyn
	23	Xp'oferus filius Will'i Crosseley
cod.		Alex' filius Arthuri Houldam
	27	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Swifte
eod.		Anna filia Ric'i Hanson
	29	Henricus filius Ric'i Marsom
Nov.	5	Mildreda filia Georgii Donnyng
	19	Georgius & Sara filii Joh'is Stephenson
Dec.	3	Brigitta filia Joh'is Rutter
	4	Lucia filia Will'i Porter
	9	Rad'us filius Joh'is Close
	10	Margareta filia Joh'is Trusdale
	12	Will's filius Henrici Pugley
	26	Maria filia Jasperi Hixe
	27	Rob'tus filius populi
Jan.	6	Agnes filia Ric'i Campe de Sibsey
	7	Alicia filia Petri Pantrie
	11	Rob'tus filius Henrici Tupholme

Jan.	12	Jona filia Francisci Otlay
	13	Johannes filius Henrici Parker
	eod.	Johannes filius Rob'ti Gannock
	14	Suzanna filia Thome Grene
	15	Katerina filia Petri Goodday
Feb.	eod.	Katerina filia Rob'ti Warde
	21	Georgius filius Ric'i Worme
	27	Ric'us filius Will'i Waddingham
	2	Xp'oferus filius Joh'is Gillson
	4	Suzanna filia Joh'is Wilson
	10	Will's filius Joh'is Gibson
	eod.	Margareta filia Rob'ti Camock
	25	Helena filia Edwardi Dixon
	26	Matheus filius Alex'i Huste
	3	Margareta filia Rogeri Hansley
Mart.	4	Rachell filia Joh'is Done
	5	Margareta filia Will'i Buck
	6	Agnes filia Thome Abraham
	13	Elionora filia Will'i Lee
	24	Antonius filius Will'i Huntwick

1582

	25	Margareta filia Ric'i Pooreman
	29	Dorothea filia Joh'is Marten
Page 58		
April.	1	Gwalterus filius Georgii Lounde
	2	Will's filius Joh'is Watson
	16	Leon'dus filius Lucie Smythe
	22	Magdalena filia Will'i Colman
	23	Laurentius filius Joh'is Skrekington
	24	Margareta filia Joh'is Lawson
	25	Xp'oferus filius Joh'is Huddleston
	27	Elizabeth filia Will'i Lethe
	eod.	Maria filia Jessei Kirkbie
	28	Thomas & Ric'us gemini Rad'i Wilden
	29	Anna filia Rob'ti Turpyn
	30	Maria filia Rob'ti Austen
	eod.	Frances filia Joh'is Capps
Maii	7	Thomas filius Militis ¹ Granbie
	10	Ric'us filius Will'i Askewe
	13	Daniell filius Will'i Dixon
	17	Ric'us filius Will'i Cook
	19	Margareta filia Ric'i Abraham
	20	Maria filia Joh'is Dynges
	24	Will's filius Thome Beche
	26	Antonius filius Mathei Mills
	29	Francys filia Joh'is Gray
	6	Freswell filia Georgii Foster
Junii	15	Will's filius Joh'is Fletcher
	24	Margareta filia Antonii Atkinson

¹ Cp. page 47n.

Junii	29	Anna filia Thome Hogge
Julii	8	Elizabeth filia Will'i Holmes
	eod.	Anna filia Will'i Arthure
	9	Reynold filius Ric'i Marre
	eod.	Henr' filius Ric'i Lander
	21	Joh'es filius Petri Dawson
	29	Anna filia Henrici Walker
	30	Katerina filia Joh'is Sparke
Aug.	5	Brigitta filia Clementis Toynton
	6	Johanna filia Thome Gresby
	12	Prudens filia Francisci Coulton
	25	Barth'us filius Ingram Hacaster
	26	Margareta filia Joh'is Broune
	27	Anna filia Joh'is Snowden
	29	Johanna filia Henrici Outrige
Sept.	2	Andreas filius Thome Attlebrige
	3	Francisca filia Joh'is Preston
	4	Anna filia Alex'i Andrewe
	8	Will's filius Joh'is Sponer
	17	Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Morrys
	27	Katerina filia Thome Clay
Oct.	2	Ric'us filius Will'i Adams
	7	Ric'us filius M ^r . Earle
	9	Joh'es filius Will'i Manfeilde
	13	Elizabeth filia Ric'i Wyatt
	14	Thomas filius Thome Freston
	18	Maria filia Joh'is Longland
	20	Sara filia Will'i Watton
	25	Anna filia Thome Kellett
<i>Page</i>	59	
Nov.	8	Will's filius Thome Middleton
	10	Thomas filius Joh'is Deane
	13	Will's filius Walteri Gilbie
	15	Johanna filia Will'i Creeke
	17	Agnes filia Will'i Fyshe
	21	Will's filius Will'i Mannock
	22	Zabulon filius Will'i Broune
	24	Joh'es filius Rob'ti Wood
	25	Joh'es filius Petri Wooddall
	27	Judithe filia Jacobi Worshipp
	29	Frances filia Ric'i Hanson
Dec.	2	Joh'es filius Joh'is Westland
	9	Helena filia Ric'i Pillett
	14	Marcilla filia Rob'ti Hill
	15	Anna filia Petri Kydgate
	19	Will's filius Rogeri Lynam
	21	Anna filia Edwardi Watt
	26	Will's filius Rob'ti Person
	29	Sara filia Will'i Wyman
Jan.	1	Rad'us filius Francisci Chapman
	3	Will's filius Rob'ti Cooke

- Jan. 5 Isabella filia Joh'is Adamson
 13 Joh'es filius Joh'is Morphin
 18 Will's filius Ric'i Colvell
 23 Deodatus filius populi
 26 Will's filius Thome Spencer
 29 Georgius filius Arthuri Ouldham
 30 Henricus & Edwardus gemini Antonii Apleyerde
- Feb. 3 Will's filius Thome Wesnam
 10 Jana filia Will'i Hunter
 19 Maria filia Will'i Porter
 eod. Will's filius Will'i Robinson
 21 Helenor filia Thome Walshe
 22 Brigitta filia Thome Harryson
- Mart. 6 Margareta filia Rob'ti Southwell
 7 Joh'es filius Thome Scriven'
 13 Anna filia Edwardi Tatam
 17 Thomas filius Thome Garnett
 23 Joh'es filius Jacobi Close

1583

- April. 6 Maria filia Joh'is Chapman
 7 Joh'es filius Henrici Trowell
 8 Nich's filius Joh'is Flynton
 14 Anna filia Joh'is Fox
 16 Georgius filius Will'i Lynsey
 19 Joh'es filius Henrici Atkinson
 20 Will's filius Henrici Parratt
 21 Jaspar filius Myles Dawson
 24 Thomas filius Joh'is Andrewe
 25 Marke filius Will'i Wrighte
- Maii 1 Ric'us & Katerina gemini Joh'is Suttle
 5 Katerina filia Edwardi Cowper
 12 Will's filius Henrici Drewe
 eod. Will's filius Thome Lyon
 19 Lyon & Hester gemini Thome Derby
 24 Margareta filia Alani Wade
 25 Elizabeth filia Rog'i Hansley
 26 Samuell filius Thome Bette
 28 Isabella filia Rob'ti Person
- Page 60
- Junii 1 Joh'es Will's gemini Henrici Storye
 2 Ric'us filius Petri Pantrie
 23 Rob'tus filius Ric'i Worme
 24 Prudens filia Rob'ti Turpyn
- Julii 13 Anna filia Edmundi Wood
 14 Henricus & Helena gemini Oliveri Russell
 15 Will's filius Edwardi Lynam
 eod. Elizabeth filia Henrici Haydon
 16 Anna filia Arthuri May
 17 Elionor filia Will'i Dixon
 21 Maria filia Thome Bennett
 29 Elenor filia Joh'is Friskney

Julii	30	Georgius filius Andree Dixon
Aug.	4	Alicia filia Will'i Holmes
	9	Anna filia Edwardi Leake
	12	Sara filia Will'i Smyth
	13	Edwardus filius Joh'is Grantham
	15	Xp'oferus filius Joh'is Ranson
	18	Joh'es filius Joh'is Dinge
	23	Joh'es filius Luke Smythe
	24	Joh'es filius Thome Singleton
	25	Grace filia Will'i Clarke
Sept.	1	Katerina filia Thome Robinson
	2	Rob'tus filius Georgii Borrell
	6	Anna filia Thome Woodthorpe
	7	Anna filia Thome Parker
	13	Elizabeth filia Thome Terrald
	19	Petrus filius Joh'is Holland
	20	Thomas filius Ric'i Pooreman
	21	Will's filius Alani Hunt
	22	Will's filius Joh'is Hopkin
	26	Oliverus filius Thome Watson
	28	Anna filia Will'i Grene
	29	Joh'es filius Will'i Bradley
	eod.	Michael filius Will'i Adams
	30	Freswell filia Joh'is White
Oct.	3	Clement filius Francisci Otbye
	eod.	Amya filia Ric'i Swallowe
	6	Jona filia Xp'oferi Wilkinson
	9	Thomas filius Will'i Yaxley
	10	Katerina filia Thome Towers
	15	Eden filia Thome Landsdale
	18	Frances filia Thome Garner
	21	Rachell filia Rob'ti Else
	27	Alicia filia Rob'ti Poole
Nov.	3	Thomas filius Rogeri Frysell
	10	Anna filia Joh'is Cappes
	19	Maria filia Joh'is Gray
	30	Andreas filius Austen Atkinson
Dec.	2	Isabella filia Joh'is Lyon
	21	Margareta filia M ^r Earle
	23	Johanna filia Theophuli Broune
	27	Maria filia Will'i Lee
	28	Will's filius Joh'is Reder

Page 61

Jan.	4	Ursula filia Thome Gannock
	eod.	Elizabeth filia Ric'i Marsom
	12	Thomas filius Joh'is Cotes
	13	Isabella filia Will'i Bamber
	25	Henricus filius Joh'is Martyn
Feb.	2	Margareta filia Thome Kellett
	3	Will's filius Rob'ti Turpyn
	eod.	Jana filia Joh'is Clappam

Feb.	9	Anna filia Joh'is Furlonge
	15	Ric'us filius Ric'i Stamper
	17	Joanna filia Joh'is Walton
	20	Gracia filia Thome Boreman
	21	Elizabeth filia Thome Blackborne
	23	Xp'oferus filius Mathei Reynold
	29	Georgius filius Will'i Levers
Mart.	8	Georgius filius Thome Rosseter
	12	Georgius filius Georgii Gooddall
	21	Georgius filius Hercules Lodowyck
1584		
	29	Edwardus filius Henrici Grene
April.	4	Joh'es filius Will'i Crosseley
	5	Thomas filius Adame Robinson
eod.		[<i>blank</i>] filius Thome Freston
	23	Maria filia Edwardi Foster
	26	Anna filia Thome Scriven'
	29	Rad'us filius Rad'i Stevenson
Maii	3	Thomas filius Petri Cooper
	9	Maria filia Joh'is Witton
	10	Francisca filia Mathei Mumstgrave ¹
	17	Will's filius Petri Guye
	24	Agnes filia Thome Gresby
eod.		Margareta filia Joh'is Smythe
	28	Johanna filia Thome Welche
Junii	13	Edwardus Ansley filius Rog'i Ansley
	24	Will's filius Georgii Foster
Julii	4	Alicia Emerson filia Will'i
	5	Maria filia Henrici Draper de Skyrbeck
eod.		Susanna filia Rob'ti Owston
eod.		Elizabeth filia Antonii Deathe
	12	Thomas filius Clementis Toynton
	16	Edwardus filius Henrici Walker
	18	Margareta filia Antonii Applegarth
Aug.	1	Petrus filius Joh'is Denyson
eod.		Thomas filius Ric'i Ingolsby
	2	Margareta filia Rob'ti Turpyn
	9	Thomas filius Joh'is Broune
eod.		Joh'es filius Thome Turpyn
	27	Maria filia Ric'i Hanson
	28	Frances filia Joh'is Rutter
	30	Barbaria [<i>sic</i>] filia Joh'is Gilson
Sept.	2	Joh'es filius Thome Eudycke
	3	Alycia filia Jacobi Closse
	6	Maria filia Rob'ti Chaine
Page 62		
	6	Rob'tus filius Antonii Bettrice
eod.		Ric'us filius Joh'is Thomas
	12	Rog'us filius Caroli Wymbshe
eod.		Will's filius Thome Harryson

¹ Perhaps meant for Musgrave. Cp. burial 22 October, 1584.

- Sept. 13 Thomas filius Joh'is Buck
 22 Georgius filius Rogeri Lynam
 24 Cicilia¹ Margareta filia Ric'i Tippitt
 26 Maria filia Joh'is Walker
 27 Maria filia Xp'oferi Pratt
 30 Dorothea filia Henrici Stafford
- Oct. 7 Ric'us filius Cristoferi Smythe
 10 Margareta filia Georgii Bodylay
 11 Georgius filius Will'i Dixi
 eod. Margareta filia Jacobi Lawes
 13 Margareta filia Francisci Otley
 15 Will's filius Will'i Morphett
 16 Will's filius Joh'is Adamson
 eod. Margareta filia Rob'ti Warde
 20 Thomas filius Will'i Dixon
 25 Henricus filius Walt'i Milles
 eod. Anna filia Joh'is Sponer
 28 Maria filia Rob'ti Crowford
 30 Ric'us filius Will'i Smythe
 31 Jana filia Georgii Burwell
- Nov. 6 Dorothea filia Rad'i Howden
 10 Georgius filius Edwardi Haynsworth
 12 Maria filia Henrici Drue
 14 Samuel filius Joh'is Anderson
 eod. Agnes filia Henrici Atkinson
 19 Margareta filia Hugonis Wood
 22 Ric'us filius Joh'is Yates
 25 Cristoferus filius Ric'i Spinkes
 29 Andreas filius Rob'ti Cook
 eod. Maria filia Martini Johnson
- Dec. 3 Joh'es filius Will'i Smythe
 eod. Elizabeth filia Thome Page
 6 Will's filius Francisci Squyer
 13 Margareta filia Petri Hannay
 eod. Thomas filius Will'i Waddingham
 15 Thomas filius Walteri Keylbie
 eod. Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Goone
 20 Gracia filia Georgii Earle
 21 Anna filia Joh'is Wilson
 27 Anna Loncaster filia populi
- Jan. 6 Clement filius Joh'is Truysdale
 eod. Will's filius Joh'is Skringam
 eod. Dorothea filia Saunder' Mundall
 7 Nich's filius Will'i Buck
 10 Elena filia Will'i Chapman
 16 Will's filius Thome Hall
 eod. Arnold filius Isabelle Arnold
 17 Ric'us filius Thome Midleton

¹ There is no conjunction here.

Page 63

Feb.	2	Rad'us filius Ric'i Holdernes
	4	Joh'es filius Arthuri Holden
	5	Thomas filius Rob'ti Morrell
	7	Alex' filius Alani Hunt
	10	Johanna filia Georgii Smythe
	13	Jasper filius Thome Mootes
	14	Lucia filia Thome Woodcrofte
eod.		Margareta filia Mich'is Grave
	17	Lott filius Laurencii Cooke
	20	Margareta filia Will'i Waller
	21	Will's filius Thome Hogg
	27	Magdalena filia Ric'i Poorman
	28	Maria filia Rob'ti Swanne
Mart.	4	Maria filia Ph'i Hutchenson
	7	Margareta ¹ Dorothea gemine Henrici Pugsley
	11	Alicia filia Thome Tharrolld
	14	Dorothea filia Ric'i Abram
	18	Margareta filia Joh'is Suttle

1585

	28	Margareta filia Will'i Stubbes
	30	Thomas filius Thome Foldingworthe
April.	10	Margareta filia Joh'is Lawson
eod.		Agnes filia Thome Lepton
	12	Johanna filia Francisci Colson
	13	Andreas filius Mathei Turpyn
	19	France filia Joh'is Ascue ut aiunt populi
	20	Isabella White filia populi
Maii	9	Ric'us filius Will'i Creeke
	15	Thomas Worshipp
	16	Jana Kempe filia populi
	18	Clemens filia Gregorii Hill
Junii	27	Margareta filia Henrici Tupholme
Julii	7	Will's filius Will'i Levers
	10	Ester filia Will'i Fyshe
	11	Thomas filius Thome Kellett
	18	Agnes filia Thome Moyses
	27	France filia Petri Clyppingale
Aug.	15	Joh'es filius Thome Scriven'
	17	Hercules filius Georgii Pinson
	21	Elizabeth filia Hercule Lodwick
	24	Ric'us filius Rob'ti Turpyn
	28	Thomas filius Nich'i Covill
	30	Ric'us filius Clementis Toynton
eod.		Ric'us filius Ric'i Hanson
Sept.	5	Thomas filius Gilberti Marshall
eod.		Alicia filia Rob'ti Camock
	12	Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Hill
eod.		Anna filia Luke Smythe

¹ There is no conjunction here.

Sept.	12	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Gray
	20	Emitt filia Rob'ti Forman
	21	Dorothea filia Will'i Spinke
	29	Will's filius Jacobi Lawes
Page 64		
Oct.	5	France filia Thome Huchinson ¹
	11	Jacobus filius Joh'is Broune ¹
	17	Joh'es filius Thome Welche ¹
	24	Will's filius Will'i Akerley
	eod.	Edwardus filius Joh'is Rutter
	eod.	Alicia filia Edwardi Lynam
	28	Judithe filia Joh'is Lyon
Nov.	14	Anna Snowden
	17	Anna filia Simonis Evers
	18	Georgius filius Simonis Lawson
	25	Laurencius filius Will'i Grene
Dec.	2	Thomas filius Joh'is Fryskney (<i>Firskney</i>)
	8	Isabella filia Edwardi Franke
	11	Will's filius Edwardi Anderson
	eod.	Maria filia Thome Marshall
	12	Joh'es filius Jeffrey Tayler
	14	Joh'es & Will's gemini Joh'is Sponer
	19	Lucia filia Nich'i Smythe
	23	Agnes filia Petri Worrall
	26	Agnes filia Rob'ti Person
Jan.	2	Xp'oferus filius Joh'is Bate
	5	Thomas filius Henrici Trowell
	16	Maria filia Ric'i Wilkinson
	eod.	Thomas filius Thome Roceter
	23 (29)	Cicilia filia Georgii Rushe
	29	Anna filia Joh'is Clappam
	30	Alicia filia Joh'is Capps
	31	Rob'tus & Anna Kidgate
Feb.	2	Brigitta filia Georgii Roosse (<i>Rosse</i>)
	6	Ric'us filius Antonii Bettresse
	12	Matheus filius Rad'i Draper
	eod.	Alicia filia Theophuli Broune
	13	Thomas Gamaliell filius Thome ² Broune
	19	Georgius filius Joh'is Tupholme
	20	Emitt (<i>Emme</i>) filia filia [<i>sic</i>] Simonis Kytchinge
	eod.	Ric'us filius Edwardi Cooper
Mart.	6	Thomas filius Georgii Manby (<i>Mandbye</i>)
	eod.	Will's filius Rogeri Hansley
	eod.	Eme filia Adlardi Lightinge
	7	Anna Margeri (<i>Margerie</i>) filia populi
	8	Thomas filius Will'i Wrighte
	9	Maria filia Joh'is Goone
	10	Alicia Spencer filia populi ¹
	11	Gracia (<i>Alice</i>) filia Joh'is Towers

¹ T. omits these entries.² T. omits ' filius Thome.'

Mart. 20 Judithe filia Joh'is Cockrell

1586

- 27 Isabella filia Henrici Lucas
 April. 2 Rob'tus filius Mathei Draper
 eod. Henr' (*Harrie*) filius Edwardi Ashe
 eod. Rad'us (*Raffe*) filius Thome Spencer
 14 Thomas filius Thome Middleton
 eod. Joh'es filius Georgii Goodall
 15 Joh'es filius Thome White
 16 Henr' (*Harrie*) filius Mathei Swetes (*Sweteshe*)
 20 Will's filius Will'i Grene
 22 Jana filia Will'i Morfle (*Morfley*)
 28 Jacobus filius Jacobi Close
 30 Joh'es filius Will'i Adams
 eod. Alicia filia Georgii Harryson
 Page 65
 Maii 1 Cristoferus Marmaduke
 7 Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Ireland¹
 11 (7) Anna filia Joh'is Walker
 12 Katerina filia Ric'i Norman
 24 Authrie filia Thome Boulbye¹
 28 Thomas filius Will'i Bawdwyne
 Junii 5 Alicia filia Thome Watson
 7 Authrie (*Audre*) filia Nicholai Chester
 11 Marke filius Joh'is Gray
 19 Edwardus filius Alani Hunt
 24 Agnes filia Will'i Bamber (*Bawmber*)
 26 Joh'es filius Azarie Bediens
 Julii 7 Alicia filia Ph'i Hutchinson
 16 Gracia filia Ric'i Stamper
 22 Cristoferus filius Will'i Sherwood
 24 Bettresse filia Rob'ti Shredd
 26 Anna filia Will'i Broun
 28 Edmundus filius Joh'is Gibson
 31 Joh'es filius Joh'is Johnson
 Aug. 3 Rad'us filius Georgii Bell¹
 7 Anna Spence filia populi¹
 9 Sara filia Nich'i Thatcher
 18 Rob'tus filius Ric'i Palmer¹
 20 Joh'es filius Georgii Pinson
 eod. Garthruda (*Gertrude*) filia Will'i Dixey
 21 Maria filia Thome Simons
 27 Joh'es filius Ric'i Symson
 28 Gerthruda (*Gertrude*) filia Ric'i Swallowe
 Sept. 3 Georgius (*Gregorie*) filius Ric'i Marsom
 4 Thomas filius Thome Walker
 eod. Ric'us filius Henrici Ashe
 7 Antonius filius Cristoferi Pratt
 11 (7) Dorothea filia Henrici Walker

¹ T. omits these entries.

- Sept. 11 Thomas filius Nich'i Daverell¹
 12 Alicia & Elena filie Rob'ti Walker
 eod. Elizabeth filia Will'i Emerson
 13 (14) Thomas filius Thome Parke
 18 Maria filia Thome Kellett
 21 Petrus filius Rob'ti Cooke
 22 Thomas filius Alani Wade
 eod. Alex' filius Will'i Bassett
 24 Isabella filia Joh'is Hopkyn
 29 Sara filia Will'i Levers
 Oct. 2 Will's filius Joh'is Skynner
 8 Bennett filia Joh'is Anderson
 9 Thomas filius Henrici Drewe¹
 eod. Alex' filius Petri Margery
 16 Sara filia Ric'i Farley
 22 Alicia filia Henrici Stafford¹
 23 Edwardus filius Edwardi Hutchinson
 24 Avis filia Henrici Tupholme¹
 25 (23) Elizabeth filia Thome Page
 28 (23) Will's filius Joh'is Marten
 Page 66
 Nov. 1 Franciscus filius Barnabie Bowtle
 5 Maria filia populi¹
 eod. Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Howson
 6 Thomas filius Joh'is Clerk
 9 Margareta filia Mathei Turpyn
 eod. Will's filius Leonardi Eshton
 13 (9) Maria filia Will'i Smythe
 18 Elizabeth filia Thome Moyes (*Moyes*)
 23 Will's filius Henrici Parratt
 26 Rob'tus filius Thome Freston
 27 Clement filius Jacobi Worshipp
 30 Will's filius Will'i Grene
 Dec. 7 Katerina filia Joh'is Morphin
 10 Reynold filius Georgii Bodyley
 11 Elizabeth filia Henrici Gates
 15 Anna filia Sidrach Dysney
 21 Anna filia Walteri Keylby (*Kealbye*)
 eod. Margareta filia Galfr'i Tayler¹
 27 Antonius filius Rad'i Houldam¹
 31 Joh'es filius Henrici Dobbes
 Jan. 1 Will's filius Will'i Creak
 eod. Johanna filia Henrici Owtrige¹
 11 Joh'es filius Joh'is Watson
 15 Alicia & Anna filie Thome Wesnam¹
 17 Dorothea filia Will'i Fox
 18 Maria filia Joh'is Gillibrand (*Gellibrand*)
 21 Gracia filia Thome Marshall¹
 28 Thomas filius Petri Kytchyn
 30 Will's filius populi

¹ T. omits these entries.

Feb.	1	Elizabeth filia Henrici Trowell
	15	Agnes filia Thome Turpyn
	16	Rebecca filia Georgii Jetter
	19	Joh'es filius Cristoferi Tonard
	24	Rad'us (<i>Raffe</i>) filius Rad'i Weldinge
	26	Joh'es filius Will'i Clerk
Mart.	1	Wenefride filia Will'i Waller ¹
	5	Rob'tus filius Thome Harryson
	8 (5)	Thomas filius Will'i Routhe
	9	Rob'tus filius Will'i Stubbes
	12	Alicia filia Francisci Squyer
	19	Margareta filia Joh'is Spooner
	20	Leonardus filius populi ¹
	23	Margareta filia Rob'ti Turpyn
	25	Petrus filius Austen Atkinson

1587

	30	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Sumpter
April.	1	Agnes filia Georgii Williamson
	2	Nich's filius Joh'is Jelson
	5	Edwardus filius Rowlandi Wilson ¹
	7	Henr' (<i>Harrie</i>) filius Jacobi Kniyghtbridge
	9	Margareta filia Thome Hall
eod.		Margareta (<i>Marga.</i>) filia Petri Clay
	14	Antonius filius Roberti Grantham ¹
	15	Thomas filius Arthuri Owldam
	20	Thomas & Ric'us filii Jacobi Lawes ¹
	25	Joh'es filius Joh'is Clerk
	29	Margareta filia Joh'is Wildie
Maii	2	Mildreda filia Joh'is Friskney (<i>Firsknay</i>)
	6	Will's filius Joh'is Basker
eod.		Margareta filia Joh'is Barnes ¹
Page 67		
Maii	11	Ric'us filius Oliveri Garnett
	14	†Anna West filia populi† (†—† <i>Anna a Basterd</i>)
	21	Joh'es filius Joh'is Crawford
Junii	1	Jacobus filius Martini Johnson
	3	Alicia filia Joh'is Lacethorpe
	4	Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Worship ¹
	10	Henricus (<i>Harrie</i>) filius Thome Eudyke (<i>Neudicke</i>)
	14	Mildreda filia Galfr'i Tonard
	23	Thomas filius Will'i Buck
	24	Margareta filia Deodatus Ditton
eod.		Isabella filia Joh'is Yates
	29	Joh'es filius Joh'is May
Julii	1	Johanna filia Georgii Burwell
	2	Thomas filius Thome Boulbie
	12	Hamondus filius Egidi Garrett ¹
	15	Will's filius Henrici Atkinson

¹ T. omits these entries.

- Julii 15 Laurencius filius Joh'is Flyntofte¹
 22 Joh'es filius Francisci Josey¹
 29 Will's filius Antonii Apleyerd¹
 eod. Georgius filius Joh'is May
 30 Will's filius Simonis Lawson
 Aug. 2 Anna filia Will'i Barnard
 4 Will's filius Thome Scriven' (*Scrivin*)
 8 Samuell Colson¹
 17 Ric'us filius Georgii Foster (*Forster*)
 eod. Walt'us filius populi¹
 20 Nich's Draper filius populi²
 27 Maria filia Ric'i Hanson (*Handson*)
 eod. Jana filia Thome Parker¹
 29 Maria filia Will'i Calverley¹
 30 Elizabeth filia Will'i Broune
 Sept. 3 Will's filius Thome Cockerell
 eod. Thomas filius Joh'is Skykker
 12 Georgius filius Clementis Toynton
 13 (23) Rob'tus filius Nich'i Covell
 eod. (23) Agnes filia Hugonis Wood
 24 Margareta filia Georgii Chace¹
 28 Will's filius Will'i Bonner
 Oct. 1 Ric'us filius Laurencii Coole
 8 Agnes filia Ric'i Norman
 12 Andreas filius Joh'is Tayler
 eod. Will's filius Ric'i Palmer
 13 Georgius filius populi¹
 21 Alicia filia Joh'is Beckwell
 25 (21) Clera (*Eliza*) filia Leon'di Eshton
 26 Thomas & Rob'tus filii populi¹
 28 Edwardus filius Mich'is Grave
 30 (28) Elizabeth filia Nich'i Daverell
 Nov. 1 Will's filius Joh'is Pounser
 11 Jonas filius Thome Wilke (*Wyles*)
 19 Edwardus filius Joh'is Capps
 19 *Margerie Gray*³
 21 Georgius filius Joh'is Graye¹
 Dec. 2 Georgius filius Oliveri Russell (*Russels*)
 4 (2) Margareta filia populi
 9 Wenefride filia Joh'is Michell¹
 10 Isabella filia Joh'is Whitinge
 eod. Eliza filia Joh'is Ripley
 Page 68
 Dec. 14 Sara filia Walteri Goodwyn
 17 Rob'tus filius Henrici Drewe
 31 Henricus filius Cristoferi Verton
 eod. Thomas filius Rad'i Draper
 Jan. 5 Ric'us filius Edwardi Sewell

¹ T. omits these entries.² T. omits 'filius populi.'³ R. omits this entry.

- Jan. 18 Meriall Wilkinson
 30 Petrus filius Joh'is Anderson
 Feb. 2 Francisca (*Francis*) filia Joh'is Manne
 10 Joh'es filius Thome Harryson
 18 Matheus filius Joh'is Suttle
 eod. Joh'es filius Joh'is Clapam
 eod. Agnes filia Joh'is Coat^e
 22 Will's filius Will'i Samson
 eod. Joh'es filius Joh'is Shepperd
 eod. Johanna filia Thome Broune
 25 Joh'es filius Will'i Clapum
 27 Alicia filia Georgii Manbie
 Mart. 2 Saunder filius Saunderi Hutchinson
 eod. Will's filius Jacobi West
 10 Asey filia Edmundi Tatam
 14 Will's filius Henrici Walker
 eod. Sara filia Will'i Levers (*Leaver*)
 19 Mildreda filia Ingrame Acaster
 23 Thomas filius Rob'ti Buckmynster

1588.

- April. 4 Jana filia Mathei Thawtes
 7 Carolus filius Francisci Antony
 9 Franciscus filius Joh'is Gibson
 18 Barbara filia Mathei Turpyn
 Maii 15 Kenelme filius Edwardi Wilkinson
 eod. Margareta filia Thome Spicer
 23 Rog'us filius Joh'is Tupholme
 27 Dionesse filia Rog'i Hansley (*Handsley*)
 31 Will's filius Will'i Emerson
 Junii 2 Elizabeth filia Georgii Warner
 16 Cicelia filia Will'i Dyneley
 29 (*19*) Maria filia Edwardi Franck
 Julii 9 Thomas filius populi de Skyrbeck¹
 14 Margareta filia Jacobi Lawes
 eod. Maria filia populi
 21 Matheus filius Antonii Bettresse
 25 Will's filius Joh'is Jetter
 Aug. 2 Rebecca filia Thome Freston
 3 Thomas filius Rob'ti Tracy
 24 Elizabeth filia Hamondi Richardson
 28 Joh'es filius Thome Darbye
 29 Cristoferus filius Francisci Wilbie
 eod. Francis filia Will'i Marsom
 eod. Margareta filia Will'i Adams
 Page 69.
 Sept. 1 Susanna filia Henrici Reade
 13 Margareta filia Philippi Orton
 14 Dorothea filia Ric'i Abraham (*Abram*)
 19 Leonerdus filius Briani Curtes

¹ T. omits this entry.

- Sept. 22 Marcella filia Steph'i Foster
 29 Joh'es filius Joh'is Turpyn
- Oct. 10 Will's filius Thome Acarley
 17 Isabella filia Ric'i George
 22 Cecylie filia Joh'is Tomlyn
 24 Anna (*Amye*) filia Will'i Ascue (*Ascough*)
 25 Georgius filius Hercules Lodowick
 26 Joh'es filius Joh'is Goldesboroughe
 eod. Margareta filia populi
 27 Joh'es filius Thome Parke
 30 Agnes filia Cristoferi Baynes
- Nov. 2 Isabella filia Humfr'i Michell
 9 Isabella Knyhtbridge (*Knightbridge*)
 15 Will's Marshall
 16 (*19*) Will's filius Thome Spencer
 19 (*16*) Edwardus filius Francisci Carlill
 eod. Mildreda filia Henrici Spencer
 21 Margareta filia Joh'is Hunton
 24 Matheus filius Rob'ti Warde
 26 Thomas filius Joh'is Gillibrand
 30 Rob'tus filius Edwardi Sewell
- Dec. 1 Silvester & Agnes filii populi
 eod. Joh'es filius Will'i Knytche
 eod. (*Nov. 10*) Jesperus filius Thome Wilkes
 6 Isabella filia Rob'ti Lee
 14 Gregorius filius Gregorii Roosse (*Rosse*)
 15 Edwardus filius Clementis Toynton
 18 Jana filia Adame Mablesen
 22 Agnes filia Ric'i Hanson
 23 Joane filia Will'i Lynwoode
 24 Will's filius Joh'is Dixon
 26 Dorothea filia Will'i Creake
 eod. Thomas filius Joh'is Sowden
 29 Mildreda filia Joh'is Fryskney (*Firsknay*)
- Jan. 6 Jacobus filius Jacobi Worshipp
 11 Jasper filius Joh'is Yates
 12 Rob'tus filius Will'i Bonner
 22 Cristoferus filius Joh'is Wyly
 26 Ric'us filius Joh'is Bayte
 eod. Ursula filia Joh'is Oresby
 eod. Cristoferus filius Will'i Richmond
- Feb. 1 Cristoferus filius Will'i Grene
 eod. Ric'us filius Joh'is Garnett (*Garner*)
 eod. Joh'es filius Will'i Broune
 eod. Eliza filia Briani Lamynge
 9 Alicia filia Joh'is Crowforth
 13 Thomas filius Thome Roosby
 19 Wenefride filia Ric'i Ryder (*Ridder*)
 20 Nich's filius Joh'is Wilson
 21 Eliza filia Thome Attlebrigg
 24 Anna filia Will'i Leake

- Feb. 24 Joh'es filius Edwardi Woodall
 eod. Ric'us filius Barnardi Lynam
 28 Thomas filius Joh'is Gawtre
- Page 70
- Mart. 1 Joh'es filius Will'i Bamber
 eod. Jeffrey filius Nich'i Smythe
 7 Joh'es Bedall
 eod. Anna filia Simonis Lawson
 eod. Henricus (*Harrie*) filius Henrici Ashe
 9 Agnes filia Rob'ti Draper
 eod. Martha filia Egidii Garratt
 eod. Francisca filia Theophuli Broune
 13 Georgius filius Georgii Burwell
 15 Maria & Anna filie Will'i Foster
 eod. Ric'us filius Joh'is Sparke
 16 Anna filia Joh'is Tuttofte
 eod. Francis filia Dn¹ Ditton
 eod. Francis filia Hamondi Laveryck
 18 Elizabeth filia Nich'i Daverill (*Doverill*)

1589

- 25 Margareta filia Laurencii Coole (*Cole*)
 30 Asia filia Ric'i Symson
- April. 5 Rob'tus filius Ric'i Grene
 12 Maria filia Thome Banker
 13 Joana (*Jane*) filia Joh'is Clark
 20 Joh'es filius Rob'ti Bayly
 22 Will's filius Thome Lodowyck
 23 Margareta filia Thome Dandyson²
 24 Thomas filius Martini Johnson
 26 Rob'tus filius Will'i Levers
 30 Rebecca filia Will'i Powton
- Maii 4 Joh'es filius Joh'is Pratt
 eod. †Margareta filia Rob'ti Shred† (†—†*Robert Shredd*)
 8 Matheus filius Mathei Turpyn
 eod. Elizabeth filia Nich'i Heather
 eod. Elizabeth filia Alani Wade
 11 Margareta filia Francisci Squyer
 12 Anna filia Ric'i Worme
 15 Joh'es filius Mathei Drope
 17 Alicia filia Francisci Harker
 eod. †Franciscus filius Rob'ti Foldingworth† (†—†*Edward Fouldingworth*)
 18 Edwardus filius Thome Awcock
 23 Will's filius Joh'is Evers
 eod. Sara filia Will'i Thorpe
 28 Audrea filia Joh'is Gray
 31 Dorothea Romney (*Rumney*)

¹ Cp. the baptism on 24 June, 1587. Possibly the text may represent a failure to read Deodati.' T. does not give the parentage.

² 'Dandyson' has been written on an erasure, and there is a cross above the name. T. supports the text.

Junii	1	Ric'us filius Will'i Stevenson
	11	Elena (<i>Eyne</i>) filia Thome Mablesen
	18	Alicia filia Nich'i Covell
eod.		Eliza filia Antonii Clay
	22	Thomas filius Rob'ti Ireland
	26	Joh'es filius Will'i Wrighte
Julii	2	Astica filia Rob'ti Camock
	4	Elena & Johanna filia (<i>sic</i>) Joh'is Monaster
	6	Margareta filia Mathei Borne
	10	Priscilla filia Will'i Syssons
	15	Josephe filius Joh'is Spicer (<i>Spencer</i>)
	19	Eliza filia Walteri Keylbie
	22	Barnardus filius Barnardi Buste
	26	Awdrea filia Will'i Harryson
Aug.	2	Gregorius filius Joh'is Sponer (<i>Spooner</i>)
	7	Elizabeth filia Will'i Woodroffe
	9	Margareta filia Will'i Stubbes
	10	Joh'es filius Petri Manbye
	14	Joh'es filius Thome Kellett.
Page	71	
Aug.	16	Alicia filia Ric'i Boothe
	24	Joh'es filius Thome Lounde (<i>Lawnde</i>)
eod.		Sara filia Thome White
	29	Will's filius Rog'i Hansley
	30	Cristoferus filius Joh'is Adamson
Sept.	4	Alicia filia Thome Cocke
	7	Alicia filia Will'i Earle
	14	Will's filius Joh'is Morphin
	20	Rob'tus filius Georgii Littelwood
	23	Georgius filius Edwardi Smythe
	25	Will's filius Josephi Broune
	27	Agnes filia Henrici Leighe
	28	Audrea filia Joh'is Whitinge
Oct.	2	Katerina filia Ric'i Marsom
	4	Ric'us filius Rob'ti Danne ¹
	5	Jana filia Thome Clayton
	11	Alex' filius Rog'i Reynoldson ¹
eod.		Ellena filia Nich'i Wilkinson ¹
eod.		Isabella filia Will'i Clarke
	13	Ric'us filius Joh'is Pounser
	17	Eliza filia Francisci Carlill
	18	Antonius filius Joh'is Edgoose
eod.		Lucia filia Edwardi Skepper
	22	(<i>18</i>) Fridiswide filia Edmondi Franke
	26	Silvester filius Henrici Lucas
eod.		Eliza (<i>Elizabeth</i>) filia Ph'i Hutchinson (<i>Hochinson</i>)
	28	Alicia filia Steph'i Foster
	29	Francę doughter Joh'is Bennett
	31	Ric'us filius Mathei Draper
Nov.	1	Ric'us filius Cristoferi Clarke

¹ T. omits these entries.

Nov.	1	Margareta filia Rob'ti Drowrie
	6	Thomas filius Joh'is Turpyn
	9	Will's filius Petri Mallyver
	eod.	Eliza filia Ric'i Lake
	12	Joh'es filius Cristoferi Jenkinson
	19	Eliza filia Joh'is Jackson
	eod.	Margareta filia Ric'i West
	20	Jacobus filius Oliveri Russell
	29	Andreas filius Edwardi Wilkinson ¹
	eod. (20)	Agnes filia Ric'i Forman
Dec.	eod. (20)	Anna filia Antonii Reynold ^e
	3	Martha filia Henrici Walker
	10	Jacobus filius Ric'i George
	13	Andreas filius Henrici Parratt
	16	Nich's filius Nich'i Johnson ¹
	17	Anna filia Dennys Feldinge
	eod.	Maria filia Joh'is Pydd
	19	Rachell filia Will'i Gannock
	20	Joh'es filius Will'i Hunter ¹
	27	Elizabeth filia populi
Jan.	31	Eliza filia Will'i Aiscoughe
	6	Sara filia Joh'is Flyntofte
	7	Gracia filia Will'i Waller (<i>Walker</i>)
	11	Jana filia Henrici Drewe
	eod.	Anna filia Joh'is Tayler
	18	Tobie filius Thome Freston
	21	Anna filia Georgii Stafford
	eod.	Brigitta filia Marmaduke Constable
	30	Will's filius Will'i Garner
	<i>Page 72</i>	
Feb.	2	Eliza filia Francisci Colton
	5	Thomas filius Joh'is Walker
	7	Ric'us filius Edwardi Johnson
	9	Joh'es filius Joh'is Hunter
	21	Jana filia Joh'is Mablesen ¹
	24	Mildreda filia Jesperi Hixe
	26	Alicia filia Thome Harryson
	28	Anna filia Thome Robson ¹
Mart.	1	Joh'es filius Joh'is Clarke ¹
	15	Agnes filia Petri Worrall
	19	Eliza filia Francisci Wilbye
	22	Thomas filius Ric'i Hanson
	1590	
April.	25	Dorothea filia Will'i Letsom
	28	Anna filia Georgii Chace
	5	Joh'es filius Will'i Bonner
	8	Joh'es filius Rob'ti Yoole
	11	Will's filius Joh'is Dixon
	eod.	Ric'us filius Edwardi Lynam
	12	Ric'us filius Thome Ledall ¹

¹ T. omits these entries.

April.	15	Anna filia Will'i Knytche ¹
	23	Ric'us filius Joh'is Jetter
Maii	2	Cristoferus filius Cristoferi Barrett ¹
	4	Abigall Bedell ¹
	7	Dorothea filia Joh'is Brockett
	11	Ric'us filius Joh'is Gawtrie
	20	Alex' filius Alani Chester ¹
	23	Joh'es (<i>Symon</i>) filius Simonis Clay
	28	Jacobus filius Joh'is Worrall
Junii	8	Rob'tus filius Will'i Richmond
	13	Thomas filius Henrici Atkinson ¹
	15	Hamond filius Edwardi Worrall
	20	Margareta filia Nich'i Smyth
	26	Thomas filius Georgii Kenrye
	29	Agnes filia Thome Hutchinson
Julii	12	Thomas filius Hugonis Prime
eod.		Joh'es filius Petri Lydall ¹
	18	Elizabeth Dandyson de Skyrbeck ¹
	22	Maria filia Ric'i Dover
	25	Cristoferous Sawer de Conysby ¹
Aug.	4	Joh'es Broune de Skyrbeck ¹
	9	Anna filia Joh'is Fryskney (<i>Firsknay</i>)
eod.		Alicia filia Joh'is Wylve ¹
	13	Alicia filia Joh'is Megson
	16	Nich's filius Joh'is Hochinson
	21	Will's filius Joh'is Whetley
	23	Joh'es filius Nich'i Daverell
eod.		Jana filia Will'i Nixon
	25	Jana filia Rob'ti Camock
	28	Jana filia Thome Phillips
	31	Joh'es filius Will'i Routhe
Sept.	16	Sara filia Henrici Rayncock
	21	Maria filia Will'i Leake
Oct.	1	Ric'us filius Henrici Pugsley
	3	Will's filius Thome Attlebrigg
	6	Eliza filia Rad'i Howpe
	7	Walterus filius Walteri Goodwyn
	8	Dorothea filia Ric'i Marson
<i>Page 73.</i>		
Oct.	15	Johanna filia Rog'i Hansley
	18	Ric'us filius Edwardi Skepper
eod.		Rob'tus filius Thome Condall
eod.		Juliana filia Edwardi Crofte
ead.		Joh'es filius Joh'is Hutchinson
	19	Will's filius Rob'ti Wrighte
	20	Ph'us filius Francisci Harker
	22	Thomas filius Joh'is Tuttofte
	25	Anna filia Rob'ti Tracy
Nov.	5	Gregorius & Samuell filii Joh'is Beckwith ¹
	8	Thomas filius Rob'ti Draper

¹ T. omits these entries.

- Nov. 8 Thomas filius Thome Williamson
 14 Will's filius Will'i Sysson
 29 Anna filia Rob'ti Moulde
- Dec. 1 Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Turpyn
 3 Eden filia Joh'is Goldesborowe¹
 eod. (1) Johanna filia Henrici Tappam
 5 (1) Jasper filius Will'i Levers
 6 Ric'us filius Will'i Creak
 eod. Margareta filia Henrici Lucas
 10 Margareta filia Will'i Sherwood
 12 Agnes filia Ric'i Bell
 17 Isabella filia Thome Foster
 19 (17) Cristoferus filius Henrici Carre
 24 Georgius filius Thome Gayton
 25 Thomas & Johanna Osteler¹
 31 Anna Danne¹
- Jan. 6 Johanna filia Mathei Drope
 8 Henricus filius Joh'is Skynner
 10 Will's filius Will'i Stevenson
 13 Suzana filius [*sic*] Joh'is Salmon
 16 Ric'us filius Will'i Bamber
 17 Abigall filia Jacobi Worship
 18 Joh'es filius Joh'is Plumber
 21 Joh'es filius Josephi Broune
 24 Will's filius Nich'i Heather
 25 Alicia filia Will'i Wyman
 27 Eliza filia Edwardi Lynes (*Hynes*)
 29 Eliza filia Joh'is Clerk
- Feb. 3 Joh'es filius Lorencii Baynbroughe
 6 Thomas filius Thome Cockerell
 eod. Anna filia Laurencii Coole
 eod. Isabella filia Nich'i Liversedge
 11 Adam filius Thome Kellett
 13 Joh'es filius Briani Leamond
 14 Joh'es filius Thome Hall
 20 Ric'us filius [*blank*] Grene
 eod. Maria filia Petri Tomlyn
 21 Joh'es filius Thome Porter
- Mart. 2 (1) Elizabeth filia Edwardi Sewell
 6 Thomas filius Henrici Ashe¹
 eod. Rob'tus filius Joh'is Turpyn
 17 Isabella filia Thome Mableson
 20 Matheus filius Thome Acreley

Page 74

1591

- April. 3 Lucia filia Joh'is Gellybrand
 6 (8) Margareta filia Rad'i Prestman
 10 Maria filia Lionis Broune
 25 Will's filius Humfr'i Marten
 29 Mildreda filia Joh'is Marshall

¹ T. omits these entries.

Maii	2	Nich's filius Will'i Grene
	8	Alicia filia Joh'is Walker
	13	Katerina filia Alex'i Chapman
Junii	10	Will's filius Ric'i Hanson
Julii	12	Jasperus filius Nich'i Smythe
Aug.	5	Elizabeth filia Ric'i Norman
	7	Will's filius Thome Sowle
	12	Sara filia Clementis Toynton
	21	Elizabeth filia Thome Wilke ¹
Sept.	28	Elizabeth filia Jacobi Knightbridge
	4	Frances filia Will'i Letsam
	21	Alicia filia Francisci Wilbye
	22	Anna filia Will'i Normanby
	27	Rob'tus filius Xp'oferi Jenkynson
	29	Johanna filia Will'i Clark
Oct.	10	Will's filius Joh'is Oresby
	13	Awdrea filia Joh'is Longe
	17	Sara filia Thome Broune ¹
	24	Will's filius Francisci Squyer
	28	Joh'es filius Rob'ti Barnard
Nov.	20	Franciscus filius Steph'i Thornton
	21	Rob'tus filius Will'i Knytche ¹
	23	Rob'tus filius Antonii Bettresse
	26	Elizabeth filia Henrici Spencer
	28	Joh'es filius Will'i Dyneley
Dec.	11	Cristibella filia Nich'i Wilkinson
	12	Margeria Lee filia [blank] Lee
	13	Alicia filia Rob'ti Stoyle
	18	Anna filia Thome Lodwick
	21	Will's filius Martini Johnson
	22	Joh'es filius Antonii Trusse ¹
	23	Cicilia filia Will'i Symson
	23	Cicilia filia Will'i Symson
Jan.	5	Anna filia Xp'oferi Tomson
	7	Franciscus & Edwardus Constable
	15	Joh'es filius Thome Freston
	20	Samuell filius Samuelis Bedell
	22	Isabella filia Edmondi Bartelmewe
	23	Will's filius Rob'ti Elsam
Feb.	9	Xp'oferus filius Xp'oferi Huggyn ¹
	12	Xp'oferus filius Xp'oferi Verton ¹
	17	Barbara filia Thome Williamson
	17	Barbara filia Thome Williamson
Eod.	23	Anna filia Leon'di Rooper (<i>Ropper</i>)
	23	Alicia filia Laurencii Gaynsborowe
Page 75		
Mart.	5	†Rebecca filia Joh'is Ellyst† (†—† <i>Rebecca Ellis alias Ellingham</i>)
	7	Elena filia Joh'is Brockett
	8	Wenefrida filia Thome Moyes (<i>Moyes</i>)
	19	Matheus filius Rad'i Prestman
	24	Sara filia Ric'i Cooke

¹ T. omits these entries.

1592

Mart.	26	Will's filius Will'i Richmond
	28	Ric'us filius Joh'is Man
	eod.	Will's filius Thome Yarbroughe
April.	1	Thomas filius Thome Hunter
	2	Will's filius Joh'is Carter
	3	Will's filius Rowlandi Pue
	4	Rob'tus filius Joh'is Stevenson
	8	Elena filia Will'i Lockton ¹
	9	Will's filius Thome Cocke
	19	Walterus filius Thome Robson ¹
	21	Lorencius filius Antonii Symons
	22	Edwardus filius Will'i Balmber
	eod.	Maria filia Alex'i Nyxon
Maii	26	Ric'us filius Francisci Harker
	3	Anna filia Joh'is Hutchinson
	eod.	Eme filia Will'i Vorley ¹
Junii	26	Alicia filia Joh'is Goldesborowe ¹
	4	Joh'es filius Joh'is Whitinge
	5	Elena filia Joh'is Garner
	6	Elena filia Rob'ti Patchett
	14	Will's & Sara Emanson
	21	Josua filius Edwardi Franke
	25	Jana filia Henrici Drewe
	29	Leon'dus filius Will'i Walker (<i>Waller</i>)
	4	Joh'es filius Nich'i Daverill (<i>Doverill</i>)
	9	Elena filia Briani Leamond
Julii	10	Thomas filius Hugonis Haynton (<i>Lainton</i>)
	15	Arthurus filius Joh'is Hockerston (<i>Hockerson</i>)
	16	Ric'us filius Will'i Leake
	22	Elizabeth filia Gregorii Roose ¹
	eod.	Elena filia Petri Worrall
	eod.	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Shepper (<i>Sheapheard</i>)
	30	Margareta filia Ric'i Doughtie
	eod.	Mildreda filia Thome Margery
	eod.	Isabella filia Henrici Lucas
	5	Maria filia Simonis Clay
Aug.	26	Nich's filius Nich'i Smyth
	27	Will's filius Joh'is Jellatt
	eod.	Brigitta filia Joh'is Dixon
Sept.	29	Thomas filius Barnardi Busse
	5 (3)	Franciscus filius Thome White
	eod.	Will's filius Joh'is Hutchinson
	7	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Jetter
	14	Rad'us filius Joh'is Yates
	16	Rad'us filius Ric'i Bouthe ¹
	17	Brigitta filia Ric'i Cason
	24	Will's filius Rob'ti Morrell
	28	France filia Joh'is Tayler
	eod.	Brigitta (<i>Rebecca</i>) filia Joh'is Feilde

¹ T. omits these entries.

Page 76

- Oct. 1 Francisca †filia Trevis† (†daughter of Rychard Tryvest)
 8 Anna filia Thome Grene
 12 Anna filia Rob'ti (of Thomas) Grenall
 22 Elena filia Edwardi Woodall
 23 Johanna filia Laurencii Coole
 25 Thomas filius Cristoferi Jenkinson
 eod. Maria filia Walt'i Goodinge (*Goodwyn*)
 29 Joh'es filius Will'i Askewe
 Nov. 9 Rob'tus filius Ric'i Swallowe
 16 Agnes filia (+ Mr.) Joh'is Gawtre (*Gawdre*)
 eod. Susanna filia (+ Mr.) Clementis Toynton
 17 Hugo filius Hugonis Prime (*Pruyme*)
 26 Will's filius Will'i Pide (*Pydd*) (+ *Fishetofte*)
 eod. Elizabeth filia (+ Mr.) Thome Rosceter (*Rosseter*) (+ *Skyrbecke*)
 Dec. 1 Petrus filius Francisci Pether (*Peether*) (+ *Fishetofte*)
 10 Vincentius filius Joh'is Skynner
 21 Joanna filia Edwardi Harpe (*Harupp*)
 30 Agnes filia Xp'oferi Clarke
 eod. Alicia filia Joh'is Anderson
 Jan. 5 Rosa filia Will'i Watton
 6 Joh'es filius Will'i Buttrey
 eod. Will's filius Will'i Routh
 9 Alicia filia Alani Wade
 13 Gabriel filius Nich'i Smythe
 eod. Joh'es filius Will'i Levers
 18 Isabella filia Jacobi Handley
 19 Thomas filius Petri Manby
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Drowrye
 11 Joh'es filius Ric'i Hanson
 15 Joh'es (*Jozua*) filius Rob'ti Bawell (*Bowell*)
 eod. Joh'es filius Xp'oferi Stevenson
 19 Thomas filius Henrici Wesnam
 26 Joh'es filius Will'i Cooe (*Cock*)
 Mart. 6 Thomas filius Thome Hamond
 14 Matheus filius Will'i Serson (*Searson*)
 15 Thomas filius Joh'is Parker
 eod. Ric'us filius Walt'i Kelbie (*Keelbye*)
 eod. Joh'es filius Ric'i Cooke

1593

- 27 Rob'tus filius Ric'i (of Leonard) Camocke
 28 (27) Bengiminus filius (+ Mr.) Jacobi Worship (*Woorsoff*)
 eod. (30) Will's fillius Will'i Wyman (*Waymon*)
 eod. Francisca filia Rob'ti Bever¹
 30 Will's filius Rob'ti Ostcebe¹
 31 Will's filius Joh'is Cooke
 April. 1 Ric'us filius Georgii Breley
 eod. Ric'us & Maria gemini Will'i Rogerson
 22 Dorothea filia Will'i Stevenson
 21 (24) Debbora filia Georgii Dixon
 25 Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Lee

¹ T. omits these entries.

- April. 29 Joh'es filius Will'i Thorpe
 Page 77
 Maii 5 Sara filia Thome Freston (*Frieston*)
 6 Joh'es filius Will'i Dynela (*Dynleye*)
 10 Franciscus filius Joh'is Tomson
 18 Rob'tus filius Ric'i Dover
 Junii 2 Joh'es filius Will'i Curtiese
 3 Henricus (*Harry*) filius Humfr'i Morten (*Martyn*)
 eod. Anna filia Andree Boulbye
 Julii 15 (18) Margareta filia Joh'is Bennett
 eod. (18) Johanna filia Rowly (*of Rowland*) Pue
 19 Georgius filius Petri Mallyver
 28 Joh'es filius Francisci Wilbie
 eod. Joh'es filius Thome Swanne
 eod. Agnes filia Joh'is Gooddone (*Goodine*)
 26 Dorothea filia Rob'ti Hotchinson
 Aug. 2 Georgius filius Edwardi Barthelmewe
 eod. (26) Anna filia Simonis Semper
 Sept. 3 Will's filius Edwardi Coverley (*Calverley*)
 6 Thomas filius Georgii Foster
 13 Jesperus filius Lionis (*of Lyonell*) Broune
 16 Franciscus filius Francisci Kempe
 20 Alicia filia Rob'ti Barnard
 23 Will's filius Xp'oferi Pratt
 eod. Nich's filius Ric'i Nowlson
 eod. Martinus filius Georgii Earle
 eod. Martinus filius Martini Johnson
 eod. Alicia filia Thome Brittain
 30 Ric'us filius Joh'is Torpinge¹
 eod. Will's filius Nich'i Doverley¹
 Oct. 7 (2) Anna filia Joh'is Hutchinson (*Johnson*)
 18 Josua filius Johosue Symson
 eod. Elizabeth filia Joh'is Evers
 21 Cutbertus filius Will'i Knytche
 eod. Sara filia Gregorii Boothe²
 28 Edwardus filius Will'i Coulman (*Colman*)
 Nov. 4 Laurencius filius Thome Collyn (*Sollin*)
 7 Lucia (*Luisse*) filia Josephi (*of Josua*) Broune
 8 Ric'us filius Thome Williamson
 11 Jona filia Xp'oferi Tomson
 18 Joh'es filius Hugonis Haynton (*Hanton*)
 25 Katerina filia Mathei Drope
 Dec. 2 Margareta filia Joh'is Taylor
 7 Sara filia Steph'i Harbrothe (*Harre*)
 9 Will's filius Rob'ti Cotes (*Cootes*)
 16 Joh'es filius Henrici Paratt

¹ T. omits these entries.

² A hand is drawn in the margin, with the letter 'B' against this entry, apparently calling attention to the name Boothe.

- Dec. 20 Joh'es filius Joh'is Brockett (*Brockett*) 1^or els Nichelas y^e sonn of John¹
 eod. Anna filia Henrici Tuppom
 27 Margareta filia Joh'is Feilde (*Feld*)
- Jan. 6 †Rachell filia† (†-† *Nicholas the doug. of*) Nich'i Broughton
 10 Henricus filius Ric'i Collinge
- Feb.² 16 Susanna filia Lorencii Coolson (*Colson*) (+ *Skirbecke*)
 17 Elizabeth filia Will'i Jouse
 eod. Rad'us fillius Joh'is Dickson
 eod. Anna filia Will'i Rowe
 20 Garthreda filia Henrici Spencer
 27 Thomas filius Will'i Wanne (*Warre*)
- Page 78
- Feb. 4 Thomas filius Thome Wedgave (*Widgrave*) (+ *Consby*)
 eod. Henricus (*Harry*) filius Will'i Porter
 10 Thomas filius Will'i Gove (*Goye*) (+ *Sibsey*)
 18 Katerina filia Joh'is Lusche (*Lasby*)
 eod. Maria filia Antonii Symons
 eod. Elizabeth filia Thome Alderchurche
 22 Henricus (*Harry*) filius Joh'is Hutchinson (+ *Sybsey*)
 24 Maudlyn filia Will'i Watton
 29 Henricus (*Harry*) filius Rad'i Prestman
 eod. Anna filia Thome Hall
- Mart. 2 Maria filia Will'i Herker (*Harker*) (+ *Sibsey*)
 Thomas filius Edwardi Paine
 13 Lucia filia Rob'ti Pachett
 eod. Anna filia populi
 16 Joh'es filius Ric'i Bone
 eod. Thomas filius Joh'is Bell
 20 †Maria filia† (†-† *Mary daughter of E*) [*blank*]
 24 Elizabeth filia Joh'is Walker (*Walkot*)
- 1594
- 31 Thomas filius Joh'is Oresbie
 eod. Agnes filia Steph'i Foster
 eod. Alicia filia Walt'i Sharpe (*Shorte*)
- April. 2 Joh'es³ Will's gemini Rob'ti Freston
 eod. Franciscus filius Ric'i Wodgod (*Wodgate*)
 11 Diana filia Thome Yarbroughe
 16 (2) Thomas & Sara gemini Ric'i Cason (*Cole*)
 eod. Anna filia Rad'i Wrighte
 21 Saffia (*Josua*) filia Cilles (*of Giles*) Hambridge
 28 Rob'tus filius Georgii Prigen
- Maii 5 Gregorius filius Joh'is Sponer
 eod. Will's filius Hugonis Prime
 eod. Anna filia Will'i Warde
 13 Elizabeth filia Clementis Toynton
- Junii 6 Ric'us filius Rob'ti Stoyles (*Batson*)
 9 Martha (*Mary*) filia Rob'ti Bateson (*Stoules*)

¹-1 These words have been added in the margin by another early hand.

² 'Feb.' has been inserted here by an obvious error. T. reads 'Januarii.'

³ T. adds 'and.'

- Junii 9 Maria filia Will'i Richmond
 9 *Mary daughter of Will' [blank]*¹
 Julii 20 Thomas filius Thome Kellett (*Ellet*)
 eod. Will's filius Thome Strawe
 21 Thomas filius Xp'oferi Kyrke
 eod. Rachell filia Francisci Wood
 28 Jacobus filius Will'i Bamber
 Aug. 1 Will's filius Joh'is Pounser
 eod. Brianus filius Briani Leman (*Lemman*)
 4 Edwardus filius Will'i Thorpe
 eod. Margareta (*Mury*) filia Joh'is Whitinge (*Whitman*)
 eod. Abigall filia Henrici Symson
 eod. Johanna filia Joh'is (*of Joane*) Horsley (*Harsley*)
 15 Martinus filius Martini Johnson
 eod. Thomas filius Edwardi Franke
 eod. Nich's filius Ric'i Rowle (*Cooke*)
 22 Kateina [*sic*] filia Antonii Cames (*Cams*)
 eod. Ric'us filius Will'i Curtes (*Curtis*)²
 25 Thomas filius Joh'is (*of Richard*) Oresbie
 eod. (29) Antonius filius Rob'ti Wrighte
 29 Antonius filius Joh'is Dover
 eod. Margareta filia Francisci Constable
 Page 79
 Sept. 1 Samuell filius Rob'ti Bonner
 29 Jesbell (*Isabell*) filia Will'i Tysone
 Oct. 3 Joh'es filius Petri Manbie
 eod. Ester filia Thome Hunter
 eod. Elizabeth filia Thome Tynly (*Towley*) (+ *Skirbecke*)
 13³ Will's filius (+ *Mr.*) Will'i Cannock (*Gannocke*)
 eod.³ Thomas filius (+ *Mr.*) Thome Tarrall (*Tharrold*)
 27³ Joh'es filius Joh'is Man
 Nov. 3 Joh'es filius Will'i Archer
 eod. Sara filia Antonii Wray
 10 Agnes filia Joh'is Carter
 14 Ric'us (+ &) Laurencius gemini Petri Woodall
 17 Joh'es filius Ric'i Williamson (*Willison*)
 eod. Ric'us filius Josey (*of Josua*) Symson
 28 Margareta filia Joh'is Soudon (*Sowthen*)
 29 Rob'tus filius Alani Wade
 Dec. 1 Will's filius Petri Wilkinson (*Wilson*)
 eod. Agnes (*An*) filius Thome Freston (*Freeston*)
 eod. Edwardus filius Rob'ti Moulde¹
 16 Antonius filius Thome Prestman
 eod. Jasperus filius Joh'is Ballard
 19 Ellena filia Will'i Haman
 Jan. 16 Francisca (*Francis*) filia Rob'ti Inganalle (*Ignolde*) (+ *Skirbecke*)
 eod. Edithe filia Simonis Clay

¹ R. omits this entry.² After this entry there is a blank space sufficient for one entry, and an entry has evidently been carefully erased. There is no corresponding space in T.³ A second copy of T. has 'Oct. 3.'

- Jan. 20 Alicia filia Thome Moyses (*Moyes*)
 eod. (21) Margareta filia Will'i Kyppys
 Mart. 1 Henricus filius Ric'i Rasour (+ *Tofte*)
 2 Alicia filia Antonii Bettridge
 5 Joh'es filius Joh'is Bennett
 8 Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Musgrave
 9 Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Camock
 13 Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Stott (*Stoke*) (+ *Skerbeck*)
 eod. (14) Margareta filia Thome Hamond (*Hammon*)
 eod. (14) Prudence filia Rob'ti Hutchinson
 18 Joh'es filius Mich'is Fox
 20 Francisca filia Roulandi (*of Rawlye*) Pue (*Pewe*)

1595

- 26 Daniell filius Andree Boulby
 30 (26) Matheus filius Georgius Ambrose
 eod. Agnes filius (*daughter of*) Barnardi Busse (*Bust*)
 April. 3 Alex' filius Thome Sole (*Solle*)
 Francisca filia Rob'ti Gonigam (*Cunningham*)
 eod. Joh'es filius Edwardi Skepper
 6 Alex' filia Josephi (*of Josua*) Broune
 8 (6) Katerina filia Joh'is Crowforth (*Crawforth*) (+ *Consbey*)
 15 (8) Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Breune
 eod. Anna filia Alani Hunt
 17 Will's filius Thome Strangwedge (*Straingwin*) (+ *Skerbecke*)
 eod. Jana (*Jone*) filia Nich'i Gernson (*Johnson*)
 18 Cristoferus filius Petri Kytchin (+ *Sibsey*)
 20 Elena filia Will'i Villers
 eod. Ric'us filius Thome Acerlay
 22 Rob'tus filius Joh'is Crowforth (*Crawforth*)
 25 Anna filia Ric'i Couke
 eod. Henricus filius Nich'i Dynlay
 27 Elena filia Henrici Rede
 Maii 17 Ric'us filius Ric'i Ley
 18 Will's filius Will'i Bonner
 25 Will's filius Will'i Wood
 28 Will's filius Will'i Jennys (*Gemmens*)
 29 Edwardus filius Georgii Earle
 30 Elizabeth filia Will'i Askewe
 Page 80.
 Junii 1 Ric'us filius Will'i Bamber (*Baumer*)
 6 Wenefride filia Joh'is Conyngam (*Fockingham*)
 7 Cristina filia Rad'i Bride
 8 Antonius filius Antonii (*of Rich'*) Doughtie
 eod. (11) Joh'es filius Clementis Stainforth (*Stanforth*)
 Julii 17 Joh'es filius Humfr'i Marten
 18 Thomas filius Thome Lodowick (*Leadwicke*)
 18 *Anthony son of Anthony Symond*¹
 Aug. 6 (17) Alicia filia Nich'i Couke

¹ R. omits this entry.

- Sept. 7 (*Aug. 20*) Henricus filius Thome Williamson (*Wilson*)
 14 Alicia filia Leonis (*Lion*) Broune
 15 Susanna filia Nich'i Smythe
 17 Thomas & Gracia gemini Thome Swan
 eod. Rad'us filius Nich'i Gibson (*Jebson*)
 18 Rosa filia Henrici Lucas
 25 Leonardus filius Joh'is Coute
 27 Samuell & Natanall (*Nathaniel*) gemini Will'i Robinson
 Oct. 2 *Mary daughter of Peter Hanlaye*¹
 5 *Thomas son of John James*¹
 5 *William son of Leonard Cammoche*¹
 6 *Margret daughter of John Megsone*¹
 18 *Margret daughter of Robart Greenoe*¹
 26 *Robart son of Richard Colen*¹
 30 *Mary daughter of Thomas Oresbie*¹
 30 *Catheren daughter of Francis Wilbie*¹
 Oct.² 6 Rad'us filius Thome Bullinge (*Bullen*)
 9 Joh'es filius Mathei Bustard (*Bustoe*) ³November³
 eod. Antonius filius Alex'i Yatc (*Ycates*) ⁴November 1595³
 13 Margareta filia Joh'is Oustinge (*Austinge*)
 eod. Margareta filia Thome Routh (*Rowe*)
 eod. Ric'us filius Rob'ti Draper (+ *Sibsey*)
 eod. Joh'es filius Will'i Clarke (+ *Wiberton*)
 20 Elena filia Laurencii Coole (*Coles*)
 22 Nich's filius Thome Bryttaine
 Dec. 4 Rob'tus filius Martini Ganbie (*Gunbye*)
 eod. Anna filia Thome Marshall
 7 Leon'dus filius Joh'is Belle (*Bell*)
 11 Sara filia Thome Buche (*Buchey*)
 14 Nathanall filius Will'i Dyneley
 eod. Walt'us (*Waters*) filius Walt'i (*of Waters*) Keylbie (*Kylbie*)
 20 Agnes filia Ric'i Grene
 22 Thomas filius Thome Symson
 27 Margareta filia Joh'is Lusbie
 29 Agnes filia Thome Freston (*Freeston*)
 eod. Nathanall filius Rob'ti Thomsone
 30 Rob'tus filius Will'i Hobson
 Jan. 4 Agnes filia Joh'is Brockett
 eod. Franc'e filia (+ *Mr.*) Thome Standinges (*Standige*)
 11 Martha (*Margret*) filia Rob'ti Bonner
 eod. Margareta filia Francisci Constable
 18 Susanna filia Will'i Crouker (*Croker*)
 21 Will's filius Bennett Gibbin (*Gibein*)
 eod. Thomas filius Joh'is Ampleforth
 eod. Andreas filius Will'i Leake
 eod. (20) Will's filius Laurencii Smythe
 Feb. 1 Thomas filius Theodore Grime

¹ The entries for the month of October are omitted by R., which assigns to October the entries dated October in T. R. has no entries for November.

² This should no doubt be 'Nov.' as in T. (see note 1).

³⁻³ These words have been added by a contemporary hand.

- Feb. 1 Rob'tus filius Thome Harnison (*Harryson*)
 6 Anna filia Ric'i Draper
 9 Henricus (*Lyan*) filius Rob'ti Droware
 eod. Joh'es filius Joh'is Wade
 eod. Elizabeth filia Joh'is Ballard
 12 Edwardus filius Antonius [*sic*] Reynold^e (*Reanold*) (+ *Brothertoft*)
 16 Eisebell filia Thome Bank^e (+ *Sibsey*)
 20 (21) Matheus filius Antonii Harvie
 21 Barbara filia Jacobi Mason
 22 Jesperus filius Joh'is Evers (*Ivers*)
 25 Jana filia Ric'i Symson
 27 Thomas filius Will'i Hollege

Page 81

- Mart. 5 Emmott filia Will'i Verla (*Verley*) (+ *Brothertafte*)
 6 Will's filius Ric'i Yates
 eod. Rad'us filius Henrici Paret
 13 Maria filia Rob'ti Wrighte
 17 Margareta filia Joh'is Souden (*Sowthen*)
 24 Edwardus filius Samuelis Weton (*Witton*)
 eod. Anna (*Amye*) filia Joh'is Hochinson

1596

- April. 4 Will's filius Will'i Smyth
 11 Leadia (*Lidia*) filia Thome Spycer
 15 Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Crofte
 25 Thomas filius Thome (*of William*) Fletcher
 eod. Mariona filia Arthuri Dyckonson
 28 Will's filius Francisci Harker (+ *Sibsey*)
 Maii 2 Joh'es filius Rob'ti Fyepott (+ *Sibsey*)
 4 Margareta filia Barnardi Lynam
 6 Agnes (*Ann*) filia Leon'di Johnson
 eod. Alicia (*Eales*) filia Rad'i Sumpton
 9 Samuel filius Josue Symson
 eod. Henricus filius Cristoferi Nicholson
 30 Will's filius Rog'i Musgrave
 eod. Thomas filius Will'i Routh (*Rowe*)
 Junii 3 Antonius filius Joh'is Fockingham
 6 Martha filia Rob'ti Pachett
 13 Ric'us filius Joh'is Walker
 eod. Elizabeth filia Rad'i Wright
 eod. Esabella filia Ric'i Fiche (*Fishe*)
 17 Martha filia Rad'i Prestman
 20 Feilde filius Clementis Toynton
 24 Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Hutchinson
 29 Agnes filia Francisci Gaskyn
 Aug. 1 Anna filia Petri Wilkinson (*Willinson*)
 8 Suzanna filia Will'i Serson
 12 Jana filia Thome Westerbie
 15 Will's filius Nich'i Leversiche
 eod. Maria filia Antonii Hawcred
 19 Elizabeth filia Joh'is Heringe
 eod. Alicia (*Eales*) filia Joh'is Kichin (*Kitching*)

- Aug. 22 Georgius filius Ric'i Bushey (*Boshey*)
 eod. Magdalena filia Henrici Spencer
 Sept. 2 Ric'us filius Francisci Wood
 eod. Thomas filius Thome Kytchin
 5 Margareta filia Will'i Thorpe (*Tharpe*)
 eod. Petrus filius Will'i Symson
 9 Margareta filia Rob'ti Thornton
 16 Joh'es filius Georgii Morrell
 19 Will's filius Will'i Askewe
 23 Rachell filia Simonis Semper
 eod. Agnes filia Will'i Grene
 26 Alicia (*Eales*) filia Rob'ti Barwick
 29 Martinus filius Nich'i Gibson
 Oct. 7 Jana (*Jone*) filia Leon'di Anger
 17 Anna (*Ame*) filia Joh'is Crowforth
 20 Joh'es filius Will'i Bicklinge
 23 Francisca filia Rob'ti Drinckwater (+ *Brothertoft*)
 24 Katerina filia Will'i Harker (+ *Sybsey*)

Page 83¹1597² [*rectius* 1596]

- Nov. 1 Isabella filia Rob'ti Hodgson (*Huchingson*)
 6 Ric'us filius Ric'i Gannock
 10 Will's filius Cristoferi Mableson (*Brothertofte*)
 11 Will's filius Edwardi Harup
 eod. Joh'es filius Joh'is Turpinge
 eod. Elizabeth filia Joh'is Marshall
 13 Ric'us filius Alicie Simsone (*Synason*) (+ *basterd*)
 14 Maria filia Will'i Bonner
 eod. Henricus filius Edwardi Broughte (*Browghe*)
 21 Samuell filius Joh'is Whitinge
 25 Maria filia Henrici Symson
 eod. Elinor filia Will'i Rogerson
 eod. Joh'es filius Ric'i West
 eod. Cristoferus † filius populi† (†—† *the basterd*)
 27 Joh'es filius Joh'is Golsborowe
 Dec. 2 Maria filia Ric'i Moulde
 eod. Friswell filia Nich'i Daverill
 19 France filia Randall Hamond (*Hammon*) (+ *Skirbecke*)
 eod. Anna filia (+ *Mr.*) Samuelis Wrighte
 24 Ric'us filius Mich'is Foxe
 eod. †Lionella filia populi† (†*Lyonell the basterd of Mary Warde maid*†)
 30 Sara filia Cristoferi Kerbie (*Kirke*)
 eod. Suzanna filia Ric'i Williamson (*Willesey*)
 Jan. 2 Ric'us filius Nich'i Dawson

¹ There is evident confusion with respect to the years in pages 82, 83 and 84 of R. A comparison with T. shows that pages 83 and 84 should undoubtedly precede page 82. This alteration brings order out of chaos, and it has been made in the text. The person who copied R. was evidently in doubt about the years, as is shewn by the erasures and alterations of some of the figures.

² The last figure of the date is written on an erasure.

- Jan. 2 Agnes filia Ric'i Feilde
 eod. Thomas filius Ric'i Kentte (*Kenet*)
 4 Anna filia Thome Butler
 eod. Jasperus filius Will'i Barnabie
 13 Xp'oferus filius Xp'oferi Hutchinson (+ *Sybsey*)
 14 Petrus filius Will'i Jennes (*Jenes*)
 eod. Margareta filia Joh'is Flyntofte (*Flyntafte*)
 20 Thomas filius Ric'i Archer
 eod. Florencius filius Will'i Hamond
 eod. Barbara filia Joh'is Frisen (*Fresin*) (+ *Sybsey*)
 23 Maria filia Joh'is Taylor (*Talier*)
 eod. Anna filia Henrici Draper
 25 Suzanna filia Ric'i Jackson
 29 Thomas filius [*blank*] Tonard (*Tunnard*)
 30 Arthur & Margareta gemini Xp'oferi Tomson (+ *Brothertofte*)
 eod. Suzanna filia Thome Huchinson (+ *Sybsey*)
- Feb. 3 Joh'es filius Thome Freston
 4 Elizabeth filia Laurencii Dawson
 6 Anna (*Ame*) filia Will'i Vellam
 eod. Elizabeth filia Joh'is Wrete (*Wright*)
 7 Nich's filius Joh'is Ballard
 10 Dorothea filia Ric'i Stamper
 11 Ruth filia Joh'is Sponer (*Sponner*)
 eod. Joh'es filius Joh'is Tomson
 14 Maria filia Thome Freman
 eod. Simo filius Rowlandi Pue
 18 Elizabeth filia Will'i Cipes (*Kyppes*)
 eod. Ric'us filius Rob'ti Sturges
 21 Ric'us filius (+ *Mr.*) Will'i Gannock
 25 Judithe filia populi [*blank*]
 28 Margareta filia Rob'ti Draper (+ *Sybsey*)
- Mart. 4 Rob'tus (+ *and*) Georgius gemini Xp'oferi Hodge (*Hogge*)
 eod. Cristiana filia Georgii Johnson
 5 Joh'es filius (+ *Mr.*) Joh'is Oresbie
 eod. Jana filia Josephi Broune
 eod. Sara filia Ric'i Thornton
 eod. Elizabeth filia Xp'oferi Kempe
- Page 84¹
- Mart. 6 Thomas filius Ric'i Doughtie
 16 Joanna filia Will'i Richmond (*Richman*)
 eod. Joh'es filius Joh'is Longe
 eod. (19) Margareta filia Francisci (*Frances*) Andrewes (*Underwood*)
 eod. (19) Elizabeth filia Joh'is Dawlton (*Dawton*)
 19 Thomas filius Joh'is Conyngam (*Cunyngham*)
 21 Rob'tus filius Henrici Hixone (*Hewson*)
- 1598² [*rectius* 1597]
- 25 Gracia filia Will'i Cockerell (*Croucker*)
 28 Maria filia Ric'i Willes (*Wiles*) (+ *Cunsbie*)

¹ See page 89, note 1.² The last figure of the date has been altered from '7' to '8' or *vice versa*. See page 89, note 1.

- Mart. 29 Joh'es filius Joh'is Elingame (*Elingham*)
 April. 3 Ric'us filius Caroli Witton
 17 Rob'tus filius Leon'di Camock
 24 Barbara filia Will'i Warde
 28 Elizabeth filia Antonii Goyge (*Jugg*) (+ *Sy'bsey*)
 eod. Dorothea filia Joh'is Pedon (*Pydd*)
 eod. Marke filius Petri Mallyver
 29 Marke filius Thome Armestronge
 Maii 1 Joh'es filius Samuelis Letsom
 eod. (5) Hugo filius Thome Yarbroughe
 7 Edwardus filius Edwardi Eyshe (*Ashe*)
 8 Agnes filia Ric'i Trivese (*Trevice*)
 15 Margareta filia Thome Brytton
 eod. Edwardus filius Nich'i Shippe (+ *Skirbecke*)
 22 Anna filia Joh'is Oulesbie
 29 Joh'es filius Will'i Croforth
 eod. Agnes filia Thome Hamond (*Hammon*)
 Junii 2 Will's filius Joh'is Horsley
 5 Martha filia Georgii Pell
 eod. Syslay filia Will'i Clark
 eod. Maria filia Georgii Buttrey
 9 Margareta filia Thome Tarrold (*Tharold*)
 eod. Agnes filia Thome [*blank*]
 12 Ric'us filius Joh'is Hutchinson
 eod. Xp'oferus filius Alex'i Nyxon
 16 Thomas filius Will'i Chapman
 eod. Brigitta filia Ric'i Norman
 eod. Maria filia Clementis Howe
 28 Maria filia Mathei Bustard
 30 Barbara filia Thome Warde (*Wardall*)
 eod. Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Tomson
 Aug. 5 Dorothea filia Fleary (*Flare*) Barbra
 14 Anna filia Edwardi Payne (*Parye*)
 eod. Barbra filia Simonis Bennett
 21 Sara filia Joh'is Manne
 23 Anna filia Simonis Stevenson
 28 Dorothea filia Thome Hall
 31 (*blank*) Brigitta filia Lourencii Pattrick
 Sept. 1 Joh'es filius Edwardi Franke
 4 Joh'es filius Joh'is Evers
 8 Wenefride filia Joh'is Dickman
 11 Joh'es filius Will'i Hobson
 15 Cristoferus filius Simonis Clay (*Skirbecke*)
 eod. Elizabeth filia Francisci Gaskyns
 17 Rachell filia Xp'oferi Landerson
 29 Agnes filia Joh'is Coppinge (*Coppin*)
 Page 82¹
 Oct. 13 Maria filia Joh'is James
 16 Margareta filia Rob'ti Youle (*Yeowle*)
 eod. Thomas filius Thome Goodinge

¹ See page 89, note 1.

1597¹

- Oct. 20 Joh'es filius Joh'is Coucke (*Cooke*)
 28 Will's filius Rob'ti Arnall (*Arnold*)
 30 [blank] filius Antonii Bettridge (*Betriche*)
- Nov. 3 Edwardus filius Will'i Dalton (*Dawton*)
 6 †Joh'es & Will's gemini Edwardi Harupet (†-†*John son of Edward Harrape*) (+ *Skirbecke*)
 13 Henricus filius Antonii Wray
 eod. Sara filia Silvestri Hopkinson
 eod. Henricus filius Thome Chartris (*Charters*)
 27 Will's filius Edwardi Skypper (*Skepper*)
 eod. Esabella filia Ric'i Anchant (*Anthant*)
 28 (27) Ric'us & Joh'es gemini Ric'i Fishe
- Dec. 11 Margareta filia Thome Prestman
 15 Brigitta (*Betriche*) filia Simonis Apelbe
 21 Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Grenall (*Greenall*)
 Thomas filius Thome Wilke
 eod. Joh'es filius Henrici Tuppom (*Tupham*)
 28 Joh'es filius Joh'is Appleby
 eod. Maria filia Will'i Sysom (*Tyson*)
 eod. Ric'us filius Henrici Tonerd (*Tunnard*) (+ *Sibsey*)
 29 Anna filia Thome Williamson²
- Jan. 1 Dorothea filia Joh'is Tomlinge
 6 Henricus filius Leonis Broune
 7 Samuellis filius Thome Marshall
 eod. Jacobus filius Ric'i Coucke (*Cooke*)
 11 Will's filius Ric'i Symson
 16 Judy filia Rob'ti Carter
 19 Joanna filia populi²
 22 Thomas filius Joh'is Coutt
 26 Judy filia Jacobi Hanley (*Handley*)
 28 Margareta filia Josue Symson
 29 Elizabeth filia Rad'i Bryde
- Feb. 2 Elizabeth filia Thome Westlo (*Westerbie*)
 9 Asia (*Asey*) filia Gabrielis Closse
- Mart. 8 Thomas filius Thome Emerson
 15 Amye filia Rob'ti Droware (*Drowrie*)
 18 Mathewe filius Simonis Semper
 eod. Nich's filius Nich'i Gibson
 eod. Maria filia Rob'ti Bonner
 eod. Humfr'us (*Richard*) filius Humfr'i Martyn
 eod. Martha filia Will'i Rodgerson
 24 Will's filius Will'i Cippis (*Kyppes*)

1597³ [rectius 1598]

- 25 Margareta filia Joh'is Done (*Dunne*)
 29 Agnes & Joh'es gemini Joh'is Jakson
 eod. Silvester filius Thome Mosyes³

¹ This date has been struck out. See page 89, note 1.² T. omits these entries.³ The last two figures of the date has been written on an erasure.

- Mart. 30 Edwardus filius Joh'is Yates
 April. 2 Joh'es filius Joh'is Hotchinson (+ *Sibsey*)
 eod. Ciceley filia Thome Freston (*Freeston*)
 3 Asia (*Asey*) filia Ric'i Fisher
 eod. Cristoferus filius Joh'is Bell
 eod. Maria filia Joh'is Bell
 eod. Wenefride filia Edwardi Johnson
 7 Will's filius Will'i Wren
 11 Maria filia Georgii Pell
 Fridisway (*Freyswen*) filia Joh'is Bennett
 eod. Carolus filius Joh'is Pounser (*Spowner*)
 eod. Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Fockingam
 28 Jana (*Jone*) filia [*blank*] Lyla (*Lela*)

1598

Page 85

- Maii 4 Jacobus filius Joh'is Layton
 14 Anna filia Nich'i Johnson
 eod. Thomas att Style (*Still*)
 19 [*blank*] filius Joh'is Shepperd
 26 Thomas filius Xp'oferi Tomson
 27 Thomas filius Thome Cotten
 28 Thomas filius Thome Gresby (+ *Fishtoft*)
 Junii 11 Sara filia Barnardi Busse (*Bust*)
 eod. Joh'es filius Xp'oferi Kyrke
 19 Agnes filia Ric'i Syson
 25 Georgius filius Will'i Knytche
 27 Sara filia Joh'is Ounkell (*Unckell*)
 eod. Elizabeth† filia Andree Boulby *alias* populi† (†—† a *bast' of Andrew Bowlbie*)
 Julii 6 Will's filius Clementis Stainforth (*Stanforth*)
 9 Samuell filius Petri Barrowe
 20 Elizabeth filia Joh'is Thorye
 27 Elizabeth filia Clementis Toynton
 eod. Henricus filius Georgii (*of John*) Jackson
 30 Jana filia Joh'is Cawde
 eod. Nich's filius Jonas Alderchurch
 Aug. 5 Joh'es filia Rob'ti Stotte de Skyrbek
 6 Will's filius Will'i Cunber (*Cumber*) de Sybsey
 12 Suzanna filia Thome Alderchurche
 24 Barth'us filius Joh'is Ockerston
 Sept. 2 Elizabeth filia Lorencii Dawson
 3 Rob'tus (*John*) filius Will'i Whitinge
 10 Rob'tus filius Christoferi Hodge (*Hogg*)
 14 Jana filia Thome Terrall (*Tharrola*)
 eod. Alicia filia Alex'i Gryme
 17 Rob'tus filius Francisci Constable
 eod. Katerina filia Joh'is Brockett
 Oct. 5 Joh'es filius Will'i Bidgley (*Bigley*)
 8 Petrus filius Ric'i Mallison (*Mellyson*)
 eod. Joanna filia Ric'i Bachey
 9 Sara (+ &) Elena gemini Joh'is Mableson

- Oct. 15 Edwardus¹ (*Christina*) filius² (*daughter of*) Thome Hall
 22 Joh'es filius Will'i Grene de Wiberton
 29 Georgius filius Georgii Erle
 eod. Thomas filius Mathei Bustard
 eod. Will's filius Will'i Leake
 eod. Edwardus filius Ed'i Fowler
 eod. Henricus filius Rob'ti Lynam (*Keynon*)
 eod. Gracia filia Joh'is Tomson
 eod. Anna filia Rob'ti Storgis (*Sturges*)
 Nov. 5 Will's filius Will'i Thorpe
 eod. Elizabeth filia Arthuri Dickonson
 eod. Anna filia Petri Woodall
 eod. Judith filia Georgii Johnson
 eod. Matheus filius Thome Butler
 eod. Joh'es filius Henrici Lucas
 19 Joh'es filius Joh'is Levesla (*Leevesley*)
 eod. Ciceley filia Ric'i Jeffrey
 eod. Sara filia Georgii Leey (*Leye*)
 22 Joanna filia Xp'oferi Rellison (+ *Brothertofte*)
 23 Dorothea filia Walt'i Keylbie (*Keelbie*)
 30 Anna filia Will'i Fletcher

Page 86

- Dec. 3 Matheus filius Thome Boston
 eod. Jacobus filius Martini Gunbie
 eod. Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Payne (*Patchet*)
 5 Nich's filius Rad'i Prestman
 eod. Anna filia Rad'i Prestman
 9 Will's filius Joh'is Pedon (*Byddon*)
 eod. (24) Elizabeth filia Joh'is Evers
 24 Joh'es filius Edwardi Ashe
 28 Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Hutchinson
 31 Barbara filia Edwardi Gannok
 eod. Rad'us filius Caroli Witton
 Jan. 1 Will's filius Will'i Soresbie (*Sorebie*)
 5 Garthreda filia Jacobi Langton (*Hanton*)
 7 Joh'es filius Antony Rudd
 eod. Will's filius Thome Bancke
 25 Joh'es filius Joh'is Michell
 Feb. 1 Daniell filius Joh'is James
 10 Agnes filia Will'i West
 12 Maria filia Joh'is Manne
 14 Henricus filius Ric'i Pooreman
 19 Katerina (*Darytie*) filia Will'i Harker (+ *Sibsey*)
 eod. Cicelia filia Joh'is Walker
 23 Anna filia Will'i Skyunner
 eod. Margareta filia Petri Manbie
 Mart. 3 Joh'es filius Will'i Gannock
 eod. Brigitta filia Ric'i Leake
 19 Ric'us filius Joh'is Hutchinson

¹ 'Edwardus' has been written on an erasure.² 'Filia' has been altered to 'Filius.'

1599

Mart.	25	Rob'tus filius Henrici Symson
	28	Joh'es filius Rob'ti ¹ [<i>blank</i>] ¹
April. ²	9	Anna ³ filia Joh'is Wyllye ¹
	10	<i>An the daughter of Joseph Browne</i> ⁴
	11	Suzanna filia Cristoferi Parker
	24	Joh'es filius Thome Whitham (<i>Whittong</i>) ⁵
	25	Margareta filia Ric'i Trevis
	26	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Chester

Pages 87 and 88 [blank]

[END OF THE BAPTISMS.]

¹ T. omits this entry.

² The entries for April are repeated at page 135 of R.

³ 'Michael the son of John Wyllye,' at page 135 of R.

⁴ R. omits this entry here, but gives it at page 135 of R.

⁵ 'Whitowe' at page 135 of R.

[BURIALS]

Page 89.

BURGUS DE BOSTON IN COMITATU LINCOLNIENSI. NOMINA OMNIUM QUI MORTUI SUNT A SECUNDO DIE SEPTEMBRIS ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO QUINGENTESIMO QUINQUAGESIMO NONO

[1559]

[Sept.] 2 Rob't Worshipp
 eod. John Bissett
 eod. Anne Boothe
 4 Margery Jaxson
 5 Frances & John Lynam
 6 Jenett Rawlynson
 23 Cristofer Letton
 Oct. 18 Margaret Draper
 21 Thomas Gye
 26 Steven Atsone
 31 Lectuce Yorke
 Nov. 1 Mawte Symson
 18 Johan Edger
 23 Will'm Goodinge
 24 Will'm Tomson
 26 John Manby
 30 Mathewe Mavis
 Dec. 22 Richard Gray
 23 Will'm Baxter
 Jan. 3 Agnes Duglas
 8 Jhone Symond
 18 Dorothe Webster
 Feb. 4 Symond Gedney
 6 Agnes Goodall
 7 [blank] Tupholme
 eod. Cristian Fairebarne
 9 Fresewilde Kelsey
 14 Elizabeth Blythe
 eod. William Northley
 16 Agnes Cotes
 20 John Sutton
 26 Thomas Lapdale
 27 Margett Walker

Mart. 8 Frances Mericok
 12 Mawte Drope

1560

April. 7 Dorothee [blank]
 14 Margett Tupholme
 Maii 9 Richard Stalker
 14 Phillip Blisbery
 18 Alice Dene
 19 John Harmane
 29 Will'm Creeke
 eod. John Crofte
 Junii 5 John Clay
 9 Alyce Smyth
 19 Richard Hente
 28 Will'm Clarke
 29 Magdalene Longaster
 Julii 3 Elizabeth Porter
 6 Elizabeth Barren
 10 John Bate
 16 Will'm Butler
 19 Will'm Clarke
 Aug. 1 Mathewe Dracotes
 12 John Dickonson
 eod. Dorothe Storye
 18 Will'm Wilkinson
 20 Will'm Sainbe
 eod. Jenett Hatkyn
 Sept. 6 Zorobabell Mayleyne
 12 Richard Waller
 15 [blank] Hargrave
 22 Cristofer Huntwick
 29 Thomas Jhonsone
 Oct. 7 Mawte Purvey

Oct.	17	Helene White
	22	Henry Byngame
eod.		Roger Dowse
	30	Frethiswith Kendale
Nov.	3	Margarett Hogg
	9	Thomas Rodes
	10	Agnes Hogge
eod.		Agnes Kertylle
Page	90.	
Dec.	3	Mawte Putterell
	10	Richard Nicolson
	16	Grace Iweote
eod.		Elizabeth Yaxley
	24	Margarett Marjerye
	24	Elizabeth Smyth
	26	Will'm Moore
	26	Elizabeth Hoode
eod.		Elizabeth Ingelby
Jan.	9	Cristofer Dobbbs
	10	John Corke
	11	William Wade
	22	Margarett Leeke
	24	Roger Hwyn
	30	Frances Hargrave
	31	Margrett Wade
Feb.	5	Frances Sherwood
	6	Frances Thorne
	7	Frances Walline ¹
	9	Frances Meriole
	12	Thomasyn Broune
	24	Antony Skynner
	24	[blank] Hargrave
	24	[blank] Hargrave
	25	John Clanye
	25	Symon Mawltby
Mart.	6	Frances [blank]
	8	Thomas Vyncent
	8	Rob't Worship
	15	Jennett Osborne
	20	Nicholas West
	29	Richard Modlay
	29	Jenett Becwith

1561

April.	4	Thomas Hallyday
	4	Margrett Swyndone
	4	Agnes Manbie
	11	Martyn Byssytte
	18	Freswith Manbie
	19	Dorothe Tupholme

April.	22	Frances Cooke
	30	Agnes Cotes
	30	Will'm Aredale
Maii	3	Cecile Blewcotes
	4	Vincent Rawnson
	6	John Fawkner
	9	Will'm Cartwrite
	9	Alyce Kytchen
	10	Alyce Grene
	12	Anne Hutchenson
	14	Anne Masone
	15	Isabell Cooke
	15	Margrett Fox
	15	Peter Mason
	25	John Humpe
	26	Agnes Baxter
	28	John Dixson
Junii	6	Thomas Puttrell
	10	Peter Clarke
	10	Laurence Sutton
	28	Anne Wynnyngton
Julii	1	Agnes Asheton
	6	John Goodynge
	7	Thomas Hamers
	12	[blank] Goodgale
	13	Thomas Shanock
	14	Mawde Nesse
	27	Margrett Stambulbye ²
Aug.	3	Alyce Fox
	10	John Rooper
	17	Margett Rwely
	23	Rob't Worshipe
	23	Edward Blackborne
	28	Margett Byngley
	30	Margett Wilkinson
Sept.	14	Alex' Modesley
	15	Peter Smeton
	22	Jhone Bell
	25	Henry Michell
	26	Richard Hiltofte
	26	Alyce Duglas
	26	Jhone Reyney
	27	Henry Robynsone
	27	John Clarke
	27	Richard Ledon
	27	Margrett Morton
	29	Thomas Hunstone
Oct.	13	Margett Waynsforth (Wansworthe)
	19	Will'm Phillip

¹ Or possibly 'Wallme.'² Perhaps intended for 'Scambulbye.'

Oct. 25 Agnes West
 27 Katheryn Holden
 Nov. 1 Jhone Thacker
 27 Antony Lynam
Page 91
 Dec. 3 Agnes Hentonne
 4 Water Clay
 14 Michell (*Myhell*)
 Hubbard
 20 Catheryn Plumer
 (*Plumme*)
 22 Elizabeth Layton
 23 James Lawes (*Lowes*)
 26 Frances Skynner
 31 Jhone Margery
 Jan. 8 Jhone Goodbarne
 (*Goodberne*)
 15 Thomas Worshipp
 Feb. 4 John Lodywyck
 (*Ladywicke*)
 15 Margett Cowerton
 (*Curteis*)
 15 George Saunder
 (*Saunders*)
 17 Mathewe Beche
 (*Beeche*)
 20 Agnes Langrake
 (*Langraue*)
 21 Jenett Wilkinson
 22 Will'm Evers
 25 Godfrey Wigley
 26 Frances Gannock
 27 Elizabeth Sherwood
 Mart. 7 Will'm Rynger
 15 Andrewe Cowper
 20 Dyonice Rynger
 21 Thomas Watson
 24 John Dixson
 1562
 April. 5 Elizabeth Beck
 12 Agnes Byrde
 17 Alyce Kytchen
 18 Alyce Dallance (*Dalance*)
 19 John Michell
 Maii 2 Marie Inman
 19 Richard Kyme (*Kyeme*)
 31 Will'm Glawynne
 (*Gavynne*)
 Junii 2 Thomas Smyth
 5 Elizabeth Percyvall
 9 Richard Rynger

Junii 17 Violet Smythe
 23 Elizabeth Mideltonne
 23 Frances Worship.
 25 Frances Armestronge
 26 (27) Agnes Hunter
 Julii 10 John Cooke
 11 Nicholas Sooreby
 (*Sooresbye*)
 12 John Tryndley
 22 John Clytherall
 23 (25) John Wrighte
 28 Elizabeth Slye
 29 Agnes Crosley (*Crosbye*)
 31 Rob't Bennett
 31 Jherome Turpyn
 Aug. 2 Jhone Hicke
 9 Margett Weitch
 (*Wayte*)
 21 Jhone Richardson
 26 John Masonne
 Sept. 12 Helene Clapam
 (*Chapman*)
 Oct. 18 James Tupholme
 (*Tomsonne*)
 18 Elizabeth Tompson
 Dec. 1 John Cley (*Eleye*)
 12 Jhone Margery
 12 John Chynney¹
 (*Chymneye*)
 13 [blank] (*Myldred*)
 Paulsyne (*Pawlsone*)
 18 Agnes Stafforth
 24 Thomas Marshall
 24 [blank] (*Agnes*)
 Symsonne
 26 Margett Welborne
 27 Isabell Wryte
 30 Elizabeth Drurye
 Jan. 1 George Rousbye
 (*Roulsbie*)
 1 Arthure Bulstone
 (*Bullstone*)
 2 Katheryn Kellett
 2 Isabell Waller (*Wouller*)
 5 Helene Campe
 5 Mildred Pryure (*Prioure*)
 8 Isabell Harnes (*Haynes*)
 9 Frances Burton
 11 Elizabeth Bavyn
 18 Will'm Faywell
 (*Favynne*)

¹ Probably an error for 'Chymney.'

Jan. 23 Isabell Arrosmythe
 30 Isabell Dowe
 30 Cecyle Faywell
 30 Rob't (*Rebecca*) Smyth
 Feb. 11 Roger Stubbe (*Stubbs*)
 11 Alyce Elvyn
 13 †baruck John†
 (†—†*John Atkynsone*)
 15 Frances Wilsonne
 17 Agnes Lawtonne
 22 Richard Monaster
 (*Manaster*)
Page 92
 Mart. 6 Frances Stevenson
 11 Jhone Oresbye
 16 Richard Hawle
 21 Frances Audley
 21 Elizabeth Stevenson
 24 Will'm Hiltofte
 28 Elizabeth Watson

1563

April. 1 James (*Agnes*) Cawsey
 1 Jhone Stubbes
 2 Helene Wiggane
 (*Wyggane*)
 10 Rob't Dytton
 14 Agnes Haule
 17 Thomas Nuttinge
 17 (20) John (*James*)
 Johnsone
 22 Magleyn (*Magdaleyn*)
 Looge
 30 Agnes Gresyns
 (*Gressinge*)
 Maii 2 John Wadley (*Woodley*)
 3 Richard Gambulle
 3 Peter Northe
 16 Will'm Dawsonne
 19 Elizabeth Temper
 23 Roger Cotes
 24 *formula* [blank] *Kyrchye*¹
 Junii 1 Elizabeth Fooker
 (*Fookes*)
 3 Jhone (*John*) Blysborrowe
 (*Byllsborowghe*)
 9 Will'm Skynner
 16 Helene Hawley (*Hawle*)
 19 Jhone (*John*) Thacker
 23 John Anderson

Junii 25 Isabell Percyvall
 25 Antony Michell
 Julii 5 John Hawlstede
 13 Margery Myddeltone
 22 Henry Richmond
 22 Agnes Pate
 27 Will'm Barrand
 28 Will'm Michell
 Aug. 8 John Symond (*Simones*)
 11 John Mortone (*Murtone*)
 13 Agnes Markby
 15 John Kytchen
 16 *Alys Poleye*¹
 20 Agnes Woodroff
 Sept. 1 Frances Scotte
 15 Arthur Hutchinson
 22 John Hutchinson
 25 Jeffrey Wilton (*Wellton*)
 25 Elizabeth West
 28 Margett Clarke
 29 Rob't Dobbs
 Oct. 6 John Pyckemore
 30 Phillipp Kynge
 31 Agnes Kydde
 Nov. 4 Isabell Drorie
 4 Frances Colleyn
 12 Nicolas Casselforth
 12 Jhone Kempe
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth Wenchley
 7 Isabell Roberte
 9 Alex' Marshall
 15 Alyce Atstyle
 Jan. 2 Margett Burgon
 18 Rob't Dobbs
 18 Gregory Wakefeilde
 26 Margett More
 31 George Hauckes
 Feb. 3 Will'm Bulleyne
 12 Margett Middleton
 13 Andrew West
 16 Nicholas Fox
 17 Rob't Craythorne
 20 Will'm Sallett
 20 Jhon Noddell
 21 Frances Haste
 28 John Stanehouse

1564

Mart. 29 Jhone Barwycke
 April. 3 Agnes Gibsonne

¹ R. omits this entry.

April. 11 Helene Pollard
Page 93
 Maii 8 Frances Hentone
 11 Isabell Bate
 11 Isabell Neudyke
 12 Agnes Barwick
 13 Cristofer Hudelston
 18 Margett Looge
 23 Jhone Broddinge
 24 Edward Parker
 27 Alyce Wilkynson
 Junii 2 Margett Rowlynsonne
 15 Cristofer Abraham
 16 Jhone Tompsonne
 25 John Broune
 Julii 8 Cristofer Looge
 12 Richard Burgone
 12 Thomas Sellers
 13 John Melsobie
 13 Rob't Leeke
 eod. Jhone Fessante
 24 John Hubberd
 27 John Neale
 Aug. 3 Jane Haule
 11 Richard Gretome
 24 Margett Roberd
 26 Rob't Foster
 30 Elizabeth Tracye
 Sept. 9 Isaac Abrame
 18 Grace Cullyer
 19 Elizabeth Robinson
 20 George Spurre
 22 Wenyfrede Warde
 26 Edward Calverley
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth Moote
 8 Richard Lancaster
 21 Margett Huntwick
 22 Rob't Stapulton
 29 Elizabeth Durram
 Nov. 8 John Foster
 13 Margett Sappe
 17 Helene Smyth
 19 Antony Bell
 21 Will'm Jaxson
 25 Jhone Broune
 27 Mathewe Tayler
 28 Margett Raystone
 29 Helene Roberte
 29 Frances Preston
 Dec. 11 Jhone Neudyke
 19 John Butler
 20 Elizabeth Shallok

Dec. 21 Antony Yaxley
 21 Leon'de Poston
 Jan. 8 Dorothe Sybsey
 8 Agnes Garrett
 eod. Elizabeth Neale
 10 Rob't Knighte
 12 Jhone Swabye
 18 Elizabeth Starlinge
 18 Rob't Benygson
 16 Richard Burton
 19 lame Cecyle
 21 George Hiltofte
 23 Richard Kyrbie
 25 Margett Kelsonne
 26 Will'm Jaxsone
 eod. Hester Byrde
 29 Will'm Rooper
 29 Agnes Oresbye
 31 Frances Tompson
 Feb. 6 John Awdlyn
 6 Thomas Hawle
 7 Jhone Parker
 10 Agnes Michell
 17 Cecyle Benyworth
 21 Elizabeth Michell
 22 Elizabeth Richardson
 22 John Broune
 24 John Stubbe
 25 John Forcett
 26 John Rudd
 27 John Brantingham
 27 John Holbe
Page 94
 Mart. 1 Edythe Cowper
 4 Margery Drorye
 12 Elizabeth Serson
 12 John Gorson
 16 Frediswide Mellsobye
 16 Thomas Hewssone
 17 Frances Skynner
 18 John Skynner
 25 Jhone Tompsonne
 28 Edward Earle
 28 Thomas Draper
 31 Brigett Pickeringe

1565

April. 2 Dorothee Welborne
 2 Mariane Wood
 5 John Gusse
 5 Margett Manor
 5 Agnes Draper

April. 6 Margett Carter
 7 Will'm Morton
 7 Alyce Drorye
 8 Brigett Cossey
 9 Catheryn Hewyck
 10 Rob't Cannock
 11 Jane Shitellwood
 13 Frances Atstile
 14 Harry Aswick
 14 Will'm Wood
 15 Thomas Smyth
 18 John Melsoby
 18 Frances Collyne
 20 [blank] Newstede
 23 Jhone Wilkinsone
 24 Jhone Harrysone
 26 Thomas Calverley
 28 Richard Cotes
 29 John Page
 30 Will'm Kydd
 30 Margett Rede
 Maii 2 John Knyghte
 2 Agnes Worshipp
 3 Will'm Doughtie
 3 Agnes Sallett
 5 Rowlande Bateson
 7 Misael Bedance
 8 Percyvall Orvarton
 8 Will'm Colleyne
 10 Cassander Hawcred
 11 Jhone Ratclyffe
 11 Emmott Haynes
 12 Margett Glasener
 13 George West
 14 John Clark
 15 Margett Alderchurche
 16 Rob't Warde
 16 Thomas Pell
 23 Alyce Robynson
 23 Margett Barren
 eod. George Gannock
 24 Jhone Lambe
 25 John Andrewe
 25 Rob't Andrewe
 26 Symond Kynder
 27 Peter Mason
 28 Elizabeth [blank]
 30 Margett Sherwyn
 31 Mawde Sherwyn
 Junii 6 Steven [blank]
 15 Agnes Kytton

Junii 15 Jhone Smythe
 18 Richard Sherwyn
 25 Thomas Waller
 26 John Hubberd
 30 Alex' Boothe
 Julii 1 Margett Chapman
 2 Will'm Ratclyffe
 6 Rob't Malame
 8 Richard Wrighte
 11 Isabell Marten
 11 Isabell Cooke
 16 Thomas Clarke
 21 Rachell Pulson
 26 Frances Wilson
 30 Marie Robynson
 31 Agnes Howell
 Page 95
 Aug. 1 Leon'de Rooche
 2 Richard Forman
 3 Agnes Belman
 3 Milleye Cootes
 4 [blank] Dawlton
 12 Jhone Barwyck
 17 Richard Haynes
 19 Barbara Pyckell
 24 Catheryn Lyadale
 28 John Dickonson
 30 Isabell Wood
 Sept. 3 Jhone Symsonne
 4 Elizabeth Kytchen
 13 Leon'de Clarke
 14 Will'm Middleton
 17 Jhone Arthure
 20 Will'm Doughtie
 21 Will'm Tupholme
 22 Catheryn Turpyn
 26 Will'm Ballance
 Oct. 3 Jhone Dickenson
 (Dixsone)
 3 Jhone Kempe
 8 Margett Collyson
 (Collynsonne)
 13 Isabell Stevenson
 18 Richard Cooke
 Nov. 6 Joseph Fiske
 6 John Elwynne
 10 Margett Grene
 20 Vid' Dixon
 23 Marie Androwe
 29 Elizabeth Outridge
 (Owtriche)

Dec.	10	Isabell Welche
	13	John Putrell
	20	Rob't Garrett
	20	Isabell Erland (<i>Garland</i>)
Jan.	4	Henry Miller (<i>Mylls</i>)
	9	Anthony Warde
	15	Elizabeth Tupholme
Feb.	4	Raynold Burton
	18	Frances Gerssone
	28	Will'm Tupholme
Mart.	1	John Clarke
	2	Rob't Sherwood
	5	Agnes Thacker
	7	Beatrice Paule
	14	Will'm Layton
	15	Will'm Crowe ¹
	17	Agnes Stevenson ¹
	20	Henry Leyton ¹
	21 (<i>15</i>)	John Parker
	23	Catheryn Meryall

1566

April.	4	Elizabeth Temper
	8	Agnes Marre
	19	Katheryn Wilson
	19	Rob't Elwood
		(<i>Ellwynne</i>)
eod.		Michell Jeneye
	21	Raphe Fox
	22	Alyce Smythe
	24	John Fisher
	29	James Bawdyng
		(<i>Bawdywynne</i>)
	29 (<i>28</i>)	Margett Tupholm
		(<i>Tupham</i>)
Maii	4	Jhone Wenynghon
	24	John Percyvall
Junii	3	Andrewe Sharpe
	5	John Johnsson
	7	Jane Moyber (<i>Myles</i>)
	16	Elizabeth Parker
	27	Margett Woer
Julii	8	Jane Webster
	12	John Wigge
	12	Gawdrye Lytton
	13	Alyce Lutonne ¹
	14	Nicholas noman (<i>at style</i>)
	22	Jhone Cleede
	23	Peter Newstede
	27	Thomas Richardson

Julii	31	Margett Clyfton
Page	96	
Aug.	5	Margrett (<i>Marget</i>)
		Grandger (<i>Grangere</i>)
	10	Dayue (<i>David</i>) Duglasse
	11	Margett Tomson
	13	Cristofer West
	14	Catheryn Henton
	18	Catheryn (<i>Rob't</i>)
		Brakenburye
	18	Anne Modye
	2 (<i>20</i>)	Jhone Hays
	25	Jhone Wenynghon
Sept.	1	George Hallywell
	4	Will'm Rudder (<i>Roder</i>)
	4	Andrewe Mason
		(<i>Newsonne</i>)
eod.		Agnes Byrde
	23	Andrewe Colynwood
	27	Emmott Keele
Oct.	1	Margett Dytton
	2	Will'm Farnesdaile
	4	Marie Swaby
	10	Will'm Cockrell
	17	Alyce Ferryman
	24	James Asheborn
	31	Catheryn Wilson
Nov.	4	Alyce Carre
	23	Cristofer Atstyle
	25	John Arrowsmythe
Dec.	4	Margett Hutchenson
	6	Edward Lyname
	7	Elizabeth Douglas
	12	Thomas Chapman
	22	Margett Ferryman
	22	Elizabeth Stubbe
	23	Roose Bate
	27	Margery Puttrell
	30	Alyce Grene
Jan.	1	Gregory Sawer
	2	Jhone Hutchenson
	7	Helene Dobbs
	9	Jhone Carter
	18	Nicholas Collingwood
	20	Cristofer Hikes
	27	Agnes Gannock
	28	John Dowdycke
	30	Richard Johnson
Feb.	1	Jhon Richardson
	12	Thomas Atkyn

¹ T. omits these entries.

Feb. 17 George Seller
 18 Margery Butler
 20 Thomas Wood
 Mart. 4 Luce Johnson
 7 Frances Spynxse
 7 Catheryn Cawdron
 10 Helene Stranger
 13 Bennett Lynwood
 13 Rachell Dowe
 21 Isabell Turpy
 26 Agnes Huntwyck
 30 Margett Patchett
 1567
 April. 2 Alyce Monke
 3 Richard Worshyp
 9 Will'm Sherman
 12 Margett Marshall
 13 Edward nobody
 16 John Haystone
 16 John Daulby
 20 Alyce Cutbert
 24 Elizabeth Foster
 26 Margett Rudder
 27 Elizabeth nobody
 Maii 4 Dunstone Warde
 7 Jhone Kempe
 9 Margett Smeton
 13 Emmett Gerson
 23 Jhone Byrde
 28 Margett Wymark
 28 Jhone Clay
 Page 97
 Junii 1 Agnes Newman
 2 Fraunces Dixson
 4 John Murvell
 6 Cassander Warde
 13 John Clitherall
 14 Marke Myntinge
 21 Marie Scott
 25 Rob't Sawyer
 25 John Markall
 29 Jhone Mickelborowe
 Julii 2 Will'm Hudson
 7 Marie Bawdrie
 11 Rebecca Kercher
 12 Jane Mylls
 Aug. 6 Will'm Stevenson
 13 Dorothe Sanbie
 25 Grace Maugre
 25 George Manners

Aug. 26 Alice Kingston
 29 Zacheus Letsome
 30 Sidrack Palson
 Sept. 1 Isaac Chaulnes
 2 John Worshipp
 5 Will'm Frances
 5 Margett Atkynson
 10 Anne Skynner
 19 Will'm Phillipp
 22 Isabell Carre
 23 Elizabeth Midelton
 27 Elizabeth Worshipp
 27 Sara Stanhouse
 29 John Rousby
 Oct. 14 Alex' Cawsye
 21 Margett Waddesworth
 22 Uxor Heylond
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth Lee
 10 Richard Foster
 15 Jhone Parkynson
 19 Jhone Watsonne
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth Wheler
 9 Helene Stamper
 10 Elizabeth Atstyle
 15 Elizabeth Leake
 16 John Selby
 18 Margett Fox
 27 Fraunces Hutchenson
 Jan. 3 Anthony Tayler
 13 Jhone Campenett
 18 Will'm Whesnam
 18 Marten Waddyngham
 26 Dorothe Attstyle
 27 John Baker
 Feb. 5 Cristofer West
 11 Antony Archer
 12 Anne Baylye
 14 France Yonge
 Mart. 19 Will'm Kydd
 19 Elizabeth Smeton
 eod. Emmott Archer
 25 Catheryn Clay

1568

April. 9 Thomas Hawcrede
 10 Steven Michell
 14 Rob't Onne
 17 Marie Teysdale
 22 George Hallyfelde
 24 Antony Warde
 29 Margett Pape

Maii	8	Agnes Barwyck
	8	Dorothe Lynam
	10	Agnes Harryson
	15	Margett Brakenbure
	25	James Gaynesboroughe
	29	Elizabeth Nelsonne
Page	98	
Junii	5	Frances Closse
	13	Will'm Becke
	13	Edmunde Taylor
	16	Helene Brandrethe
	18	Margett Chester
Julii	2	Mathewe Raythbye
	11	(blank) Farnesdale
	26	Jhone Lese
Aug.	3	Jhone Purley
	4	John Swetale
	9	Oliver Frances
	13	Helene Lyname
	15	Elizabeth Skott
	15	Elizabeth Broune
eod.		Agnes <i>Seruant</i> e
	18	Jhone Wilkinson
	22	Franc ^e Marshall
	24	Thomas Tompson
	24	Rob't Keele
eod.		Katheryn Whithome
eod.		Ruth Richardson
	28	Richard Garrett
	31	Jhone Earle
Sept.	1	Simon Keele
	4	Richard Thoresbie
	5	Thomas Howett
	6	Alysander Thornesbury
	6	Grace Middleton
	8	Steven Sperman
	10	Uxor Ferryman
	11	Margett Craycroft
	11	Jhone Crowston
	15	Nicholas Dixon
	15	Margett Nautbie
	16	Elizabeth Bonner
	19	Richard Murgon
	21	Agnes Chapman
	22	Agnes Watson
	25	Agnes Belman
	28	John Stonehouse
	28	Agnes Walker
	30	Will'm Rynger
Oct.	2	Margett Boothe
	3	Elizabeth Huntwick

Oct.	3	Jane Spencer
	6	John Murton
	7	Richard Foster
	7	Elizabeth Collyngwood
	13	Will'm Mallyver
	14	Alyce <i>seruante</i>
	17	Grace Collynson
	17	Elizabeth Broddinge
	20	John Pape
	21	Richard Thuske
Nov.	3	Margett Nicholson
	4	Agnes Jaxson
	9	Anne Sowthen
	14	John Jaxson
	17	Margery Bonde
	19	Richard Murre
	23	Dorothee Masonne
	30	Henry Farre
Dec.	4	Garrett Hubbert
	8	Elizabeth Kentte
	10	John Lawson
	10	Jhone Dandy
eod.		Will'm Sawyer
	19	Judithe filia populi.
	19	Rachell Harnes
	26	James Dandy
	28	Will'm Kent
	31	Thomas Garrett
Jan.	2	Katheryn Pyntre
	3	Elizabeth Dixon
	7	Leon'd Leeke
	7	Richard Catley
	8	Elizabeth filia vulgi.
	16	Simo Hubbert
	17	Isabell Wilson
	17	Margett Meryall
	19	Agnes Sawyer
	21	Andrewe Morton
	24	John Darbie
	29	Elizabeth Watson
Page	99	
Feb.	4	Will'm Fulfurthe
	10	Agnes Harryson
	8	John Atkyn
	11	Catheryn Tayler
	15	Elizabeth Warde
	16	Margett Symson
	16	Alice Gooke [<i>sic</i>]
	19	Will'm Warren
	22	Jhone Swabye
	25	Jhone Gresynge

Mart. 5 Rob't Palmer
 8 Alex' Hotkynson
 8 Mr Bolles
 11 Margery Cooke
 eod. Alice Barloe
 14 Agnes Chapman
 16 Florence Bell
 17 Joane Hewson
 20 John Turpyn
 20 Jane Warde
 21 Joane Hawstede
 25 Adlard Clement
 26 John Keale
 26 John Dowe
 eod. Alice Stevenson
 27 Agnes Ledall
 30 Agnes Gaffle
 31 Richard Hall

1569

April. 2 Elizabeth Dowson
 4 Michael Sybsaye
 4 James Tompson
 9 Dorothe Sympson
 9 Agnes Wilkinson
 10 Judith Villers
 11 Joane Warner
 12 Thomas Belman
 12 Sara Stevenson
 20 Antony Marshall
 20 Margrett Yule
 25 Anne Cawsey
 25 Margett Wilson
 30 Thomas Welton
 Maii 2 Margaret Craycrofte
 3 Will'm Hall
 3 Margrett Douglas
 8 Thomas Cowper
 12 Ellen servant
 13 Margett Bedience
 14 Margett Flumen
 16 Hughe Middleton
 18 Richard Clark
 20 Thomas Mason
 23 Isabell Cowper
 30 Margaret Wilson
 31 Alice Malyver
 Junii 3 James Morton
 16 Rob't Carter
 26 Joane Kynder
 Julii 2 Will'm Lynam
 7 Richard Morvell

Julii 8 Margaret Dawby
 13 Adam Gilian
 21 Elizabeth Dales
 23 Margett Truysdale
 30 Margett Durham
 Aug. 2 John Gray
 6 Thomas Draper
 8 Sara Duckryll
 9 Thomas Truysdale
 14 Will'm Johnson
 26 Hughe Taylor
 Sept. 2 Joane filia populi
 3 Catheryn Manbie
 4 Elizabeth Cutbert
 10 Richard Jackson
 20 Agnes Samon
 24 Roger Meres
 25 Rob't Shepard

Page 100

Oct. 3 John Apleyerde
 6 Will'm Pilate
 13 Elizabeth Chapman
 18 John Gilson
 19 Will'm Rowlynson
 20 John Stapleton
 28 Katheryn Duglas
 Nov. 17 Leon'de Myles
 19 Agnes Lumley
 20 John Lynam
 22 Agnes Loft
 23 Margett Tattersall
 Dec. 14 Agnes Bartle
 15 John Welshire
 19 Alice Fisher
 23 John Stouges
 23 Kyrstan Swyndall
 29 Jane Wilkynson
 30 Gabriell Closse
 Jan. 6 Rob't Cooke
 10 John Dickeson
 15 Marmaduke Draycott
 15 Fraunces Cony
 17 Leon'de Clarke
 17 Richard Archer
 19 Agnes Layton
 20 Agnes Wilson
 20 Agnes Hust
 29 Jabell Bawmbre
 Feb. 10 George Hutchen
 13 Antonius Mawer
 18 France Craycrofte

Feb. 19 Agnes Rutter
 28 John Barrett
 Mart. 1 Henricus Blackamore
 2 Antonius Whitwonge
 3 Joh'es Browne
 7 Elena Hougham
 7 Jone Neweman
 8 Marie Wood
 10 Elena Dowson
 18 George Foster
 18 Joanna Dowson
 19 Will'm Hubberd
 22 Johanna filia populi
 24 Margaret Smythe
 25 George Bartilmewe
 25 Margaret Granger

1570

April. 5 Elizabeth Walker
 8 Humfrey Bate
 11 Isabell Atkyn
 12 Alicia Shallock
 12 Richard Atlynne
 15 John Fox
 18 Symon Wilkynson
 20 John Warynge
 23 Will'm Whitwonge
 27 Rob't Campenett
 27 Joane Harcastle

Maii 3 Elizabeth Soresby
 5 Matilda Pilkyn-ton
 6 Ric'us Atkynson
 7 Henry Clay
 7 Cristofer Thacker
 9 Katheryn Huste
 16 Joanna filia populi
 19 Alicia Clay

Junii 6 France filius populi
 14 Richard Turpyn
 14 Harry Bell
 eod. Effame Swaby
 15 Thomas Haycock
 19 Cristofer Acscoue

Page 101

Julii 1 Ellyn Childe
 2 Andrewe Wyggyn
 3 Mildred Symson
 14 Elizabeth Archer
 28 Brigett Lowdayle
 Aug. 3 John Hatter
 3 John Walker
 7 Ruth Richardson

Aug. 8 Thomas Tomson
 10 France Dawby
 10 Elizabeth Pulley
 11 Elizabeth Barefoote
 17 Margrett Kempe
 20 Thomas Chapman
 23 Joanna Myller
 25 Elizabeth Taylor
 25 Agnes Watson
 eod. Beatrice Barlowe
 eod. Thomas Hawrike
 26 Will'm Hawkrike
 26 Lodewyck Foster
 27 Margett Barnes
 30 Susan Percivell
 31 Ledon Wife
 31 Richard Derbie

Sept. 1 Johan Strynger
 2 Will'm Gresinge
 6 Alice Bigge
 6 Alyce Morton
 8 Marie Clarke
 9 George Tradwyne
 9 Johanna Carre
 11 James West
 11 Richard Inman
 17 Agnes Earle
 26 Richard Swyndale
 26 Richard Taylor
 28 George Lee

Oct. 8 Katheryn Pilowe
 8 Emma Warde
 10 Samuell Dixon
 13 John Scott
 14 Roger Wrighte
 14 Agnes Clark
 eod. Margrett Cutberd
 15 Raffe Hall
 18 Nich's Baynes
 20 Richard Parker
 21 Richard Hotchkynson
 22 Dorothee Pawson
 23 uxor Xp'oferi Awdley
 27 Frances Wayde
 28 Agnes Bucknall
 28 Jone Morton
 29 Alice Clarke
 Nov. 2 Simon Hotchkynson
 6 Elizabeth Trotter
 7 James Middleton
 8 Richard Feild

Nov.	11	Thomas Wylle
	14	Agnes Stevenson
	15	John Westmyll
	16	Katheryn Spurlyn
	17	Richard Robynson
	18	Peter Huttofte
	18	John Sherwood
	19	George Gennyngē
	21	Margarett Systerson
	23	Thomas Rodes
	25	Alyce Baynebrig
	27	Elizabeth Turpyn
	30	Isabell Bamborough
Dec.	1	Joanna peregrene
	4	Will'm Tompson
	11	Gie Juggle
	12	Margrett Bentam
	12	Joanna Myller
	19	Barbara Walker
	24	Will'm Thorold
	25	Thomas Browne
	28	Wenefride Hall
	29	George Walderston
	31	Agnes Wood
<i>Page</i> 102		
Jan.	1	Nicholas Symons
	1	Jane Cossey
	2	Richard Richardson
	2	John Blackburn
	5	Leon'de Smythe
	8	Elizabeth Pilkington & emfoetus
	15	proles Arthuri Whynnyngton
	18	Isabell Atkynson
	22	Richardus Nelton
	24	Judithe Hall
	24	Henry Atkynson
	25	Johne Wilsonne
	27	Agnes Luke
	30	Johanna Smyth
	31	John Davyson
Feb.	1	Katheryn Hydes
	2	Margarett Smyth
	2	Agnes Warde
	3	uxor Johis Brackenbury
	5	Elizabeth Taylor
	5	John Broune
	10	John Kater
	11	Rob't Pulley
	11	Alicia Coole

Feb.	11	Isac Cockeryll
	12	Johne Gresby
	14	Adlard Claymond
	14	Awdrie Roosbie
	eod.	Elizabeth Rynger
	15	Joanna Johnson
	17	Symon Smyth
	18	Beatrix Pharrey
	20	Margarett Oresby
	27	John Sherwood
Mart.	4	Katheryn Flumen
	5	Arthur Nelson
	5	Will'm Lutton
	7	Will'm Kele
	9	Barbara Granger
	12	John Goorton
	12	Will'm Lee
	28	Margarett Plumer
	29	Thomas Boothe
	29	Thomas Stringer
1571		

April.	2	Bryan Baynebrigge
	3	John Cooke
	4	Margett Barrys
	5	Antony Lee
	6	Johne Lyon
	8	George Hatter
	9	Madlyn Clay
	16	Elizabeth Bell
	18	Elizabeth Plummer
	19	Katherine White
	20	Thomas Barker
	21	Thomas Brathytt
	22	James Baker
	22	Margarett Wawen
	27	John Lanam
	30	Richard Tate
Maii	4	Antony Wiggon
	6	Will'm Monke
	6	Margarett Malym
	15	Richard Barwick
	15	John Ferrey
	19	Helene Dracotte
	21	Cristofer Wilden
Junii	9	Frances Wynchester
	10	Isabell Cotton
	15	Margarett Bakewell
Julii	4	Elena Huste
	6	Percivell Marshall
	9	George Weste
Aug.	1	Will'm Soresby

Aug.	12	Margarett Jetter
	14	Valentyne Villers
	20	John Clarke
	21	Henry Dawby
	26	Will'm Lethe
	26	James Durrand
	27	Joanne Parker
	29	John Benacle
	30	Dorothe Hunston
	30	Xp'ofer Nesse
Page	103	
Sept.	13	Helene Oriall
	14	Katheryn Doughtie
	14	Blackamore child
	17	Rob't Hawthornworthe
	19	John Watson de novo Crofte
Oct.	17	Helene Browne
	29	Thomas Crosyer
	30	Henry Clay
Nov.	3	Agnes Cooke
	9	(blank) Clement
	10	Agnes Broune
	18	Maria Darby
	22	James Soreby
Dec.	5	Davye Temper
	8	Joanna Kele
	8	Elizabeth Walker
	10	Thomas Bell
	15	Will'm Akers
	17	Isabell Waldersdon
	27	Walter populi
	28	Thomas Chauner
	31	Thomas Wrichte
Jan.	1	Elizabeth Eshton
	20	Ric'us Murrey
	18	Will's Rector de Skrenby
	18	John Smythe
	28	Dorothe uxor Thome Pauson
Feb.	2	John Pynn <i>alias</i> Wilson
	3	Leon'de Irbie
	6	Margarett Lynwood
	9	Margarett Toller
	13	Henry Micher
	14	Will'm Walker
	18	Esaias Close
	19	Edwardus Browne
	23	Alice Dilkson
Mart.	3	Thomas Harnes

Mart.	5	Alice Walker
	5	Thomas Burwell
	10	Richard Arderchirche
	12	Alice Carter
	13	Simon Armestronge
	13	Ellen Mackerell
	18	Johanna famula Will'i Dickenson
	19	Joane Clarke
	23	Joane Skowman
	27	Richard Adams

1572

April.	3	Will'm Gayton
	11	Thomas Warde
	16	Rob't Hickson
	19	Joane Inneman
	27	Katheryn Selbie
Maii	6	Frances Lawson
	6	Johanna Lawson
	10	Michell Cockler
	19	Anne Clayton
	20	Debora Cauthorn
	22	Will'm Smythe
Junii	6	Agnes Andrewe
	12	Will'm Hays
	13	Margarett Garrett
	15	John Clay
	16	Laurence Bawmer
	24	Thomas Clerk
	28	Robert Wilson
	29	Richard Onne
Julii	5	Agnes Burley
	9	Will'm Turner
	22	Richard Taylor
	25	Ricard Arrowsmythe
Aug.	3	Cassander Skarbrough
	13	Margarett Watson
	19	Thomas Broune
	19	Thomas Symson
eod.		Elizabeth Benson
	22	Will'm Swabye
	29	John Broune
Page	104	
Sept.	2	Thomas Whithombe
	8	Thomas Godwyn
	21	Debbora Surflett
	22	Antonius Roosby
	23	Agnes Spencer
	23	Margrett Murphull
	24	Agnes Mallyver
	25	Alice Wilcock

Sept. 27 Simon Turpyn
 Oct. 7 Edmonde Cater
 13 John Walche
 14 Antony Gregg
 24 Joane Hooke
 25 Melchior Hyx
 Nov. 3 Margaret Marshall
 4 Rob't Michelboroughe
 7 Rob't Huntwyck
 7 George Butler
 18 Elizabeth Yaxley
 25 Elizabeth Rooseby
 28 Richard Burton
 Dec. 1 Richard Childe
 2 John Marshall
 7 Barnarde Preston
 8 John Rooper
 10 Thomasine Skynner
 15 Henry Esheton
 16 Mr. [blank] Bountinge
 17 John Done
 22 Marie Broddinge
 22 Matilda Crowston
 27 Rob't Wymbyche
 29 John Parrowe
 Jan. 5 Margaret Paynter
 9 John Blackamore
 12 Will'm Agorighte
 15 Isabell White
 24 Edward Dickonson
 27 Joane Broune
 30 Margaret Gresby
 31 John Keddall
 Feb. 2 Richard Garrett
 10 Agnes Garrett
 11 Mawde Gildon
 13 Will'm Marley
 14 Xp'ofe Stevenson
 15 Richard Kelsey
 15 Aster Bett
 19 Raffe Marre
 24 John Ledon
 24 Agnes Clarke
 Mart. 4 Margaret Hutchenson
 6 Agnes Warde
 9 Margaret Freston
 9 Agnes Tayler
 11 Alice Swifte
 14 Margery Crowston
 15 Will'm Neudyke
 18 Will'm Monke

Mart. 20 John George
 24 Katheryn Harrys
 26 vidua Asheton
 27 Susanna Newlock
 28 John Grantom
 28 Will'm Philpott
 29 Will'm Stones
 30 John Mannynge
 30 Judithe Taylor
 31 Hughe Stamper
 31 Ellen Cowper

1573.

April. 1 John Smythe
 1 Margaret Peake
 3 John Homes
 7 Joane Lodowick
 7 Alice Smythe
 15 Isabell Turpyn
 17 John Causey
 17 Nich's Hoglam
 18 Hughe Lynwood
 22 Frances Clayton
 24 Anne Pooreman
 25 Mawde Granbie
 26 John Clark
 26 Thomas Walshe
 29 Henry Wanne
 30 Joane Hutchinson
 30 Katheryn Spencer

Page 105

Maii 7 Agnes Atkynson
 15 Thomas Josson
 18 Richard Kelsey
 26 Michell Sawyer

Junii 4 John Glover
 12 Margaret Andrewes
 16 Marie Waddingham
 28 Nicholas Wilson

Julii 6 Will'm Poole
 9 Will'm Woodrophe
 13 Xp'ofe Byrde
 28 Judithe Tomson
 31 Jeromius Smyth
 31 Rob't Prior

Aug. 3 Margaret Carre
 4 John Synamon
 13 Suzanna Cauthorne
 20 Amie Skarbrough
 26 Thomas Ledome
 26 Anne Archer

Sept. 1 Isabell Harryson

Sept.	4	Edmonde Lodowicke
	12	Cecile Groome
	25	Will'm Lodowick
	30	Margarett Warde
Oct.	1	Mr. George Foster
	6	Isabell Sharpe
	16	Alice Beston
	24	John Granger
	26	Rob't Carre
Nov.	5	Margarett Lee
	9	Anne Parvyn
	28	Andrewe Hanton
	30	Marie Tracie
Dec.	9	John Smythe
	13	France Golesboroughe
	18	John Wilson
	24	Thomas Dawson
	24	Will'm bedom
eod.		Agnes Bell
	27	Thomas Shawe
Jan.	5	Joane Bennett
	11	Joane Bennett sen'
	14	Lucie Yaxley
	17	Will'm Eldersome
	19	Henrie Chamberleyn
	29	Alice Hastell
	29	Edithe Draper
Feb.	2	Margarett Reder
	4	Katheryn Spencer
	18	Fraunce Grome
	22	Will'm Barnewell
	23	Gliva Hall
	24	Isabell Wrichte
	26	Marten Earle
Mart.	4	Thomas Symson
	10	Eme Faceby
	18	Jackson vid'
	21	Raffe Byrche
1574.		
April.	1	Eme Clacksby
	1	George Douse
eod.		Xp'ofe Clerkson
	4	Margarett Poole
	6	Alice Lee
	12	Richard Turpyn
	12	Isabell Atkynson
	17	Will'm Scotte
	20	Peter Pharer
Maii	3	Rob't Clark
	4	Gabriell Pennell
	10	Alexander Kater

Maii	16	Joane Bateman
	13	Katheryn Wallys
	17	Will'm Gouldinge
	19	Dorothe Turpyn
	26	Isabell Hay
	29	Rob't Dawbye
Page	106	
Junii	7	Margarett Crofte
	14	Elizabeth Burton
	16	Rob't Leake
Julii	12	Jane Hutchenson
	16	Roger Wilkinson
	17	Thomas Drewe
	21	Peter Wilkinson
	22	Alice Johnson
Aug.	10	Nich's londinensis
	14	Wenyfrede Cockrell
	26	Margarett Watson
Sept.	1	Wenefrede Chapman
	22	Agnes Swifte
	23	Katheryn Tayler
	26	Thomas Bedience
	27	Isabell Nicholson
	28	Mr. (<i>blank</i>) Jeter
	29	Henry Shallock
	30	Elenor Hunston
Oct.	5	Simon Hall
	7	Will'm Walche
	15	James Ledall
	20	Ellenor Pantrie
	22	Barbara White
	31	Rob't Hauckride
Nov.	1	Agnes Flumyn
	2	Lucie Hallifeilde
	3	Roger Broune
	8	Suzanna Letsome
	11	Elizabeth Bullock
	14	Amie Dune
	28	Agnes Huddelston
Dec.	5	George Sowden
	7	Richard Atkynson
	15	Margery Atkynson
	19	Gregory Gray
	26	Joane Allynson
Jan.	11	Xp'ofe Bond
	11	Will'm Atkynson
	16	Joane Preston
	18	John Dickson
	27	Marie Bate
	30	Edwarde Tomson
Feb.	5	Alleyn Hartley

Feb. 9 Marie Harnes
 Mart. 8 Henricus Dicson
 8 Elizabeth Gawdrye
 10 Peter Sanbie
 11 Jane Atkynson
 14 Simon Wood
 18 Dorothe Cherles
 24 Edmond Toynton
 26 Katheryn Kyme
 28 George Tuphom

1575.

April. 4 Hester Wilson
 11 Thomas Clymson
 12 Alice Asheton
 15 Will'm Hawcride
 17 Leon'de Bennett
 26 John Wood
 29 Will'm Wood

Maii 15 Marie Welche
 20 Richard Woodall
 23 (*blank*) Porter
 24 John Waters
 25 Guddy Bruns'm

Junii 5 Xp'ofe Awdley
 12 Richard Palmer
 17 Simon Marshall
 28 John Gowland
 30 Anne Goodinge

Page 107

Julii 1 Mildred Whithombe
 4 Anne Bennett
 9 Anne Leydall
 10 Beniamyn Rosby
 13 Marten Welton
 15 Welton [*blank*]
 15 Grace Clarke
 18 Dorothe Percyvell

Aug. 4 Steven Cranwell
 4 Elizabeth Marshall
 22 Mathewe Atkynson
 29 Alice Blackwell

Sept. 4 Agnes Hay
 12 Peter Wilson
 17 Raffe Foster
 18 Henry Carsey
 27 Anne Elderson
 28 Isabell Sawyer

Oct. 6 John Stevenson
 7 Anne Cutte¹

Oct. 19 Margrett Whitegreffe¹
 20 Will'm Welton¹
 21 Will'm Stockton¹
 22 Ellen Cooke
 25 John Atkynson
 26 John Gilson
 29 Ellen Deane

Nov. 3 Agnes (*Anmys*) Garratt
 (*Garrytt*)

8 Peter Birde
 17 Will'm Tomson
 22 John Richardson
 23 Rob't Pauson
 30 John Watson

Dec. 3 John [*blank*] (*E.*)
 6 Nich's Dobbess
 9 Rob't Stevenson
 18 Eden Trappett
 27 Margaret Smythe

Jan. 2 Simon Wiggyn
 5 Agnes (*Anmys*) Parkyn
 6 Thomas Palmer (+ *gen'*)
 12 George Lethe
 15 Steven Atley
 19 Will'm Elderson
 23 Isabell Walker
 26 Agnes (*Anmys*) Bullock
 27 Alice Lynwood

Feb. 9 Frances Hode (*Hood*)
 10 Elizabeth Swynnesheade
 11 Richard Percy
 12 Elizabeth Warde
 13 Steven Tubbe
 14 Anne Woodworthe
 15 Agnes (*Anmys*) Clyp-
 pingdale
 18 Agnes (*Anmys*) Close
 23 Thomas Drue

Mart. 3 Joane Broune
 5 Agnes (*Anmys*) Wattes
 6 Ursula Cauthorne
 6 Cecile Fox
 7 Alice Bucknall (*Buckwel*)
 9 Xp'ofe Leeke
 13 Antony Hyde
 12 Elizabeth Hutchenson
 (*Hoch . . .*)
 17 Katheryn West
 19 Alice Apedaile

¹ These entries are partly illegible in T.

Mart. 20 Ursula Borowe (*Borm-
woth*)
24 Will'm Hutchenson
(*Hochchinson*)
24 Anne Broddinge
26 Hellene Goodday
27 John Cotton
30 Henrie (*Harry*) Marten

1576

April. 1 Agnes Harris
8 Simon Smythe
8 Mabigall Blackwell
13 Judith Waddingham
18 Alice Cauthorne
19 Agnes Wrighte
20 Rob't West
22 Peter Grene
25 Margery Cooke
27 Will'm Kempe
28 Rob't Bakewell
29 Rob't Chapman
30 Suzanna Cooke

Page 108

Maii 7 Rob't Cauthorn
10 Elizabeth Sawyer
13 Alice Cranwell
15 Simon Headley
16 Henry Granger
17 Ellen Turner
22 John Gray
25 Agnes White
26 Mathewe Askewe
27 John Bower

Junii 2 Alicia Hemsall
3 Ancoras Broune
13 Cicile Wharum

Julii 14 Xp'ofe Jeter
18 Agnes Sheperd
19 Dorothe Fyneley
21 Alyce Parys
25 Andrewe Close
26 Anne Dixon
30 Xp'ofe Cowper
31 Thomas Watson

Aug. 5 Thomas Carver
6 Rob't Buller
7 John Smythe
23 Joane Lawson

Sept. 8 Agnes Blakey
12 Alice Iveson
14 Thomas Clayton

Sept. 14 Dorothe Turpyn
21 Nich's Spencer
21 Will'm Jeter gen'
23 Gabriell Fox
26 Will'm Pauson

Oct. 5 Marie Dickson
5 Will'm Squyer
6 Agnes Smyth
7 Margaret Scopom
7 Margaret Tayler
10 Edmund Borowe
11 Agnes Granger
14 Antony Margery
17 Agnes Skynner
16 George Romney
20 Cecile Wood
26 Steven Ledall

Nov. 5 Agnes Rodes
7 Henry Bamber
7 Thomas Wood
7 Agnes Waller
9 Marie Stevenson
10 Rob't Pooreman
15 Richard Broddinge
16 Xp'ofe Robinson
19 Joane Fryer
30 Elizabeth Collynson

Dec. 3 John Bushey
4 Ellen Thorpe
5 Isabell Ambler
7 Joane Goodale
11 Marten Richardson
12 Alice Skrekington
17 Rob't Broune
20 Antony Clay
21 Thomas Bachelor
26 Arthure Hartley
29 Marie Marshall
29 Cristen Styll
30 John Person

Jan. 7 Elizabeth Crowe
12 Margaret Newball
15 Will'm Wilson
18 Diana Shepard
21 Margaret Barras
24 Raffee Lee

Feb. 2 Will'm Stevenson
2 Agnes Lyles
eod. Dorothe Welborn
7 Dorothe Turpyn
11 Lucas Huttofte

Feb. 13 Thomas Skott
19 George Cutbert
23 Henry Broune
24 Richard Johnson

Page 109

Mart. 5 Will'm Nutte
15 John Garrock
24 Thomas Parvin
25 Henry Salter
27 Suzanna Wood

1577

April. 1 Agnes Apleyerd
14 Katheryn Lee
21 Margery Stucley
Maii 6 Henrie Warrehome
10 Will'm Porter
15 George Saunderson
16 Joane Miles
21 Rob't Drewe
23 Agnes Hauley
27 Gracia ux^{or} M^r Melsoby

Junii 4 Elizabeth Spencer
14 Simon Atkynson
23 Marie Parker ux^{or} Ric'i
Parker

Julii 6 Rob't Hunston
12 Peter Lutton
14 Katheryn Armestronge

Aug. 3 John Fursney
4 Richard Josse
7 John Gateley
eod. Alicia Earle
18 Richard Granger
19 Alice Wharham
22 Will'm Tayler
22 Edward Handy
29 Allen Mablesen
30 Isabell Snell

Sept. 8 Gregory Cutbert
10 Marie Gale
15 Joane Surflett
18 Katheryn Warde

30 Will'm Goulden
Oct. 3 Will'm Shropshire
15 Alice Scopholme
19 Isabell Shepherd
20 Simon Sampson
27 Richard Leydall
28 Margaret George

Nov. 1 John Lauson
16 Elizabeth Poole

Nov. 17 John Mitton
18 Wenefride Outrige
18 Rob't Bedience
19 Leon' Bousher jun^r
20 Marie Belman
20 Alice Lathe
29 John Wilson

Dec. 12 Margaret Smyth
20 Will'm Marten
20 Richard Armestronge
23 John Foster
26 Isabell Gryme

Jan. 1 Isabell Marshall
8 Will'm Moore
9 Johan Woodroffe
11 Richard Clarke
13 John Hall
15 Helene Wilson
15 Peter Clark
17 Leon'd Campenett
21 Phillip Carter
24 Elizabeth Trigg
30 Elizabeth Tomson

Feb. 3 Margery Bucknall
3 Elizabeth Bell
6 John Marshall
8 Richard Samson
21 Alice Bradshawe

Mart. 5 Will'm Pooreman
6 Agnes Dixon
6 Agnes Michell
7 John Baldwyn
9 Steven Porter
9 Elias Skynner
16 Henry Harnes
20 Margaret Smyth
23 Frances Wrighte
24 Elizabeth Preston
29 Judithe Porter
30 Rob't Taylor

1578

Page 110

April. 1 Agnes Burde
1 John Carter
eod. Miles Crucifixus
3 Agnes Gregby
4 Rob't Burde
4 Will'm Graunger
7 Margaret Baynes
10 Grace Scurphan
13 Agnes Walderston

April.	16	John Elinor
Maii	1	Marie Wilson
	4	Helene Paris
	5	James Coleman
	5	Joane Eston
	7	Jayne Cartwright
	8	Lucie Barres
	15	Thomas George
	16	Elizabeth Dickinson
	17	Anne Sunter
	24	Joane Dixon
	29	John Tatam
Junii	15	Henry Warde
	18	Margarett Wilson
	19	Will'm Harte
	24	Alice Collynson
	25	John Wilson
	26	Will'm Gerye
Julii	18	Leon'dus Bowsher huius ecclesie Minister
Aug.	2	Johan Walker
	4	Johan Adamson
	5	John Hotchinson
	8	Will'm Wrichte
	13	Simon Olyatt
	16	Katheryn Butler
	23	Nich's Lawson
	25	Will'm Cotton
	27	Johan Foggom
	28	Margarett Cottes
Sept.	3	Agnes Smythe
	6	Agnes Villers
	24	Nich's Spencer
	28	Agnes Blakye
Oct.	2	Margery Lynam
	4	Alice Woodall
	9	Elizabeth Walker
	10	Margarett Atkynson
	21	Johan Atkinson
	25	Francę Wymbyche
	31	Marie Cunstable
Nov.	5	Rob't Bryan
	6	Simon Gilden
	23	Rob't Turpyrn
Dec.	5	Anna Grenall
	8	George Boreman
	9	Georgius Tomson
	11	John Smythe gen'
	12	Simon Melsonbie
	16	Will'm Sawyer
	20	Mathewe Freston

Dec.	23	Elizabeth Bennett
	23	Will's Tappe
	25	Elena Thacker
	27	Agnes Lounde
	28	Margarett Evers
Jan.	1	Edward Otby
	2	Thomas Cooke
	4	Alicia Gollsburye
	5	John Turner
	7	Elena Swetale
	7	Maude Tomson
	9	Alicia Marten
	10	Briggett Scarborowe
	13	Johanna Lutton
	16	Elena Sinndall
	21	Elizabeth peregrina [<i>sic</i>]
	30	Wolfrey Hotchinson
Feb.	3	Agnes Pepper
	5	Will'm Fletcher
	7	Johan Soreby
	10	Agnes Hill
	17	Will'm Nicolson
	17	Margarett Smythe
	20	Agnes Wynde
	22	Agnes Marten
	26	Francę Symon
	26	Katrina Marre
	27	Simon Handy
	28	Rob't Hill

Page 111

Mart.	2	Will'm Clerke
	4	Johan Parrys
	5	Johan Smythe
	23	Jayne Knightbridge
	30	Francę Burton

1579

April.	3	Edwarde Fairebarne
	4	Margery Homes
	15	Amye Whithome
	17	Margareta Broune
	23	Kateryn Pichaver
	24	Amye Collynson
	26	Andrewe Whithome
	27	Marie Swanne
	28	Leonarde Pynnell
Maii	3	Thomas Collinson
	5	Marie Closse
	17	Margarett Baldwyn
	20	Isabell Douse
	23	Henry backe

Maii	24	Johan Beamond
	27	Ceciley Askewe
	30	John Romney
Junii	7	George Tebbott
	14	John Blackburn
	14	Will'm Wood
	15	John Storson
	25	Margery Buttrey
Julii	3	Isabell Micheborowe
	15	Marye Cauthorne
	18	Johan Lee
	31	Richard Cooke
Aug.	17	Isabell Paulyn
	20	Elizabeth Smythe
	29	James Raulynson
	30	Marie Bamforde
Sept.	1	Marye Bamforth
	3	Rob't Walker
	15	John Wanne
	20	Rose Huntwick
	20	Anne Spencer
	21	Kateryn Lyne
	26	Simon Haywood
Oct.	5	Ursula Oresby
	6	Johan Gresby
	8	Elizabeth Nicholson
	16	Mildred Louder
	23	John Wilson
	24	Margarett Bediens
	25	John Richmond
	28	Margarett Foster
Nov.	1	Grace Stamper
	12	Isabell Person
	18	Agnes Woodthorp
Dec.	1	George Armestronge
	2	Margarett Hixe
	9	Maude Spencer
	12	John Dallance
	17	France Wymand
	25	Will'm Lethe
Jan.	1	Johan Williamson
	2	Agnes Systerson
	3	Cristian Rodes
	4	Cassander Bedience
	6	Alice Wynter
	10	Alice Clarke
	21	Thomas Hawarde
	26	Alice Tomson
Feb.	3	Henry Atkinson
	3	Will'm Neudyke
	8	Will'm Paulyn

Feb.	9	Johan Tomson
	24	Richard Watton
	25	Thomas Thorye
	28	Jacobus Huytt
Mart.	1	Clemens Yaxley
	7	Samuell Crowe
	8	Will'm Olyver
	9	Richard Dobson
	13	Custance Millins
	19	Thomas Amarey
	21	Prudens Woodthorpe
	29	Elizabeth Alderchurch

Page 112

1580

April.	7	Johan Apleyerd
	8	Richard Hutchinson
	9	Michaell Hust
	9	Agnes Wilson
	16	Will'm Dallance
	20	Beatrix Stevenson
	20	Isabell Symson
	22	Will'm Hitchin
	22	Margarett Hitchin
	23	Margarett Watton
	24	Margarett Andrewes
	27	Rob't Barnes
	27	Tymothe Colman
	29	Will'm Sharpe
	30	Johan Clerke
Maii	17	George Wilkinson
	18	John Marshall
	20	Richard Preston
	25	George Baynes
	26	Charles Closse
	26	Peter Kynge
Junii	1	James Grene
	2	Maude Cockrell
	5	Agnes Eldeston
	5	Amye Kyrkbie
	9	John Trowell
	16	Prudens Tayler
	17	Richard Woodall
	20	Jana Anderson
Julii	1	Andrewe Terrald
	4	Elizabeth Foster
	12	George Hall
	18	Rob't Crathorne
	21	John Hemyngwaye
	24	John Bacheller
	27	Agnes Warde
	29	Will'm Audlyn

Aug.	15	Rob't Foster
	21	Agnes Foster
	24	Margarett Bingley
	27	Dorothe Suttle
	30	Arthur Willington
Sept.	3	Agnes Marson
	4	Marye Lawson
	7	Agnes Heydon
	11	Margery Cotton
	14	Rob't Ellythorp
	15	Agnes Bland
	16	Ellyn Snowdon
	16	Richard Poole
	17	Agnes Bodylowe
Oct.	1	Thomas Toynton
	5	Brigitt Tupholme
	8	Thomas Whithome
	15	Isabell Symond
	16	James Goodday
	23	Adlerdus Clay
	27	Richard Bennett
Nov.	1	Jeffrey Earle
	3	Margareta Grimston
	14	Beatrixe Barnes
	23	Ursula Barnes
	26	Alicia Hunston
	27	Thomas Watson
Dec.	3	Thomas Freston
	15	Marie Forman
	16	Elizabeth Chesman
	19	Thomas Foster
	21	John Pantrie
	22	Margarett Dracotte
Jan.	9	George Stockton
	11	Henry Maydens
	12	Will'm Wadsworth
	16	Henry Tupholme
Feb.	3	Thomas Alderchurch
	4	Walter Armestronge
	5	Charles Foster
	9	Sara Camock
	10	Thomas Villers
	12	Margarett Ware
	12	Helene Poole
	13	Johan Marre
	14	Rob't Bonner
	15	Will'm Walker
	19	Rob't Langar
	23	Audrye Flyntofte
	25	Kateryn Burde
	27	Margarett Frobysher
	28	Margareta Marley

<i>Page</i>	113
Mart.	1 Anne Oryner
	2 Agnes Watson
	5 John Alanson
	9 Elizabeth Grene
	13 Rob't Slye
	17 Isabell Worshipp
	23 Will'm Ledon
	24 Olyver Holton
	25 Will'm Pinson
	27 Agnes Tyler

1581

April.	5	Margarett Hogg
	10	France Rasor
	11	Elizabeth Adams
	14	Will'm Smythe
	16	Will'm Tompson
	17	James Wilkinson
	19	Miles Dixon
	20	Alyce Atley
	23	Will'm West
	26	Will'm Marre
Maii	2	George Wilkinson
	8	Will'm Clerk
	10	Will'm Attlebrigge
	12	Elizabeth Outrigge
	24	Johan Mylles
	25	Cristofer Gresby
	28	John Cooke
	29	Symon Dawby
	30	Rosse Rushe
	31	Andrew Leake
Junii	9	Agnes Lodowycke
	10	Margarett Dixon
	12	George Sysson
	13	Margarett Watson
	21	John Stubbes
Julii	4	John Thorpe
	5	Joyce Hall
	5	John Tompson
	12	Thomas Bonner
	13	Nicholas Clerk
	14	Peter Homes
	14	John Homes
	15	Henry Rycrofte
	19	Thomas Rooper
	19	Brian Nicholson
	19	Amye Pauson
	20	France Wilden
Aug.	6	Thomas H[?]a]uley
	3	John Lowdell

Aug. 10 Agnes Lomley
 19 Will'm Welche
 24 Margaret Cutbert
 25 Cristian Broune
 29 Prudens Turpyn
 Sept. 5 Margaret Baldwyn
 7 Rob't Rutter
 8 Margaret Parker
 10 Margaret Tomson
 16 Henry Buck
 17 Margaret Wright
 19 Rob't Swan
 20 James White
 21 Cristofer Walpoole
 24 Edward Staynton
 29 Barnard White
 30 Thomas Buste
 Oct. 1 Sara Ducker
 12 Amye Stafford
 13 Johan Leake
 13 Johan Pennell
 15 John Broune
 17 Peter Fische
 20 Rob't Wilkinson
 25 Thomas Melsonby
 27 Cristian Bollene
 27 Will'm Atkynson
 28 Thomas Pell
 29 Agnes Richardson
 29 Margaret Watton
 30 Hamond Kyme
 31 Rob't Patteson Scott
 Nov. 9 Richard Turpyn
 10 Maude Foster
 18 Elizabeth Apleyerde
 Dec. 8 John Meriall
 12 Peter Swanne
 13 Alicia Hauley
 17 Xp'ofe Collynson
 26 Will'm Milles
 Jan. 10 John Gibson
 4 Tronney Collynson
 5 John Ferye
 8 France Ballman
 12 Leonard Wilkinson
 19 Alex' Houldam
 20 Abram Covill
 21 Thomas Tayler
 24 Rachell Chapman
 25 Alice Whithome
 28 Martha Surflett

Jan. 30 John Bell
Page 114
 Feb. 1 Leonerd Lyon
 2 Georgius Worme
 9 John Palmer
 10 Dorothe Scott
 22 Johan Sames
 23 Margareta Colyn
 28 Johanna Walker
 Mart. 14 Thomas Broune
 15 Will'm Garnett
 21 Johanna Tayler
 23 Will'm Lucas
 24 Isaac Crowe
 25 Alyce Ashemaide
 29 Agnes Hutchinson

1582

April. 1 Steph'us Winshopp
 2 Elizabeth Turpyn
 3 Elenor Lee
 6 Will'm Tatam
 7 Simon Turpyn
 7 John Crowe
 8 John Tomson
 16 Mildred Golland
 17 John Clay
 21 Johan Skeyre
 24 Rob't Walche
 25 John Haycoke
 26 Will'm Askewe
 Maii 4 Xp'ofe Huddelston
 5 Alice Costinge
 7 John Agiole drowned
 8 Richard Hiltote
 10 Isabella Dixon
 11 Marie Hill
 17 Isabell Watson
 23 Daniell Dixon
 26 Marie Dinge
 29 Elizabeth Ledon
 30 Marie Austen
 31 Will'm Tayler
 Junii 3 John Smyth
 3 Johan Wynyley
 14 Richard Collynson
 15 Marie Johnson
 16 Johan Wrighte
 17 Richard Grone
 26 Alice Lauson
 30 Margaret Barker

Julii	5	Richard Covill
	18	Johan Marre
	29	Richard Hartley
	30	Hellen Stocton
Aug.	1	Elizabeth Swifte
	15	Richard Marre
	17	Leonard Smythe
	19	Will'm beeche
	21	Edward Gilden
	22	Edward Walker
	23	Will'm Vassell
	30	John Watson
	31	Emett Pell
Sept.	4	Will'm Hunston ar'
	5	Thomas Trappett
	7	Will'm Robinson
	7	Marie Huston
	15	Honora Rowell
	16	Will'm Barefoote
	17	Thomas Smethergill
	20	Thomas Pickworthe
	22	Will'm Watson
	23	Joh'es Palmer
	25	Walter Dousen
	26	Rob't Morrys
Oct.	4	John Hiltotte
	5	Will'm Sponer
	9	Andrewe Taylor
	10	John Robinson
	11	Richard Erle
	12	Margarett Broune
	12	Mathewe Huste
	13	Edward Harryson
	23	Margarett Wardall
	29	Francę Wood
	30	Elizabeth Bowde
Nov.	3	Richard Tergauld
	4	Richard Askewe
	17	Will'm Idyote
	19	Alyce Bygley
	20	Myles Dawson
	23	Grace Warter
	24	Marie Sutton
	28	John Snowden
	29	Eden Hyxon
	30	John Wiggon
Page	115	
Dec.	2	Francę Hanson
	7	John Foxe
	10	Agnes Outrige
	15	Joh'es Wood

Dec.	17	Marie Johnson
	18	Agnes Beche
	28	Will'm Pate
Jan.	2	Rob't Paris
	3	Marten Hunter
	12	Isabell Adamson
	17	Johan Outrige
	18	Antony Cranwell
	19	Richard Homes
	20	Elizabeth Lethe
	22	Helen Symson
	27	Will'm Covill
	29	John Deane
	31	Henr' Apleyerd
	31	Edward Apleyerde
Feb.	4	Edwardde Wattę
	5	John Huddelston
	9	Averill Roland
	10	Marie Cherye
	13	Will'm Marshall
	20	Alice Walshe
	23	Jayne Pickeringe
	24	Will'm Robinson
	28	Rob't White
Mart.	2	Rob't Wood
	3	Margarett Shittlewod
	11	Jayne Draper
	12	Charles Lutton
	16	Xp'ofer Smyth
	18	Richard Skynner
	21	Zander Lyon
	23	Henry Bucknall
	28	John Sorebye
		1583
April.	4	Jayne Kyrkbie
	5	Francę Ditton
	7	Elizabeth Poynter
	8	Margarett Broune
	13	Thomas Hall
	13	Jennett Stamper
	15	Edward Blakye
	21	Henry Tayler
	22	Isabell Ledom
	23	Alice Fletcher
	23	Jennett Shepperd
Maii	4	James Hanson
	6	Tymothe Tayler
	6	Jayne Stubbes
	12	John Atkynson
	13	Peter Rudder
	14	Richard Suttle

Maii 16 John Garratt
 21 Will'm Howgate
 26 Marie Erle
 28 Margaret Ashwell
 30 France Spyncke
 Junii 1 Elizabeth Person
 9 Alice Closse
 10 Margaret Barnes
 12 Hestor Currell
 13 Will'm Smyth
 13 Will'm Scott
 eod. Thomas Marsey
 eod. John Scrivener
 22 Alicia Stenett
 26 Michael Haynton
 30 Richard Wilden
 Julii 9 John Walton
 9 Agnes Snowden
 10 John Maskewe
 12 Nich's Smythe
 15 Henry Russell
 18 France Pickwell
 23 Gilb't Holdesworth
 25 Antony Dodde
 27 Jayne Sharpe
 30 Anne May
 Aug. 13 John Micholson
 14 Anne Leake
 15 Will'm Lyon
 17 Agnes Lapidge
 19 Nich's Lowys
 20 Dorothe Smythe
 29 Ralfe Stephenson
 30 John Skyenner
 Page 116
 Sept. 4 Elizabeth Kempe
 5 Anne Tatam
 6 Jana Outryge
 12 Anne Hollyver
 13 John Trickkett
 14 Samuelt Bette
 21 Cycile Walpoole
 23 Amye Howe
 24 Dorothe Cooke
 25 Thomas Pooreman
 26 Marye Chapman
 27 Will'm Lynam
 29 Olyver Watson
 30 Amye Tatam
 Oct. 8 Anne Woodthorpe
 9 Jenett Rycrofte

Oct. 12 Agnes Dawbye
 16 George Ouldham
 17 Anne Foxe
 18 Alice Wadeson
 19 Helene Russell
 21 Alice Ganer
 24 Suzanna Hall
 25 Maudlyn Skyll
 26 Jasper Dowson
 29 Anne Cumpton
 31 Richard Turpyn
 Nov. 13 Edwarde Barefoote
 19 Marie Porter
 20 Katerina Skrekington
 28 Will'm Huddelston
 Dec. 3 Will'm Porter
 3 Agnes Worme
 7 Rob't Haney
 10 Katerina Goodday
 12 Audrie Ferley
 13 Thomas Close
 13 Richard Jackson
 eod. Agnes Walker
 19 Suzan Paynton
 19 Rosse Storie
 20 Deodatus Smyth
 23 Dorothe Bayn
 27 Roland Layes
 Jan. 4 Will'm Smythe
 4 Richard Marshall
 13 Edwarde Foster
 13 Helene Haycock
 eod. Henrye Ducker
 eod. Anne Garner
 21 John Winge
 23 Richard Brigge
 24 Thomas Collynson
 Feb. 2 Suzanna Gale
 9 Alice Warde
 21 Xp'ofe Whitinge
 22 Elizabeth Boreman
 23 Nich's Temper
 23 John Close
 25 Edwarde Lee
 Mart. 1 Elizabeth Walton
 5 Sara Watton
 7 Elizabeth Norman
 8 Will'm Bradshawe
 10 Luce Porter
 24 Alice Holland
 25 Richard Bland

Mart. 27 John Poolam
 28 Frizell Smythe
 29 Myrs¹ Doughtie
 30 Agnes Sawyer

1584

April. 7 Thomas Broune
 15 John Byrde
 20 John Rynger
 21 Humfrey Smythe
 26 Henry Holland
 29 John Dobinson
 Maii 2 Walter Woodroffe
 16 Samuelt Sissens
 19 Cristian Crathwell
 20 Margaret Abram
 28 Phillipp Curtes
 28 Margaret Margery
 eod. Margaret Waide

29 Amye Gale
 Junii 2 Isabell Cootte
 3 Marie Foster
 11 Agnes Marre
 12 Henry Milner
 15 John Elam
 15 Will'm Lynam
 eod. John Pynne
 17 Thomas Walker
 19 Thomas Bradley
 22 Marie Bennett
 27 Michael Adams
 28 Collinson [*sic*]

Page 117

Julii 2 Agnes Bediens
 12 Raffe Stevenson
 16 Elizabeth Forman
 16 Jayne Mason
 22 George Levers
 22 Agnes Bawdwyn
 eod. Agnes Howden
 23 Margrett Umfray
 29 Raffe Mannringe
 29 Richard Michelborowe
 30 Henry Yonge
 30 Katheryn Warde
 Aug. 2 Johan Weltche
 3 Alice Pantree
 13 John Clarke
 16 Will'm Person
 17 Richard Oresbie

Aug. 18 Rob't Covill
 25 James Dutchman
 28 Rob't Cooke
 29 Agnes Cooke
 Sept. 4 Elizabeth Gouldinge
 11 Thomas Toynnton
 16 Marie Wymbidge
 21 John Percyvall
 22 George Micleborowe
 22 Rob't Binley
 23 George Goodall
 25 George Lynzey
 26 Judithe Worship
 26 Leon'd Wilson
 29 Will'm Welborne
 30 Thomas Beche
 Oct. 2 Richard Crosse
 5 Henry Atkynson
 6 John Neudycke
 12 Ellen Stenett
 14 Margaret Collyn
 15 Ellen Scott
 17 George Ouerey
 17 Richard Ditton
 eod. John Furlonge
 18 Will'm Spencer
 19 Margaret Aplegarth
 22 France Musgrave
 24 Walter Docter
 26 Goodwife Dixey
 28 Beatrix Taylor
 31 Alice Marshall
 Nov. 4 Margaret Tomson
 7 Thomas Winspere
 9 George Lodowycke
 14 George Hutchinson
 17 Elizabeth Borrell
 19 Bettresse Waringe
 21 John Crosse
 22 John Gellyatt
 23 John Duglas
 28 Elizabeth Inghland
 30 John Morphin
 Dec. 3 Edward Grene
 3 Ellen Symson
 7 Isabell Emerson
 7 Alice West
 8 Eden Huckwell
 9 Eme Barrowes
 12 Rob't Marten

¹ Probably for 'Mistress.'

Dec. 13 John Forman
 14 Elizabeth Surflett
 15 Isabell Person
 16 Richard Hall
 16 Elizabeth Squyer
 20 John Atkynson
 22 Steven Barrowes
 24 Henry Denyson
 25 Agnes Malym
 25 Margaret Granby
 26 Will'm Bell
 27 Kateryn Flyntofte
 28 Anne Sponer
 Jan. 1 Margaret Cooke
 3 Emmett Reade
 13 John Reder
 16 Marie Wotton
 18 Margaret Hannay
 20 Will'm Granger
 22 Elizabeth Goone
 24 Agnes Thorpe
 25 Cristofer Chapman
 28 France Howden
 28 Thomas Bennett
 29 Agnes Dawson
 31 John Arrowsmythe
 Feb. 3 John Kerke
 8 Will'm Baite
 14 Elizabeth Westwood
 16 Will'm Alderchurch
 16 Margaret Fryskney
 17 Thomas Keylbie
 17 Grace Chapman
 eod. John Grason
 19 John Skringam
 20 Austen Garratt
 21 Nicholas Squyer
 21 Edward Wood
 eod. Kateryn Robinson
 eod. Marie Tomson
 22 Rob't Morton
 24 James Maye
 25 Suzan Wotton
 25 John Bucke
 27 Hughe Rudd
 27 Rob't Broune
 eod. Will'm Bette
 Page 118
 Mart. 1 Isabell Burnett
 4 Will'm Forman
 4 Margaret Acaster

Mart. 4 Dorothe Palmer
 7 Magdalene Lee
 7 Ellen Wilkinson
 10 Johan Walton
 10 Elizabeth Byrde
 11 John Waynewrighte
 11 James Parrett
 13 Nich's Broune
 17 Will'm Hall
 18 John Cayde
 21 Alice Anderson
 23 Isabell Sellers
 23 Marie Pickwell
 27 Edward Smyrthfeilde
 27 Thomas Cooke
 eod. Lorence a poreman
 28 Richard Chapman
 28 John Broune
 eod. Thomas Marten
 29 Peter Denyson
 30 Thomas Woodcrofte

1585

April. 3 Dionas Johnson
 4 John Stampen
 6 Agnes Colchester
 7 Eme Broune
 9 Thomas Morrell
 10 Elizabeth Love
 10 Thomas Fynlaye
 13 John White
 14 Nicholas Huytson
 14 Margaret Pilkington
 17 France Granway
 20 Johan Westland
 24 Alice Emanson
 25 John Graine
 25 Gilb't Eashton
 26 Will'm Wrighte
 26 Rob't Johnson
 30 Zabulon Broune
 30 Marie Campenett
 Maii 1 Dorothe Abram
 2 Mother Marten
 2 Edward Scarboroughe
 11 Johan Margery
 12 John Clay
 16 Elionor Worshipp
 16 Leon'd Betcher
 20 Rob't Scarbroughe
 21 Margaret Hill

Maii	24	John Chawnor	Nov.	15	Anna Buttrees
	26	Agnes Bouldby		16	Marie Lambe
	26	Rob't Sharp		16	Simon Chapman
Junii	1	Richard Drope		17	Margarett Screkingham (<i>Skringam</i>)
	1	Maudlyn Surflett		21	Thomas Ruttrese (<i>Rutlesse</i>)
	2	Margarett Warde		21	Magdaleyn Pooreman
	3	Richard Pettye		28	Renold Ingrom
	4	Maude Ashwycke		28	Johan Wilson ¹
	5	Thomas Lyon		eod.	Agnes Parker
	11	Gilb't Holdesworth	Dec.	1	Elizabeth Ingram
	14	Marie Stainehouse		6	Marie Dawson
	15	Peter Goodday		6	John Wilson
	18	Rob't Thorpe		eod.	Agnes Lawson
	20	Elizabeth Lynam		7	Isabell Turpyn
	22	Thomas Esdale		8	Ellen Ingram
	22	Richard Cockrell		9	Henry (<i>Harrie</i>) Parker
	24	Edward Porter		9	Martha Wilson
	27	John Ledall		10	Arthur Beamon
Julii	4	Charles Closse		10	Alicia Snowden ¹
	18	John Bouldbye		11	Agnes Wanne ¹
	20	Elizabeth Blakye		13	Raffe Welche (<i>Weltche</i>)
	21	Reynold Lynsey		15	Dorothe Suell (<i>Sewell</i>)
	28	Henry Grene		16	John Oresby
	28	Elizabeth Ducker		17	Allyn Coole (<i>Cole</i>)
Aug.	1	Elizabeth Broune		21	Nich's Drope
	10	Jane Cony		21	Dorothe Kempe ¹
	12	Isabell Standley		22	Nich's Temper
	13	Margarett Lawson		22	Jasper Mootes
	17	Johan Pinsan		eod.	Katerina Drope
	19	Elizabeth Rodes		25	John Trusdale (<i>Trewsdall</i>)
	23	Elizabeth Surfleet		26	John Scrivener
	27	Thomas Lyons		26	Marie Maye
	30	Agnes Watson		28	Alice Wilson
	30	Elizabeth Croker		28	Rob't Schowman
Sept.	11	Will'm Creoull		eod.	Richard Ingalby
	12	George Earle	Jan.	1	Luke Smythe
	12	Ursula Hamerton		4	Anna Wilson
	13	Wenyfride Michell		5	Elizabeth Draper
	20	Margarett Forman		6	John Pyckeringe
	29	Eme Leake		6	George Lodge
Oct.	2	Humfrey Sherman		eod.	Elizabeth Iveson (<i>Ivinson</i>)
	17	Agnes Gracye		8	Lorence Grene
	21	John Manby		9	Margarett Kydgate
	26	Elias Machell		9	Ingrome Truysdale ¹
	29	Jayne Johnson		10	Waters Harclay ¹
Page	119			15	Will'm Waddingam
Nov.	5	Jane Clappam			
	7	Thomas Wigan (<i>Wigam</i>)			
	14	Elizabeth Stevenson			
	15	Will'm White			

¹ T. omits these entries.

Jan.	17	Will'm Whitam ¹
	19	Eme Flynton
	30	Hughe Taylor
Feb.	9	John Cooper
	11	Reynold Scryven
	13	Cristofer Smyth
	13	Simon Jackson
	14	Margarett Garner
	15	Johan (<i>Jhon</i>) Winge
	23	James Tatam
	26	Cristofer Foster
	26	Percyvell Turpyn
Mart.	1	John Winge
	7	Eden Spencer
	7	Dorothe Snowden
	9	(+ <i>Mr.</i>) Rob't Townley
	10	Francē Brian (<i>Brine</i>)
	10	Will'm Wennington
	11	John Reder
	12	Sara Pickwell
	12	(13) Will'm Spikins
		(<i>Spinkes</i>)
	13	Marie Dickenson
	14	John Tayler
	15	(22) Thomas Gateley
		(<i>Gratley</i>)
	22	Roger Cockes
	23	Henry Lowder
	26	Agnes Lowder
	27	Betanie Newsam
	28	Thomas Middleton

1586

April.	1	Richard Lawder
		(<i>Lowder</i>)
	1	Isaac Broune
	2	John Raulinson
	5	Thomas Middleton
	7	Sethe Scawthorp
	8	Francē Hutchinson ¹
	11	Marie Furlonge ¹
	12	Thomas Covill
	14	Mathewe Granby
	14	Kateryn Middleton
	15	Eden Tayler
	18	Agnes Beckwell ¹
	19	Will'm Byrche
	25	Johan Boothe
	29	Mathewe Barrowes
		(<i>Borowes</i>)

		<i>Page</i>	120
Maill	3	Jane Wynspire (<i>Wynspire</i>)	
	13	Rob't Gune (<i>Gone</i>)	
	13	Maudlyn Colman	
	eod.	Helene Colman	
	eod.	Agnes Colman	
	21	Will'm Lincoln	
	24	Agnes Shitlewood	
	27	Will'm Dynley	
	29	John Houldam	
Junii	3	(+ <i>Mr.</i>) Edward Hunston	
	3	Thomas Walton	
	7	Elizabeth A <i>servant</i> ¹	
	7	Thomas Gresby	
	15	(13) Richard Wilson	
	22	Jane Turner	
Julii	2	Peter Cooper	
	3	Thomas Turpyn	
	5	Audrie Turpyn	
	15	Eden Lansdayle	
	20	(<i>William Porter</i>) ²	
	23	Jane Morfle ¹	
	27	Will'm Lawes	
Aug.	2	Margarett Otelay	
	4	George Bell ¹	
	6	Michell Kell	
	6	Agnes Parker	
	9	George Harryson	
	15	Elizabeth Page ¹	
	17	Katheryn May ¹	
	21	Ellen Welche (<i>Weltche</i>)	
	25	James Broune	
	25	Edward Stevenson	
		(<i>Evinson</i>)	
	26	John Wyer	
	27	George Hoggard	
	31	Agnes Weltche	
Sept.	1	Rob't Todd	
	5	Edward Hunt	
	5	Emett (<i>Eme</i>) Page	
	7	Reynold Marre	
	7	Alice Atkinson	
	8	Harrye Trayles	
	9	Margarett Todd	
	9	Grace Abram	
	11	Will'm Hansley	
	16	Rob't Steele	
	19	Rob't Howson	

¹ T. omits these entries.² R. omits this entry.

Sept.	24	James Squyer
	24	Allyn Manby
	26	John Sunter
	26	Millisent Headley
	27	Johan Kyrke
Oct.	1	Agnes Walker
	4	Marie Kyrbie (<i>Kerpie</i>)
	8	Alyce Hopkyn ¹
	10	Dorothe Flemynge
	20	Elizabeth Bank
	21	John Foldingworth
Nov.	1	Andrewe Cooke (<i>Cocke</i>)
	4	Margarett Lodowick ¹
	4	Jessey Kerby (<i>Kerpie</i>)
	5	Johan Monke (<i>Moonck</i>)
	9	John Pichoute ¹
	13	Mathewe Milles ¹
	24	Margarett Smyth
	26	Alex' Huste ¹
	26	Margarett Wilkinson
Dec.	3	Eme Smythe
	5	Eme Forman
	11	Rob't Glavyn
	12	Isabell Fyneley
	18	Margarett Gawtree ¹
	19	Franc
	27	John Grene
	30	Elizabeth Gyll
Jan.	4	Agnes Page ¹
	5	Katheryn Tomson
	6	Johan Newcome
	6	Cristofer Trayles
	13	Agnes Smyth
	16	Isabell Moody ¹
	16	Eme Blackborne ¹
	17	Beniamyn Duram ¹
	22	Franc
	22	Franc Cockrell ¹
	24	Myles Granby ¹
	25	Edward Gybson
	26	Charles Graine
	28	(+ <i>Mrs.</i>) Margarett Gawtree
Feb.	2	Luce Woodcrofte
	4	Cristofer Clerk (<i>Clarke</i>)
	7	Alex' Willington ¹
	9	Elizabeth Outridge
	9	Gartrude Dicsey ¹
	10	Dorothe Byrde ¹
	14	John Foster
	18	Agnes Johnson

Feb.	19	Marie Tonnard
	20	Marie Scryven ¹
	23	Margarett Draper
	25	Susan Nicholson
	26	Dorothe Stevenson

Page 121

Mart.	2	Will'm Hudson
	5	Isabell Hall
	9	Richard Yat
	12	Thomas Horicke (<i>Hericke</i>)
	14	John Smythe
	15	Will'm Lussiman
	22	Will'm Lynsey ¹
	24	Rob't Burwell
	25	Agnes Hogge ¹
	27	Franc
	30	Margarett Dodwyck (<i>Lodwicke</i>)

1587.

April.	5	Mother Isabell
	10	John Moncke
	11	John (<i>Anna</i>) Watton
	14	Thomas Walker
	14	Alice Watson
	16	Maude Skynner
	16	John Pearson ¹
	20	Agnes Freceley
	24	Tronian Mason
	25	Isabell Mylner ¹
	26	Alice Forman
	28	Eme Turpyn
	28	Elizabeth Clayton
	29	Cristofer Johnson
Maii	2	Richard Turner
	5	Richard Creak ¹
	5	Alyce Symson
	6	Margarett Symons
	6	Henry (<i>Harrie</i>) Headon
	9	John Pearson ¹
	10	Alice Fairebarne ¹
	12	Johan Disney ¹
	13	John Margery
	15	Henry (<i>Harrie</i>) Hodgson
	20	Eulyn (<i>Ellin</i>) Hudleston (<i>Hodlstone</i>)
	21	Edward Wilson
	23	Will'm Thymelby
	23	Will'm Waddingam ¹

¹ T. omits these entries.

Maii	25	Alice Rumnay	Aug.	29	Rob't Kydgate
	26	Elizabeth Tharold ¹		29	Prudens Turpyn
Junii	1	Katheryn Spark ¹		31	Will'm Sистерson
	2	Isabell West		31	Antony Owldam ¹
	3	Ellen Wolby	Aug.	3	Nich's Gillson
	3	Will'm Dicsey		4	Avis Blackamore
	5	Thomas Turpyn		4	Katheryn Grene
	6	Margarett Symson ¹		5	Alice Stafford
	7	Sara Levers ¹		5	Will'm Marshall
	8	Elizabeth Symson ¹		6	Margarett Tomson
	9	Agnes Kelsey ¹		13	Marie Blackamore
	10	Ciciley Hust ¹		14	John Clarke
	11	Margarett Reybye ¹		15	Dorotie Awcock
	15	Thomas Hutchinson		17	Richard Parker
	18	Margarett Ditton		20	Agnes Worrall and her doughter
	20	Nich's Ditton		22	Thomas Covill
	22	Margarett (<i>Katherine</i>) Holland		22	Kateryn Hunt
	22	France Kempe ¹		25	Agnes Hutchinson
	23	Elizabeth Stevenson		26	George Graunt
Julii	5	Steven Holland		26	John Clark
	10	Cristofer Oresby		27	John (<i>Thomas</i>) Walker
	17	Alice Lynam ¹		27	Alice Stafford
	18	Thomas Hashfall	cod.		John Villers
	21	Richard Grene		28	John Worship ¹
	22	(+ <i>Mr.</i>) Richard Fielde (<i>Felde</i>)		28	John Watson
	22	Humfrey Charborne ¹		29	Agnes Hochinson
	24	John Sisson ¹		30	Grace Feilde ¹
	25	Margarett Scott		30	Agnes Johnson ¹
	25	Anne Thorie		31	Margrett Evers
	26	Thomas Middelton		31	John Broune

Buried more this moneth as foloweth on the other syde.

Page 122

Mensis Augusti.

Elizabeth Thorie ²	Marie Baxter	Marie Holland
Rob't Moore	Thomas Atkinson	Margarett A <i>servant</i> ¹
Rowland Wilson	Agnes Creke	Agnes Caresley
Johan Trollop	Will'm Marshall ¹	Johan Lee
Marie Richardson	Henry Outridge	and his sonne
Eme Symson	Agnes Broughton	Agnes Ruley
Ellen Golland	Cristofer Golland	Johan Blackamore
Diones Richmond	Edmond Brigge (<i>Bridges</i>)	Katheryn Bell
Henry Storie	Marie Storie	Peter Wright
Agnes Holdernes	Jane Scott	Agnes Walker
Alice Andro	Agnes Wotton	Agnes Blonke (<i>Bloncke</i>)
Lott Cole	Margarett Temper	

¹ T. omits these entries.

² These names should be read across the page.

Sept. 2 Will'm Knighte
 2 Nicholas Baynes
 3 (+ *Mres*) Faithe Hunston
 3 George Wood
 7 Thomas Wood
 11 Thomas Hogg

Father Mody⁴ Cicile Granton
 John Blackamore Will'm Willuerton
 John Lyon John Hedley & his sonne
 Saunder Munday (*Mundall*)
 John Villers John Gled

Sept. 13 Barbara Ashe
 13 Mother Eshton
 eod. Dorothe Monke
 (*Mooncke*)
 14 John Sowden
 14 John (*Jane*) Watson
 15 Agnes Person
 17 John Sawyer
 17 John Wrighte
 eod. Katheryn Mallyver
 eod. Marten Wilson
 18 Margaret Wilson
 18 Rob't Gilden
 19 Will'm Outridge
 19 John Pugsley

Sept. 11 John Barnes and his
 daughter (*sonne*)
 eod. John Watson
 12 Henry Stafford (+ *and*)
 his daughter

Will'm Storie
 Grace Akerley
 Will'm Crooker
 Cristofer Walker
 Ellyn Glede (*Gled*)

Sept. 20 Will'm Grene
 20 Marie Sciven
 (*Scrivin*)
 21 Will'm Wilkinson
 21 Will'm Marre
 22 Thomas Winchop
 22 Will'm Harryson
 24 Constance Watson
 24 Will'm Turpine¹
 eod. Lorerence Wood
 24 *William Crawforth*²
 25 Nich's Sawyer
 27 Will'm Barnard¹
 27 James Grene

Sept. 28

Richard Hall⁴ Rob't Chester³
 Margaret Wilson¹ France Harryson
 Elizabeth Wright *John* . . .²
 Edward Hutchinson (*Hochinson*)
 Agnes Andro George Smyth
 John Sawyer Johan Wilson
 Thomas Sauerson (*Saverson*)
 Widoe Cooke (*Cussens*) A (+ *mayd*) servant of Mathewe Facebie

Sept. 30 Harrie Oustabie⁴
 30 Elizabeth Bedience¹
 Oct. 3 Agnes Chapman
 3 Eliza Homes
 4 Eliza Tracie
 4 Eliza Close
 9 Will'm Russum
 10 Rob't Stevenson
 10 Edward Harryson

Oct. 10 Margaret Subbs (*Stubbs*)
 12 Eliza Lake
 13 Eliza Lodwick
 13 Beartrice (*Bettresse*)
 George
 eod. Olyver Garnett (+ *and*)
 his sonne
 eod. Thomas Skyll
 14 Will'm Hopkyn

¹ T. omits these entries.² R. omits these entries.³ This and the following entries in September are given in T. under the heading 'also this month.'⁴ These names should be read across the page.

Dorothe Walker ^s	Umfray Monke (<i>Mooncke</i>)	Cristian Milles
Rob't Andro	Thomas Brigge	Rob't Grantham
Agnes Barnard	Will'm Stafford	(<i>Grantam</i>)
John Tupholme	David Pinson	Thomas Spencer
Johan a servant ¹	Agnes Hall	Agnes Hartley
Marie (<i>Margaret</i>) Whithome (<i>Whitwonge</i>)		Waters Lounde
Margarett Clarke	Thomas Manbye	Cristofer Covill
Katheryn Bulson	Mathewe Coferman	Margrett Pinson
John Tolye	Margrett Walker	Alex ^s Warde
Dionesse Jetter	Keteryn Yate	
Oct. 16 Johan Hunter ²		Oct. 23 Rob't Walker ²
17 Agnes Bedience ²		26 Effam Eshton ²
Page 123		26 George Pinson ²
23 Abigall Symple ²		
Agnes Hide ^s	Raffe Kendall	Margrett Pinson
Lorence Skrekingham (<i>Skregingam</i>)		Agnes Bedience ¹
John Hall	Agnes Clerke	John Blackamore
Rob't Collyn	John May	Rob't Burnett
Will'm Elam (<i>Ellam</i>)		
Oct. 31 George Tupholme ¹		Nov. 10 Margaret Stevenson
Nov. 1 Eliza Gayton		10 Julian Percivall
1 John Bedians		11 Agnes Melborne
2 Agnes Sumpter		14 Will'm Atkinson
5 Azarias Bedians		17 Agnes Heydon
5 France Utten		20 John Bedience
cod. Johan Gresby		20 George Stevenson
6 Thomas Parker		
Saray Dicsey ^s	Ellyn Monke (<i>Mooncke</i>)	Erasmus Harrison
Elizab' (<i>Eliza</i>) Basse	Ellyn Crofte	Thomas Gage
Edmond Swashe	Eliza Sadler	
Nov. 24 Rob't Warde		Dec. 4 Simon Marshall
24 Leon'd Cooke		4 Alice Fenton
24 Peter Kydgate		6 Margaret Jetter
25 John Lynam		6 Edward & Marie Nelson
27 Margaret Gresby		7 Will'm Marshall
28 Cristofer & Agnes		14 Thomas Paycook
Stamper		16 Alice Folder
Dec. 1 Marie Gresbie		19 Will'm Stafford
2 Eliza Johnson		19 Will'm Simple (<i>Semple</i>)
2 Agnes Sysson (<i>Simson</i>)		21 Johan Mootes
3 John Calthorpe		22 Thomas Iland
(<i>Calthrope</i>)		24 Anne Hurste
3 Katheryn Basse		29 Alice Beckeson
Thomas Harrod ³	Isabell Marre	Sander (<i>Sawnder</i>) Basse
Will'm Basse	Cicelie Basse	Katheryn Warde
Agnes Camponett	Agnes Stevnson	Agnes Hannay
Jacba (<i>Zatharie</i>) Bland		

¹ T. omits these entries.² These entries have no dates in T.³ These names should be read across the page.

Jan. 8 Margery Atkynson
 8 Johan Johnson
 9 Johan Lawson
 10 Cristofer Cockrell
 10 (11) Eliza Awbyn
 eod. Thomas Gresby
 11 Agnes Lynwood
 15 Marie Kellett
 18 John Hopkyn
 21 Steven Bride
 23 George Squyer
 23 Will'm Manock
 eod. Richard Symson¹
 24 Edward Calverley
 26 Alyce Hannay
 28 Kateryn Attelbridge
 28 Johan Wake
 30 Rachell Bodilay
 31 Lorence Gleade
 31 John Flinton
 Feb. 6 Ellena Williamson
 7 John Preston
 9 Richard Palmer
 10 Margaret Newcome
 14 Isabell Yonge
 15 Johan Welton
 17 Marie Turner
 20 (21) Swithin Parris
 20 (21) Richard Wilson
 (Lawnderson)
 23 Ellen Sansum
 24 John Taylor
 25 (24) Cristofer Robinson
 Mart. 2 Katheryn Hoseyer
 (Hosear)
 2 Raffe Spencer
 3 Richard Dawson
 5 Elizabeth Percyvell
 5 Thomas Boulbie
 5 Will'm Bonner
 eod. Gartride
 Armstronge
 7 Alex' Strayles

Agnes² Page³
 Judith Marten
 Isabell Wood
 Thomas Lapweche
 Kateryn Morfall
 Salomon Hall
 Agnes Evers
 Alice Lyon
 Richard Capper (Dawson)
 Steven Cooke
 John Capps
 John Morfall
 Symon Evers
 Kateryn Farrer

Mart. 7 Will'm Apleyarde
 11 Isabell Clay
 12 Jethro (*Jetro*) Bithrom
 12 John Parvyn
 13 Ellen Preston
 15 Thomas Draper
 16 (15) Will'm Sansum
 18 George Lawson
 20 Ellen Wood
 20 Wido Lyon
 24 (20) Will'm Hunt
 24 James A *servaunt*¹
 28 Alice Tharold
 29 (28) Jeffrey Taylor
 1588.

Page 124

April. 1 Richard Spencer
 2 Jayne Kyrbie
 3 Andrewe Dicson
 4 Richard Wyate
 4 Eliza Bellman
 6 (4) John Bellman
 6 (4) Katheryn Midleton
 12 Thomas Stevnson
 15 Margrett Smyth
 17 Johan Hogg
 17 Henry (*Harrie*) Morton
 (Marton)
 19 John Cutler
 19 Margaret Tayler
 eod. Thomas Sturdyvant
 20 Alice Mason
 20 Richard Spencer
 eod. Margaret Mather
 22 Richard Cooke (*Cocke*)
 25 Will'm Dicconson
 26 Elizabeth Flyntofte
 28 Agnes Nicholson
 (*Nowlson*)
 29 (28) Thomas Spencer
 29 (28) John Gray
 eod. (28) Will'm Bamber
 (*Bawmber*)

John Everson
 Richard Wyatt (*Wyooote*)
 John Jelson
 Thomas Harryson
 Agnes Morfall
 Alice Evers
 Dorothe Colson (*Coleson*)

¹ T. omits these entries.

² This entry is dated '28 Aprilis' in T.

³ These names should be read across the page.

Maii 1 Will'm Alderchurch
 1 Eliza Hobertt
 4 Agnes Noulson
 7 Isaac Midelton
 9 Johan Lucas
 10 Will'm Morton
 11 Elizabeth Smyth
 12 Richard Gage
 13 Katheryn Albroke

Will'm Felps¹

Will'm Mylles

John Clay

Dorothe Smeton

Richard Emerson

Roger Leaves

Agnes Alderchurche

Agnes Clay

Andrue Ascue

Ellen Stevenson

Agnes Flynton

Richard Clarke

Isabell Toolye

Junii 3 Eliza Foster
 3 Ingram Acaster
 eod. Hercules Lodowick
 (*Lodwick*)
 5 Augustine Atkinson
 7 Johan Hatherwick
 13 Harrie Scharthe
 13 Katheryn Grene

(+ *Mrs.*) Agnes Felde¹

Thomas Doughtie

Margarett Wyles²

Margarett Smyth

John Samson

Agnes Tupholme

Avice Tupholme

Marie Eldred

(+ *Mrs.*) Margarett Doughtie

Eliza Doughtie

Marie Otbye

Isabell Garrett

John Magnus

Margarett Tupholme

Will'm Parratt

Batte Acastre³

Raffe Wildon

Rob't Callowe

James (*Jane*) Tayler

Rob't Tupholme

Eliza Foster

Julii 4 Rob't Worme
 5 Antony Graye
 11 Anne Standley
 12 Margarett Letsam

Julii 13 Rob't Atchinson
 17 Peter Atkinson
 29 George Wilcockes

Mildred Ingrome¹

Alice Sherwyn

Alice Ridesforth

Kateryn Systerson

Richard Fairebank

Alice Tayler

Dorothe Nelson

Thomas Hatherwyck

Dorothe Tupholme

Will'm Nellson

Aug. 4 George White
 5 Suzanna Burley
 6 France Lawes
 7 John Romney
 7 George Covill
 10 Agnes Burton

Aug. 15 Elizabeth Fynne
 20 Mawde Curtes
 20 John Gray
 22 Thomas Forman
 29 Johan Cooke

Page 125

Richard Rothwell¹

John Gibson

Alice Rothwell

Smon (*sic*) Gibson

Agnes Rothwell

Will'm Gibson

¹ These names should be read across the page.

² T. omits these entries.

Agnes Gibson¹
Agnes Thacker

Rob't Covill
John Moverey

Michell Shorte

Sept. 3 Marie Hensley
3 Margery Ferres
eod. James Coxe
5 Mawd Gilden
6 Thomas Rowthe
6 Edward Shorte
eod. Will'm Burwell
eod. Marie Thacker
8 Marie Kyme
8 Adlard Lighton
12 Richard Adams
12 Amye Lighton
18 Sara Tayler
18 Will'm Gibson
eod. Katheryn Wildon
25 George Burwell
27 Antony Appleyarde
Oct. 5 Peter Cooke
9 Arnalrd (*Arnould*)
Knightbridge
12 Johan Burwell
23 John Dobbes
23 Goodwife Benne
30 Thomas Calthorpe
30 Ellen Colley
eod. Alice Walker
Nov. 15 Isabell Padchett
16 Johan Wheatley
24 Eme Badwyn (*Bawdwin*)
25 Marie Franke
30 John Walker
Dec. 4 John Stamper
8 Theophulus Broune
9 John Wilkinson
17 Mathewe Warde
17 Cristofer Wilbie
18 Thomas Woodthorpe
19 Will'm Marshall
26 Isabell Porter
29 Richard Farrer
Jan. 22 John Cooke
24 Nicholas Holdsworth
Feb. 2 Wenefride Waller
(*Walker*)
24 Isabell Warde
25 Eliza Attelbridge
28 Richard Walker

Mart. 10 Pars Parsivell (*Percivall*)
10 Thomas Barnby
12 John Marmon
16 Reynold Curtes
21 Margrett Acaster
25 Lorange Barnard
26 (25) Vincent Barnard

1589

April. 2 Margaret Marre
7 (2) Mother Gee
9 (2) Reynold Ringer
14 Richard Garner
14 Antony Hyde (*Hydes*)
26 Cristofer Feelde
28 George Birde
Maii 2 John Suttle
2 George Toynton
4 Johan Broune
7 Elizabeth Smyth
7 John Goldsborowe²
14 Margaret Smythe²
16 Prudence Underwood
29 Sara Farley

Junii 17 John Carter
20 Eliza Tupholme
23 Harrie Jetter
30 Dorothe Holmes

Julii 2 Rob't Gooddinge
(*Goodwin*)
11 Cristofer Wyley
12 Agnes Richardson
15 Dorothe Spicer
15 Eliza Kyme
28 Charles Mere

Aug. 8 Will'm Stocker
12 Geffrey Waste
13 Dorothe Creeke
25 Will'm Dixon
25 [blank] Adamson²
27 John Parker

Sept. 14 Samuell Bell
16 Will'm Burton
18 (16) Will'm Pownser
19 Josephe Moyses (*Moses*)
30 Johan Slater
30 Rob't Burwell²

¹ These names should be read across the page.

² T. omits these entries.

Sept.	30	Thomas Woodroffe
Page	126	
Oct.	1	Margarett Burwell
	13	Will'm Emanson
	19	Margerie Carter
	23	John Billingsley
Nov.	4	Mildred Spencer
	17 (7)	Richard Stidsteade
	15	Agnes Margery
	16	John Wrighte
	26	Awdrie A <i>servaunt</i> ¹
	30	Roger Frysell
Dec.	2	Agnes Draper
	4	Edward Anderson
	5	James Closse (<i>Close</i>)
	15	Johan Johnson
	19	Silvester Lucas
	19	Awdrie Gray
	22	Will'm Holmes
Jan.	18	Eme Bagley
	23	John Tynker
	24	Sara Dolby
	26	Will'm Wardall
Feb.	4 (1)	Alice Wyman
	7	Eliza (<i>Elizabeth</i>) Attle- bridge
	17	Margarett Bowsher
	29 (19)	Isabell Johnson
	29	Mother Bradshawe
	20	Rob't Sewell
	24	Thomas Tracye
	26	Rob't Poole
Mart.	10	Agnes Lowder
	16	Isabell Lee
	30	Francę Chapman

1590

April.	5	Isabell Symons
	6	Will'm Botomley
	11	Will'm Wrighte
	30	Constance Wilkinson
	30	Eliza Heather
Maii	4	Will'm Styles
	7	Cristofer Clarke
	18	Jane Drewe
	18	Thomas Jesopp
	20	Eliza Sowle
	21	Anne Chase ¹
	27	Alice Copperfeete
Junii	12	James Wiglesworth

Junii	14	Thomas Bette
	19	Mercye Ranson
	26	Anne Knitche
Julii	2	Katheryn Emerson
	6	Hughe Sadler
	7	Harrie Drowrie
	8	Thomas (<i>John</i>) Atkinson
	15	Elizabeth Letsom
	21	Eliza Daverill (<i>Doverill</i>)
	22	Elizabeth Jackson
	26	Anne Flyntofte
	27	Isabell Tatam
	27	Agnes Marvyn
eod.	8	Dorothe Letsom
	28	Richard Foster
	28	Francę Foldingworth
eod.		Alice Camock
Aug.	2	Will'm Tynker
	4	Margarett Apleby
	4	Edward Walker
	8	Isabell Hall
	9	Alice Preston
	10	John Wrighte
	10	Elizabeth Winspere
	14	Johan Symon
	14	Richard Pounser
	15	Alice Bland
	20	Richard Benne
	21	Agnes Lawson
	25	Rob't Richmond ¹
	26	Agnes Broune
	26	Cristofer Barrett ¹
eod.		David Hoadeley (<i>Headley</i>)
	28	Judith Wheatley
	31	John A Scott ¹
Sept.	1	Isabell Robertę
	2	Bartill Barnes
	2	Nicholas Johnson
	3	Rob't Johnson ¹
	3	Eliza (<i>Elizabeth</i>) Love
	6	Thomas Johnson
	14	Marie Creake
	15	Margarett Borne (<i>Browne</i>)
	16	Court Foxe
	25	Ellen Manaster
	25	Richard Noulston (<i>Nowleson</i>)
eod.		Peter Attlebridge

¹ T. omits these entries.

Sept. 27	Rob't Procter	Dec. 16	Cristofer Baynes
29	France Coat ¹	16	Richard Modye (<i>Moodye</i>)
29	Alice Botomley ¹	eod.	Isabell Lucas
30	Robart Nothell	17 (+ <i>Mr.</i>)	Will'm Gannock
Page 127		17	Dorothe Brockett
Oct. 1	John Johnson	19	Marie Leake
2	Margarett Symson	20	Thomas Cheles (<i>Gyles</i>)
3	Damaris A wido ¹	23	Agnes Blewett ¹
5	Thomas Kenrick	23	Howpes A <i>servaunt</i> ¹
7	John Edward ^e	eod.	Agnes Handson ¹
7	Katheryn Marson	26	Alice Huntington
eod.	Elizabeth Yaxley	30	John Creak
eod.	John Hunter ¹	Jan. 1	John Savadge
8	Mildred Cowper (<i>Cooper</i>)	1	Johan Dicson
9	Margerie Hallywell	2	Agnes Grene
9	Grace Parke	2	Dorothie Broune
17	John Gilson	3	Rob't Watson ¹
22	Anne Woodall	8	Agnes Glamforth ¹
22	Will'm Letsome	11	Johan Morton ¹
23	Cristofer Barrett ¹	11	Marie Broune ¹
23 (22)	Agnes Hutchinson	12	Isabell Yorke
24	John Routh	14	George Percyvell
27	Thomasyn Rodes	15	Agnes Bell
28	Will'm Attlebridge	17	Agnes Ascoughe
30	Marie Hunter	17 (+ <i>M' res</i>)	Johan (<i>Joan</i>)
Nov. 6	John Mosse		Holland
6	Will'm Madyson	18	Johan (<i>Joan</i>) Statar
11	Cristofer Humfrey	19	Agnes Grene ¹
12	Will'm Dickenson	22 (+ <i>Mr.</i>)	Thomas Oresby
13	Rob't Turpyn	25	Roger Creak
17	Johan Porter	25	Rob't Basse
21	Mathewe Turpyn	28	William Kealbie
26	Joan Hendley ¹	Feb. 1	Arthur Symons
27	Thomas Draper	2	Margarett Coat ^e
28	Josias Faceby	6	Thomas Duffyn
28	Margarett Wilbie	7	Cristofer A laborer ¹
29	George Ashe	10	Thomas Kempe
Dec. 1	Will'm Tomson	11	Hamond Worrall
1	Ezae (<i>Eliza</i>) Tayler	12	Amye Kellett
6	Will'm Creak	12	John Stableton ¹
8 (6)	Alice Manbye	eod.	John Madyson
9	Marie Rigges	18	Christian Newcome
10	Attuell Wray	19	Will'm Stamper
10	Agnes Rigge ^e	20	Alice Newton (<i>Newcome</i>)
eod.	Wido Myles	20	Katheryn Poole
13	Harrie Walker	24	John Lyon
13	Edward Smythe	24	Thomas Owston
eod.	Katheryn Duglas	25	Will'm Morffe (<i>Morphell</i>)
	(<i>Dowglas</i>)	25	Edmond Toynton
eod.	Eliza Wilbie	28	Richard Broune

¹ T. omits these entries.

Mart. 3 Elizabeth Porter¹
 4 John Papley
 5 Katheryn Wrangle
 9 Eliza Shotten
 9 Margaret Ashe
 10 France Garner
 11 Thomas Lusby
 11 Thomas (*Agnes*) Toppyn
 14 John Holland
 14 Rob't Harwidge
 eod. Margery Clarke
 15 Elizabeth Gisbroughe¹
 16 Goodewiffe Owstinge¹
 17 Mawde Hutchinson
 17 George Kenrucke
 (*Kenricke*)
 18 Deodatus (*Deotats*)
 Ditton
 20 Mother Farrar¹
 23 Thomas Skynner
 23 Margaret Lawes¹
 27 Jonas Wardall
 28 John Gray
 28 George A servant¹
 29 Frideswide Franke¹
 29 Alice Wood
 eod. Wattons Childe¹

Page 128

1591

April. 1 Dorothe Wilson
 2 Harrie Neudicke
 3 Phillip Hochinson
 4 Phillip Harker
 5 Mildred Kempe¹
 5 (4) Alice Bruster
 10 Marie Yaxley
 13 Eliza (*Elizabeth*) Skynner
 13 Ursula Busshey
 14 John Adamson
 14 James Cotte¹
 eod. Isabell Johnson
 15 Edward Sewell
 16 George Stevenson
 17 Will'm Anderson
 17 Ellen Caman¹
 18 Mihowe (*Micho*) Dysney
 18 Richard Clerke
 23 Adlerd Cooke
 26 Simon Paynter
 26 John Balmber¹

April. 26 George Hall
 27 (26) Walter Leake
 27 (26) Ciciley Borne
 (*Browne*)
 Maii 1 Richard Rider (*Ridder*)
 3 Richard Surflett
 3 Katheryn Broune
 4 Margaret Smyth
 11 Thomas Gylas (*Gyles*)
 13 James Worrall
 13 Jonas Gayle¹
 eod. Goodewiffe Kempe¹
 19 John Beckwell¹
 27 Dorothe Cranwell¹
 27 Judith Thornton
 (*Thorton*)
 29 John Knowles
 Junii 1 John Porter
 1 George Stevenson
 8 Alice Wood
 9 Marie Hopkinson
 10 Alexander Kyme
 13 Edward Sucklinge
 17 Isbell Hunt
 22 Cristofer Smythe
 22 France Turpyn
 Julii 24 John Manby
 28 Dorothe Padge
 29 Susanna Tomson
 30 John Turpyn
 Aug. 3 Abigail Chapman
 6 Suzan Alderchurch
 11 (6) Grace Towers
 13 John Orton
 16 John Plumber
 Sept. 2 Rob't Bristowe
 4 (2) Thomas Prime
 4 (2) Joan Chapman
 11 Will'm Darbye
 15 Nicholas Covill
 16 Isbell Hodgson
 18 Elizabeth Welkes¹
 26 Magdaleyne Smythe¹
 27 Anne Turner
 28 James Johnson
 Oct. 3 (+ *Mr.*) Will'm Tyndall
 6 Alice Alderchurche
 21 Isabell Smythe (*Smith*)
 22 Will'm Owdam
 30 Ciciley Foster

¹ T. omits these entries.

Nov.	3	Margery Rutter
	5	Ellen Anderson
	9	Cristofer Tayler
	10	George Manbye
	13	(+ <i>Mrs.</i>) Rosse Forrest
	16	John Plumber
	24	Richard Forster
	28 (26)	Antony Fewston
Dec.	8	Thomas Symson
	10	Thomas Attlebridge
	11	Johan (<i>Joane</i>) Reade
	18	Thomas Creak
	20	Margery Eldred
	20	Agnes Collyn
eod.		Isbell Granger (<i>Grane</i>)
	21	Alice Newsam
	26	Jeffrey Tynker
	26	(+ <i>Mrs.</i>) Anne Hawes
	27	Mother Petty
	28	John (<i>Joane</i>) White
	30	Thomas Lawne
Jan.	1	Elizabeth Goldsborowe
	1	Ellen Bayte
eod.		Oliver Russell
	3	Marie Symson
	5	Rob't Grene
	9	Thomas Cooke (<i>Cocke</i>)
	13	Brigett Constable
	13	Agnes Harca
	15	Alice Cooke (<i>Cocke</i>)
	15	Rob't Cranwell
	17	Margarett Marson
	21	Edwarde Winprose
	26	Agnes Kelby (<i>Kelebye</i>)
	28	Father Wilson
	29	Rob't Person (<i>Pearson</i>)
	29	John (<i>Joane</i>) Barwick
	31	John Jetter
Page	129.	
Feb.	2	Joan Headon
	2	James Closse (<i>Close</i>)
	7	Alice Tharold
	8	(+ <i>Mr.</i>) Richard Bollys (+ <i>esquire</i>)
	9	Katheryn Constable
	11	George Clayton
	13	Alice Hides
	13	Wido Oresby (+ <i>a poore woman</i>)
	14	Alice Spooner
	22	Johan (<i>Joane</i>) Richardson

Feb.	23	Agnes Scarbroughe
	25	(+ <i>Mrs.</i>) Ursula Gannock
	29	Will'm Fyn
Mart.	4	Margarett Ledall
	5	Agnes Routhe
	10	Hamond (<i>Hammon</i>) Tuttofte
	11	Agnes Lodwicke
	13	Margarett Roo (<i>Roe</i>)
	15	Jane (<i>Joane</i>) Thawte
	15	Dorothe Andrew
	16	Cristofer Clay
	18	Agnes Atkinson
	19	(+ <i>Mr.</i>) Will'm Earle
	20	Francis Squyer
	21	Alice Sowden
	22	Asie (<i>Asia</i>) Tatam
	23	Hector Burley
	24	Thomas Tyndall
	29	John Wilson
	30	James Lawas (<i>Lawse</i>)

1592

April.	3	Thomas Waddingam
	7	Agnes Pue
	7	Peter Clay
	8	Nicholas Douglas (<i>Dowglasse</i>)
	13	Thomas Melton
	16	John Morphin
	16	Mawde Wyman
	20	Agnes Wood
	21	Will'm Parrett
	24	James Clarson
	26	Jane Yarbre
	30	Agnes Grane
Maï	1	Agnes Harker
	3	Jeffrey Parrowe
	7	John Dalbye (<i>Daulby</i>)
	7	Rob't Worshipp
	8	Thomas Towten
	8	Margarett Robinson
	10	Johan (<i>Joane</i>) Hobson
	15	John Rutter
	19	Joan Calthorp (<i>Callthrop</i>)
	19	(+ <i>Mrs.</i>) Johan (<i>Joane</i>) Broune
	20	Richard Harker
	22	Sara Goodwyn

Maii 22 John Morton
 eod. Alex' Hunt
 eod. Margaret Camock
 24 Alice Wardall
 27 Will'm Drowrye
 29 Eliza (*Elizabeth*)
 Carbridge
 29 Isabell Saunders
 31 Margaret Welton
 Junii 6 Rob't Tracye (*Graye*)
 6 Ellen Dalbye
 7 Suzan Abram
 7 Will'm Sysson (*Syssons*)
 eod. Barbara Tinker
 8 John Doverill
 10 Richard Pugsley
 10 *Ann Inglebye*¹
 10 Margaret Stubbes
 13 Alice Pantany
 17 Thomas Kydgate
 17 Lorence Flinton
 eod. Margaret Wray
 18 James Jelyan (*Julian*)
 18 Dionas Hansley
 24 (*14*) Agnes Moyes
 27 Will'm Cockrill
 28 Adam Anger
 30 Margaret West
 Julii 2 Edward Rutter
 3 Isabell Worshipp
 10 Jane (*Joane*) Emerson
 13 Anne Snowden
 14 Will'm Damforth
 (*Dawmforth*)
 15 Elizabeth Graye
 15 Marmaduke Friswell
 19 Garrette Doughter
 (*Garret dawght*)
 26 (+ *Mrs.*) Margaret
 Drewe
 26 Cristian Benton
 eod. Anne Cootes (*Cotes*)
 Aug. 2 Will'm Hall
 3 Thomas Hall
 5 John Swifte
 7 Rob't Partrick
 7 Johan (*Joane*) Procter
 8 Grace Waller
 13 John Cockerell
 14 Will'm Morphin (*Murfin*)

Aug. 20 Marie Nixon
 22 Thomas Chester
 30 Elizabeth Wade
 Sept. 3 (+ *Mr.*) James Worship
 Vicar (+ *there*)
 5 Thomas Hunter (*Henton*)
 6 (*o*) Anne Damford
 6 (*o*) Dorothe Mason
 (*Marson*)
 eod. Rob't Shredd
 12 George Lynam
 20 Mathewe Kempe (*Kente*)
 20 France (*Frauncis*) Walshe
 23 (*24*) Ellyn Hall
 28 Sibbell (*Sybilla*)
 Luddington
 Page 130
 Oct. 2 Will'm Richman
 23 Henry (*Harry*) Tooe
 (*Towe*)
 30 Edward Musett
 31 Richard Huchinson
 (*Hochkinson*)
 Nov. 1 Alice Cooke
 3 Agatha Hunter
 7 Ellen Thatcher
 10 John Pentned (*Pentney*)
 14 France Triues (*Trevys*)
 15 (+ *Mr.*) Simon Dallance
 (*Dallandes*)
 16 Rob't Wilson
 17 Will'm Penney
 18 Thomas Turpinge
 (*Turvy*)
 23 Andrewe Porter
 23 John Hunter
 29 Richard Draper
 30 Thomas Jelyan
 30 Thomas Doverill
 Dec. 3 Anne Pennell
 4 Will'm Homes
 10 Cristofer Gale
 23 Gennett Awbyn
 28 Alice Anderson
 28 Richard Coucke
 Jan. 4 John Fletcher
 4 Will'm Soule
 5 Thomas Grene
 7 Peter Hallyfeilde
 11 Edward Hewe

¹ R. omits this entry.

Jan.	13	Bettrice Waller
	15	Gennett Rynger
	16	John Clappam
	23	Roose Watton
Feb.	5	Grace Stevenson
	15	Kytteryn Yaxley
	20	Rob't Ostabie
	20	John Wood
Mod.		Marie Sherwood
	22	Andrewe Bridges
	23	Rob't Coville
	26	Simon Smythe
Mart.	2	Francē Letsom
	7	Marie Newcome
	11	Reynold Bell

1593

April.	1	James Watson
	1	Rob't Foldingworth
	15	Roger Hansley
Maii	4	Henry Norton
	5	George Cooke
	9	John Leavers
Junii	- ²	Margarett Renaldes
	2	Thomas Boulby
	5	Agnes Warde
	28	Will'm Remyngton
Julii	2	Elizabeth Snell ³
Aug.	23	John Ingram
	26	Henry Cooke
	27	Tobie Freston
	31	George Carter
Sept.	3	Ellen Semper
	6	Elizabeth Broune
	8	Dorothe Wuerley
	8	Will'm Coverlay
	9	Henry Morton
	13	Thomas Forster
	28	Ellen Townesend
	28	Richard Kylbie
	29	Jane Clarke
Oct.	4	Will'm Scriven'
		(<i>Scriven</i>)
	7	Margrett (<i>Will'm</i>)
		Bennett
	12	Francē (<i>Frauncys</i>)
		Kempe (<i>Kemps</i>)
	17	Elizabeth (<i>Isabell</i>)
		Ransley (<i>Bansley</i>)

Oct.	26	Thomas Wetherhome
		(<i>Wetherhead</i>)
Nov.	5	John Hougham
	20	Lorence Soule (<i>Soulley</i>)
	20	Anne Semper
	29	Jone Chapman
	29	Agnes Collingwood ¹
	30	Henry (<i>Charles</i>) Alder-
		churche
Dec.	1	Cristofer Atloue (<i>Aldye</i>)
	12	Thomas Challans
	13	Esbell Dentt
	22	Rob't Watson
	22 (<i>29</i>)	Gregory Hill
Jan.	5	John Garnard
	8	Isbell Palmer
	26	Elizabeth (<i>Isabell</i>) Lee
	26	Raffe Dickeson
	29	Gregory Grey
Feb.	7	Simon Petcher (<i>Pedder</i>)
	11	John Woodall
	28	Will'm Yarbroughe
Mart.	2	Margery Lusbie
		(<i>Margaret Lushe</i>)
	9	Josua (<i>Joanne</i>) Walker
	16	Amye Morrys
	26	Barbaray Hubberd
	31	Ellinge Wilson
Page	131	

1594

April.	16	Agnes (<i>Anne</i>) Worme
	16 (<i>23</i>)	Richard Hanson
	23	Nicholas Masett (<i>Moirise</i>)
	26 (<i>28</i>)	Thomas Wymbyche
Maii	1	Anna Hanna
	8	Nowell Cutbert
	13	Edward Bristoe
	22	Margarett Fyshe
	24	Waters Goodinge
	26	Will'm Ceies
	29	Thomas Foster
	31	Richard (<i>Beatrix</i>)
		Pinchebeck
Junii	3	Will'm Dawson
	14	Thomas Paumranall
	24	Abigall Worshipp
Julii	6 (<i>17</i>)	Merrial Crompe
Aug.	5	Dorothe Hutchinson

¹ T. omits this entry.² No date is given.³ This name may possibly be Suell.

Aug. 12 Esbill Fisher
 15 Agnes (*Annis*) Johnson
 23 Peter Margery
 Sept. 5 Rob't Swallo
 8 Steven Broune
 12 Eisbell (*Elizabeth*)
 Smythe
 15 Cristofer Pratt
 20 Brigett Harforth
 20 Elizabeth Wranye¹
 eod. Margaret Prestman¹
 24 (23) Nicholas (*Ellin*)
 Grene
 25 Richard Ashe
 27 Edmond Ransley
 30 Henry Atkynson
 Oct. 3 Mercy Chester
 3 Will'm Pounser
 5 George Mallyver
 9 Rob't Hill
 10 Hewe Warde
 10 Margaret Trevis
 21 Marie Manbie
 24 Alice Hanna
 Nov. 5 Thomas Buck
 6 Ellen Pachett
 10 (9) Grace Duddick
 11 Dorothe Broune
 14 Samuell Bonner
 22 Elizabeth Britten
 Dec. 2 Margaret Resas (*Iuers*)
 11 Elizabeth Gale
 16 Rob't Walker
 17 Mathewe Faceby
 30 Margaret Fletcher
 Jan. 9 Joane (*Jane*) Youlle
 (*Yeoule*)
 13 Will'm Jeffray (*Jeffere*)
 14 Isbell Lawes
 27 Will'm Jonse (*Joanes*)
 28 Ester Hanter (*Hunter*)
 30 Cutbert Knyche
 Feb. 2 Luce Pachett
 6 Cateren Haynton
 (*Hanton*)
 6 Lorange Woodall
 8 Sara Yates
 10 Agnes Nowell (*Covell*)
 20 John Chartris

Feb. 27 Thomas Akerley
 Mart. 1 Amye Broune
 2 Thomas Parker
 6 Agnes Robison
 (*Robinson*)
 9 Brigett Benson (*Pensone*)
 13 Rob't Owstinge
 17 Jone Harinsone
 21 Cateryn Nicholson
 21 George Goodall

1595

April. 7 France Coalton
 8 Elizabeth Broune
 10 Richard Stoyles
 10 Elizabeth (*Esabell*)
 Pennell
 16 Marie Cockrell
 18 Mathewe Draper
 (+ *senior*)
 19 Rebecca Parrowe
 (*Perreye*)
 23 Agnes Rogerson
 29 Jane Fiske
 Maii 13 Thomas Hensley
 19 Rebeckey Pareall¹
 23 Will'm Caverley (*Coverle*)
 24 Suzan Swyer (*Squier*)²
 Junii 1 (2) Peter Johnson
 11 Marie Thornton
 12 (13) John Vandeluer
 (*Vandeleere*)
 14 Marie Doughtie
 Sept. 7 Dorothe Abram
 (*Abraham*)
 11 John Prestman (*Preston*)
 13 Thomas Margery
 14 Edward Calverly
 (*Coluerye*)
 14 Thomas West
 15 John Reade
 15 Will'm Wood
 23 Jane Robinson
 Page 132
 Oct. 5 Lorange Banbroke
 6 Jane Dysnay
 7 Agnes Richman
 10 Marie Richman¹
 10 Marye Fisher³

¹ T. omits these entries.² This name has been written on an erasure.³ R. omits this entry.

Oct. 12 (15) Jone Blacke
 15 (12) Alice Bettredge
 16 John Clay
 21 Margaret Paynter
 (Penter)
 Nov. 5 Margaret Hamon
 8 Bettene (*Bettrice*) Claye
 12 John Crooe (*Crowe*)
 18 Margaret Spuner
 (*Spowner*)
 19 Jone (*Gynnet*) Heresone
 (*Harryson*)
 27 Cateryn Bryde
 28 Alice Busshey
 Dec. 6 Suzan (*Dyna*) Gryme
 6 Agnes Dixon
 8 Thomas Moore
 9 Thomas Caunt
 13 France (*Frances*)
 Woodgate
 16 Agnes Wilson
 18 Agnes Johnson
 30 Richard Swallowe
 Jan. 2 Mr. (*Mrs.*) Wallys
 (*Wallis*)
 3 John Busterd
 5 Tobias Grave
 7 Margaret Rushe
 10 Leonard Tomson
 14 Thomas Bushey
 22 Brigett Tomson
 26 Wenefride Rudder
 26 Rob't Smyth
 30 Thomas Ransley
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth Bollinge
 (*Bullen*)
 5 Rachell Heather
 (*Hather*)
 7 (5) Aubry (*Anthony*)
 Arter
 9 Elizabeth Feilde
 12 Margaret Bell
 13 Margrett Lusbie
 14 Will'm Smyth
 20 Will'm Symson
 20 Elizabeth Drewry
 23 Elizabeth Gildinge
 (*Gyldien*)
 25 Jone Sanbe (*Saunbye*)
 Mart. 6 Agnis Foster

Mart. 6 Richard Acerley
 12 Margaret Hamon
 22 George Foster (*Fisher*)
 23 (+ *Mr.*) Henry Ashe
 24 Marie Lempre (*Lamprey*)
 31 Leonard Coke (*Cocke*)

1596

April. 3 Elizabeth Oresby
 3 Margaret Farro
 20 Raffie Sumpton
 Maii 2 Cristofer Pepper
 6 Bence (*Bennet*) Jelyborne
 (*Gilyburne*)
 8 Jone White
 12 Margaret Lytfoote
 20 France (*Frances*) Broune
 29 Margaret Anger
 Junii 3 Samuel Robinson
 6 Suzan (*Dina*) Croker
 6 Elizabeth Ballerd
 7 Giles Garrett
 10 Jone Sybsey
 10 Thomas Fryswell
 (*Frissell*)
 16 Beniamyn Brokes
 19 Ellen Hamon
 Julii 3 James Bray
 8 Rob't Dobbs (*Dobbe*)
 10 John Haryell (*Harbe*)
 14 Will'm Cock
 21 George Moones (*Munes*)
 23 Jane Bateson
 23 John Barnard
 28 John Clubley
 28 John Yeowle¹
 29 John Archer
 30 Richard Harbe
 Aug. 1 Thomas Debatt
 1 Thomas Oresby
 2 Marie Anderson
 2 Richard Creke
 9 Elizabeth Evers
 9 Alice (*Eales*) Barnard
 eod. Rob't Bettridge
 12 Barnabe (*Bartholmewe*)
 Bowtall
 13 Agnes Taylor (*Talier*)
 18 Margaret Nuttinge
 (*Nottinge*)

¹ R. omits this entry.

Aug. 20 France (*Frances*) Taylor
 (*Talier*)
 23 Asey Symson
 26 Elizabeth Forsney
 (*Fursney*)
 27 Jesper Evers (*Ivers*)
 28 Phillipp Yate
 Sept. 3 Jone Camock
 3 Jane (*Joane*) Symson
 7 George Buchey (*Bushey*)
 10 John Martyng
 12 Asey Symson
 12 Ester Knyche
 17 Elizabeth Broughton
 19 Agnes Morrell
 19 Thomas Bell
 20 Rob't Coycke (*Cocke*)
 23 Agnes Arnall
 24 Agnes Grene
 24 Symon Bastmande
 (*Basteman*)

Page 133

Oct. 1 Agnes Draper
 1 Edward Grave
 2 *Waters Sherrat*¹
 2 Saunder Skotman
 (*Skotsman*)
 4 Mary Spicer
 12 Jane Anger
 18 Marie [*blank*]
 19 Agnes Serson
 23 John Soudden (*Sowden*)
 23 Will'm Pennell
 24 Agnes Gibson
 27 Rob't Morrell
 27 John (*Agnes*) Askewe
 28 Leon'd Anger
 28 Rachell Semper
 Nov. 2 Jane Anderson
 5 Lydia Spyer
 5 Margaret (*Margery*)
 Heydon (*Hedon*)
 20 Elizabeth Heydon
 (*Hedon*)
 24 Perce (*Pares*) Cockson
 30 Agnes Carter
 Dec. 14 My'rs Anne Carre
 19 John Ouldham (*Hohdam*)
 Jan. 4 Margaret White
 4 Sara Kyrke

Jan. 13 Richard Frysell
 13 Peter Jenyse (*Jenes*)
 20 Margrett Towers
 20 Margrett Coute
 Feb. 9 Dorothe Collyn
 (*Cowling*)
 9 John Tompson (*Tomson*)
 28 Anne Bowlby
 29 (28) Agnes (*Avice*)
 Gouldinge
 Mart. 4 Agnes Langer
 6 Edward Tatam
 6 Isbell Lawson
 8 Margrett Pooreman
 12 Rob't Scarbrough
 (*Skerborough*)
 14 Thomas White (*Whitte*)
 15 Agnes Butler
 20 Rob't Hodge (*Hogge*)
 27 John Bullinges (*Bullens*)
 29 John Bydglyn (*Biglin*)

1597

April. 2 Anne Buste
 2 Antony Feckingam
 (*Fockingham*)
 3 Henry Bartelmewe
 (*Bartholmewe*)
 5 France (*Frances*) Pewe
 5 Ellen Woodall
 6 John Freston (*Freeston*)
 9 Richard Wytton
 11 Rob't Tomson
 12 Elizabeth Grene (*Gryme*)
 23 Will'm Sherwood
 (*Sherchnam*)
 23 Esbell Leake
 eod. Feylde Toynton
 Maii 9 Margrett Eyshe (*Ashe*)
 23 James Whetley (*Whytley*)
 26 Alice Warde
 28 Nicholas Hannay
 (*Hanna*)
 29 Awdrye Dawson
 30 Elizabeth Sonne
 Junii 14 Henry Tupholme
 (*Tupham*)
 14 Richard Wallys (*Wallis*)
 21 Agnes Rackabe
 30 Elizabeth Dawson

¹ R. omits this entry.

Julii	4	Cristofer (<i>Christian</i>) Broune
	6	Thomas Leonard
	14	Margrett Bayte (<i>Butte</i>)
Aug.	21	Will'm Marridge
	30	Agnes Rackaby
Sept.	4	Rob't Owstinge (<i>Awstin</i>)
	10	Agnes Reade
	11	France (<i>Fraunces</i>) Wene
	11	and Thomas [blank] ¹
	13	Maude Bateman
	18 (16)	Agnes Freston (<i>Freeston</i>)
	18	John Evers
	22	Agnes Serson
	28	Agnes Parsewell
	29	Agnes Collytt
Oct.	2	Mary Rainsley (<i>Ransley</i>)
	3	Elizabeth Smythe
	7	Marie Norman
	7	Ellen Bonner
	8	Agnes Goughe
	20	Edward Rutter (<i>Butler</i>)
	21	Thomas Richison
	28	Mary Alderchurche
Nov.	5	Alyce Burton (<i>Bretton</i>)
	5	Richard Fyshe
	7	Mathewe Bettridge
	12	Anne Heydon
	13	Will'm Lynwood
	13	Henry Procter
eod.		Sysly Gee
eod.		Will'm Syssons
	16	Isbell Bond
	16	Preslay (<i>Presilla</i>) Sisnes (<i>Syson</i>)
	19	Edward Curtes
	24	Esbell Hunter
	24	Margarett Dyker
	25	James George
	27	Jone Hunter
Page	134	
Dec.	3	Esbell Dixon
	10	France (<i>Frances</i>) Rich- ison (<i>Richardson</i>)
	11	John Welle
	28 (29)	Jane Person
Jan.	6	Anne Hubberd
	7	Grace Tomlyn
	8	Thomas Bullinge (<i>Bullen</i>)

Jan.	9	John Lambord (<i>Lambert</i>)
	12	Henry Wesnam
	17	Agnes (<i>Annes</i>) Lande (<i>Laund</i>)
	18	George Dowson (<i>Dawson</i>)
	18	Will'm Tuppom
	19	Alice Archer
	25	Alyce levers (<i>Beners</i>)
	27 (25)	Cristian Bryde
	27	John Harryngton
Feb.	1	Thomas Russell
	15	Thomas Freman
	16	Thomas Marshall

1598

April.	1	Agnes Treuis
	10	Sysley Skynner
	28 (26)	Thomas Motes (<i>Mottes</i>)
	28 (26)	Hamond Gouldinge
Maii	3	Edmond Wood
	3	Henry Atkyn
	7	Alice Manbe
	10	Jone Tayler (<i>Talier</i>)
	11	Cateryn Horsley
	11	Margrett Symson
	21	Thomas Bowtell
	25	Asie Oresby
	26	Margery (<i>Margret</i>) Chase (<i>Chasse</i>)
	27	Ellen Gylson
Junii	11	Ellen Kyrke
	20	Edwarde Yates (<i>Pattes</i>)
	23	Ellen Woodall
	24	Peter Margery
	25	Will'm Barras
Julii	18	Mildred Bushey
	19	Peter Flemen (<i>the flemen</i>)
	28	Rob't Symson
Aug.	2	Ellinge Brockett
	3	France Manne
	3	Lorence Grene
eod.		Anne Fynne ²
Sept.	2	Margarett Syley ³
	10	Thomas Petty ²
	26	Thomas Cranwell ²
	30	Margarett Youle ³
Oct.	12	Will'm Saunders (+ <i>Maio</i>)

¹ R. omits this entry.² The part of T. which should contain these entries is missing.

Oct. 21 Cristofer Clerk
 23 Jane Barras (*Barwis*)
 24 Jayne (*John*) Hay
 25 Cateryn Hall
 28 Richard Taylor (*Talier*)
 30 Elizabeth Filpes (*Phelps*)
 Nov. 1 Jone Whitewhonge
 (*Whyttonge*)
 6 Richard Freston
 (*Freeston*)
 7 Jenne (*Jane*) Fox
 9 Nicholas Bettridge
 28 John Yonger
 Dec. 4 (+ *Mr.*) John Frisknay
 (*Fursney*)
 13 Richard Pell
 15 John Shepperd

Dec. 16 Sysley Werbuton
 25 *Marye Preestman*¹
 Jan. 28 France Leuis (*Leuse*)
 Feb. 11 Alyce Walker
 17 James Dawson
 17 Rychard Taylor (*saler*)
 Mart. 19 Agnes Johnson
 28 Marye Taylor (*Talier*)
 30 Clem (*Clement*) Ablord

1599

April. 1 Will'm Dixon²
 20 John Michell²
 21 Will'm [*blank*]³
 22 [*blank*] (*Robart*) Broune²
 23 John Bruster (*Browster*)²

Per me THOMAS HALL.

[END OF THE BURIALS.]

¹ R. omits this entry.² These entries are repeated at the beginning of the next volume of the Register, where the entry for 22 April is given as 'Robert Browne.'³ T. omits this entry.

SCHEDULE OF THE BISHOPS' TRANSCRIPTS

FROM MICHAELMAS, 1561, TO MICHAELMAS, 1599.

Michaelmas, 1561, to Michaelmas, 1562, 'compilide by Will'm fiske, vicare, John stam[pe]re, Edmunde Toyntone & Robert paulmere, Church mast'rs.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 26 November, 1562. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.¹

Michaelmas, 1562, to Michaelmas, 1563, 'compiled and made by Will'm fiske, vycare, Richerd Jeffraye, Wyll'm stanehowse and henrye parker, church mast'rs of Boston.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 23 Oct., 1563. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

Michaelmas, 1565, to Michaelmas, 1566, 'compiled and made by me Wyll'm fiske, vycare, Andrewe leeke, Raffe pelle, church mast'rs of Boston.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 22 October, 1566. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

Michaelmas, 1573, to Michaelmas, 1574, 'made by henry holland, vicker ther, Will'm Dallande, John harcastill and Robert Stevenson, church wardens.' This transcript is a mere fragment containing only the baptisms from Michaelmas, 1573, to 16 February, 1573-4.

Michaelmas, 1575, to Michaelmas, 1576, 'mayde by Henrye Holland, vicker there, Rafe pell, Will'm Smythe & Will'm Knyghte, Churchwardens.' The burials after 30 March, 1576, and the exhibit are missing.

1 October, 1585, to the last day of September, 1586. Signed by 'James Worshyppe, vickar of boston, henry drewe, church warden of the same.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 3 October, 1586. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

1 October, 1586, to 1 October, 1587. Signed by 'James Worshup, vicar, gregory hill, church warden, Signum Johanis Turpin +.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 6 . . . , 1587. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

1 October, 1587, to 1 October, 1588. The part containing the burials after 30 June, 1588, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

1 October, 1588, to 1 October, 1589, 'By me James Worshup, v[icar], By me Willyam Earle Cheurch[warden], By me John Manne Cheur[chwarden].' Exhibited at Lincoln, 25 October, 1589. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

1 October, 1589, to 1 October, 1590. Signed 'By me James Worshup, vicar, Robarte Childe, churchwarden, Bye me Peter Pantrye.' Exhibited at Lincoln, the last day of October, 1590. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

¹ He was registrar of the diocese of Lincoln.

1 October, 1590, to 1 October, 1591. Signed 'By me James Worshup, vicar, By me Rob't Childe, churchwarden, By me Robert parkinson, chyrchwn :'. Exhibited at Lincoln, 29 October, 1591. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

1 October, 1591, to 1 October, 1592. Signed 'by me John Whiting, churchwarden, Loraness Renalles his R marke, churchwardin, necklos couke +, churchwardin.' Exhibited at Lincoln, the last day of October, 1592. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

1 October, 1592, to 1 October, 1593. The part containing the burials after 8 November, 1592, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

1 October, 1593, to 1 October, 1594. The signatures and the exhibit are illegible.

Michaelmas, 1594, to Michaelmas, 1595. Signed by 'Samuel Wright vicarius ib'm, John Ampulforthe.' There is no exhibit.

Michaelmas, 1595, to Michaelmas, 1596. Signed by 'Samuell Wright, vicar, Anthony Hawcrid, John Bassett.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 30 October, 1596.

Michaelmas, 1596, to Michaelmas, 1597. The part containing the burials after 22 September, 1597, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

Michaelmas, 1597, to Michaelmas, 1598. The part containing the burials after 3 August, 1598, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

Michaelmas, 1598, to Michaelmas, 1599. There are no signatures. Exhibited at Lincoln, 19 October, 1599. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

* *Signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page referred to.*

In the entries of marriage the wives are indexed under their maiden names only.

INCOMPLETE ENTRIES.

Agnes, 44, 59, 74, 91.
 —, a servant, 105.
 Alice, 42.
 —, a servant, 105.
 Anne, 84.
 Anthony, 42.
 Audrey, a servant, 132.
 Beatrice, 40, 43.
 Christopher, 89.
 —, a labourer, 133.
 Cicely, 29.
 —, lame, 101.
 Damaris, a widow, 133.
 Deodatus, 63.
 Dorothy, 59, 97.
 Elizabeth, 35, 76, 77, 102, 105.
 —, a servant, 124.
 —, a stranger, 115.
 Ellen, a servant, 106.
 Frances, 107.
 Francis, 40.
 — *or* Frances, 98.
 George, 72.
 —, a servant, 134.
 Henry, 43, 48, 59.
 Isabel, 30, 33, 54.
 —, mother, 125.

James, a servant, 129.
 Jesbell *or* Isaber, 32.
 Joan, 28, 43, 92, 106, 107*.
 —, a servant, 109, 128.
 —, a stranger, 108.
 John, 33, 43, 95, 127.
 —, a Scott, 132.
 Judith, 42, 90, 105.
 Lawrence, 35.
 —, a poor man, 122.
 Leonard, 71.
 Lyonella, 89.
 Margaret, 34, 40, 72, 74.
 —, a servant, 126.
 Margery, 52.
 Mary, 70, 73, 85, 140.
 —, daughter of E., 84.
 Millicent, 8.
 Nicholas, of London, 111.
 Robert, 60, 72, 95.
 Silvester, 74.
 Stephen, 44, 45, 102.
 Sybil, 29.
 Thomas, 72, 73, 91, 141.
 Walter, 45, 72, 109.
 William, 47, 70, 85, 142.
 —, son of Margaret, 34.

Abbott, Abott, Elizabeth, 29.
 —, Robert, 22.
 Ablord, Clement, 142.
 Abraham, Abram, Abrame, Agnes, 61.
 —, Alice, 12.
 —, Christopher, 33, 101.
 —, Dorothy, 67, 73, 122, 138.
 —, Grace, 124.
 —, Isaac, 37, 101.
 —, Isabel, 14.
 —, Margaret, 6, 61, 121.

Abraham, Richard, 17, 23, 61, 67, 73.
 —, Susan, 33, 136.
 —, Thomas, 18, 61.
 Acarley. *See* Akerley.
 Acaster, Acastre, Batte, 130.
 —, Ingram, 22, 73, 130.
 —, Margaret, 24, 122, 131.
 —, Mildred, 73.
 —. *See also* Hacaster.
 Acerley, Ackerley, Acreley. *See* Akerley.
 Adam, Richard, 34.

- Adams, [*blank*], 45.
 —, Dorothy, 36.
 —, Elizabeth, 117.
 —, John, 69.
 —, Margaret, 73.
 —, Michael, 64, 121.
 —, Richard, 35, 45, 62, 109, 131.
 —, Simon, 33.
 —, Thomas, 33.
 —, William, 10, 18, 62, 64, 69, 73.
 —. *See also* Adam.
 Adamson, [*blank*], 131.
 —, Anne, 52.
 —, Christopher, 76.
 —, Gabriel, 27.
 —, Isabel, 63, 119.
 —, Joan, 49, 115.
 —, John 12, 49, 52, 56, 63, 66, 76.
 134.
 —, Robert, 28.
 —, Thomas, 56.
 —, William, 66.
 Adanson. Isabel, 12.
 Addley, Margaret, 41.
 Aggus, Joan, 15.
 Agiole, John, 118.
 Agorighte, William, 110.
 Agous, John, 15.
 Aiscough, Ascoughe, Ascue,
 Askewe, Agnes, 133.
 —, Andrew, 43, 130.
 —, Anne, 24, 45.
 —, — *or* Amy, 74.
 —, Christopher, 107.
 —, Cicely, 116.
 —, Eliza, 77.
 —, Elizabeth, 86.
 —, Frances, '*ut aiunt populi*,' 67.
 —, Henry, 41.
 —, John, 67, 82.
 —, — *or* Agnes, 140.
 —, Katherine, 40.
 —, Matthew, 43, 113.
 —, Richard, 61, 119.
 —, William, 2, 17, 23, 38, 45, 61,
 74, 77, 82, 86, 89*, 118.
 Akerley, Acarley, Acerley, Ackerley,
 Acreley, Cicely, 31.
 —, Grace, 127.
 —, Matthew, 79.
 —, Richard, 86, 139.
 —, Thomas, 27*, 74, 79, 86, 138.
 —, William, 68*, 74.
 Akers, William, 109.
 Akye, Elizabeth, 11.
 Alanson. *See* Allynson.
 Albroke, Anthony, 38.
 —, Katherine, 130.
 Alderchurche, Agnes, 130.
 Alderchurche, Alice, 41, 42, 134.
 —, Cassandra, 40.
 —, Charles, 137.
 —, Elizabeth, 49, 84, 116.
 —, Grace, 40.
 —, Henry, 137.
 —, Jonas, 45, 93.
 —, Margaret, 102.
 —, Mary, 141.
 —, Nicholas, 93.
 —, Susan, 59, 93, 134.
 —, Thomas, 6, 27, 45, 49, 52*, 59,
 84, 93, 117.
 —, William, 42, 43, 122, 130.
 —. *See also* Arderchirche.
 Alderson, Anne, 50.
 —, Katherine, 27.
 —, William, 11, 50.
 —. *See also* Elderson.
 Aldye *or* Atlove. *See* Atlove.
 Allynson, Alanson, Jane, 17.
 —, Joan, 9, 111.
 —, John, 117.
 —, Sarah, 14.
 Aloways, Elizabeth, 56.
 —, John, 56.
 Amarey, Thomas, 116.
 Ambler, Isabel, 113.
 —, John, 18.
 —. *See* Amler.
 Ambray, Thomas, 31.
 Ambrose, George, 86.
 —, Matthew, 86.
 Amler *or* Freestone, Agnes, 29.
 Ampleforth, Ampulforthe, John, 87,
 144.
 —, Thomas, 87.
 Anchant, Anthant, Isabel, 92.
 —, Richard, 92.
 Anderson, Agnes, 6.
 —, Alice, 82, 122, 136.
 —, Bennett, 70.
 —, Edward, 68, 132.
 —, Eliza, 24.
 —, Elizabeth, 41.
 —, Ellen, 135.
 —, Jane, 13, 116, 140.
 —, Joan, 47.
 —, John, 18, 26, 27, 66, 70, 73, 82,
 100.
 —, —, Mr., 30.
 —, Mary, 139.
 —, Peter, 73.
 —, Ralph, 21.
 —, Samuel, 66.
 —, William, 68, 134.
 —, Wolf, 47.
 Andrew, Andro, Androwe, Agnes,
 109, 127.

Andrew, Alexander, 57, 62.
 —, Alice, 126.
 —, Anne, 62.
 —, Dorothy, 135.
 —, John, 36, 55, 63, 102.
 —, Mary, 55, 102.
 —, Robert, 57, 102, 128.
 —, Thomas, 10, 16, 63.
 Andrewes, Andros *or* Underwood,
 Francis, 90.
 —, Margaret, 110, 116.
 — *or* Underwood, Margaret, 90.
 —, Mary, 35, 39.
 Andro. *See* Andrew.
 Andros. *See* Andrewes.
 Androwe. *See* Andrew.
 Anger, Adam, 136.
 —, Jane, 140.
 —, — *or* Joan, 89.
 —, Leonard, 89, 140.
 —, Margaret, 139.
 —, Richard, 30.
 Ansley, Edward, 65.
 —, Elizabeth, 28.
 —, Roger, 16, 65.
 Anthant. *See* Anchant.
 Antony, Charles, 73.
 —, Francis, 73.
 Apedaile, Apesdale, Alice, 112.
 —, Effam, 34.
 —, Isabel, 36.
 —, John, 34.
 Apelbe. *See* Appleby.
 Apesdale. *See* Apedaile.
 Apleton, Joan, 25.
 Apleyerd. *See* Appleyarde.
 Appleby, Apelbe, Bridget, 92.
 —, John, 26*, 92*.
 —, Margaret, 132.
 —, Simon, 92.
 Applegarth, Anthony, 65.
 —, Margaret, 65, 121.
 Appleyarde, Apleyerd, Appleyerde,
 Agnes, 6, 114.
 —, Amy, 25.
 —, Anthony, 14, 54, 60, 63, 72,
 131.
 —, Edward, 63, 119.
 —, Elizabeth, 60, 118.
 —, Henry, 63, 119.
 —, Joan, 116.
 —, John, 7, 106.
 —, William, 72, 129.
 Archard, Mary, 24.
 Archer, Agnes, 24.
 —, Alice, 141.
 —, Anne, 45, 110.
 —, Anthony, 104.
 —, Elizabeth, 11, 107.

Archer, Emmott, 104.
 —, John, 85, 139.
 —, Richard, 90, 106.
 —, Robert, 29.
 —, Thomas, 7, 10, 45, 90.
 —, William, 28, 85.
 Arderchirche, Richard, 109.
 —. *See also* Alderchurche.
 Aredale, William, 98.
 Ariall, Emma, 35.
 Armenge. *See* Armyn.
 Armestronge, Alice, 28, 38.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 99.
 —, Francis, 37.
 —, George, 45, 47, 53, 58, 116.
 —, Gertrude, 129.
 —, Henry, 42.
 —, Katherine, 40, 53, 114.
 —, Mark, 91.
 —, Ralph, 47.
 —, Richard, 53, 114.
 —, Simon, 45, 109.
 —, Thomas, 91.
 —, Walter, 58, 117.
 Armyn, Armenge, Bartholomew,
 Mr., 29.
 Arnall. *See* Arnold.
 Arnold, Arnall, Arnoll, Agnes, 140.
 —, Alice, 29.
 —, Arnold, 66.
 —, Isabel, 66.
 —, Robert, 25, 31, 92.
 —, William, 92.
 Arnoll. *See* Arnold.
 Arrowsmith, Arrosmyth, Anne, 45.
 —, Elizabeth, 37.
 —, Isabel, 20, 26, 42, 100.
 —, John, 1, 45, 50, 103, 122.
 —, Katherine, 31, 50.
 —, Richard, 39, 109.
 — *or* Smyth. *See* Smith.
 Arter, Aubry *or* Anthony, 139.
 Arthure, Arthur, Anne, 62.
 —, Catherine, 6.
 —, Francis, 34.
 —, Joan, 27, 102.
 —, John, 34.
 —, William, 17, 38, 62.
 Ascoughe, Ascue. *See* Aiscough.
 Ashe, Eyshe, Barbara, 127.
 —, Christian, 30.
 —, Edward, 24, 69, 91*, 94.
 —, George, 133.
 —, Henry, 15, 69, 75, 79.
 —, —, Mr., 27, 139.
 —, — *or* Harrie, 69, 75.
 —, Jane, 21.
 —, John, 94.
 —, Margaret, 134, 140.

- Ashe, Richard, 69, 138.
 —, Thomas, 79.
 Asheborn, James, 103.
 Asheley, Elizabeth, 20.
 Ashemaide, Alice, 118.
 Asheton, Agnes, 98.
 —, Alice, 112.
 —, Elizabeth, 45.
 —, Gilbert, 10, 45.
 —, Isabel, 15.
 —, Widow, 110.
 Ashewell, Edward, 11.
 —, Margaret, 120.
 Ashfall. *See* Hashfall.
 Ashwicke, Aswicke, Agnes, 17.
 —, Dorothy, 21.
 —, Harry, 102.
 —, Maude, 123.
 —. *See also* Haswyck.
 Askewe. *See* Aiscough.
 Atchinson, Robert, 130.
 Atkin, Atkyn, Hatkyn, Henry, 30,
 141.
 —, Isabel, 107.
 —, Janet, 97.
 —, John, 42, 105.
 —, Margaret, 41.
 —, Richard, 43.
 —, Thomas, 103.
 Atkinson, Atkynson, Agnes, 55, 66,
 110, 135.
 —, — *or* Anne, 30.
 —, Alice, 124.
 —, Andrew, 64.
 —, Anthony, 49, 61.
 —, Augustine, Austyn, 14, 16, 53,
 55, 60, 64, 71, 130.
 —, Edward, 29, 49.
 —, Elizabeth, 16, 38.
 —, Ellen, 24.
 —, Henry, 12, 18, 43, 63, 66, 71,
 78, 108, 116, 121, 138.
 —, Isabel, 108, 111.
 —, Jacclyne, 1.
 —, Joan, 112, 115.
 —, John, 16, 37, 48, 63, 112, 119,
 122.
 —, — *or* baruck John, 100.
 —, Margaret, 61, 104, 115.
 —, Margery, 45, 111, 129.
 —, Matthew, 49, 112.
 —, Peter, 71, 130.
 —, Richard, 43, 48, 107, 111.
 —, Simon, 53, 114.
 —, Thomas, 41, 78, 126.
 —, — *or* John, 132.
 —, William, 49, 60, 71, 111, 118,
 128.
 Atley, Alice, 117.
 Atley, Stephen, 112.
 Atlove *or* Aldye, Christopher, 137.
 Atlynne, Richard, 107.
 at Mylle *or* at Style. *See* at Style.
 Atsone, Stephen, 97.
 at Style, Alice, 38*, 100.
 —, Anthony, 41.
 —, Beatrice, 40.
 —, Christopher, 103.
 —, Dorothy, 104.
 —, Edward, 40.
 —, Elizabeth, 104.
 —, Frances, 40.
 —, — *or* Francis, 102.
 —, Judith, 41.
 —, Margaret, 40.
 — *or* at Mylle, Margaret, 40.
 —, Richard, 36.
 — *or* Still, Thomas, 93.
 —. *See* Noman.
 Attelby, Thomas, 13.
 Attertonne, Joan, 2.
 Attlebridge, Attlebrige, Andrew, 62.
 —, Eliza, 74, 131.
 —, — *or* Elizabeth, 132.
 —, Elizabeth *or* Margaret, 28.
 —, Katherine, 129.
 —, Peter, 51, 132.
 —, Thomas, 23, 51, 59, 62, 74, 78,
 135.
 —, William, 25, 59, 78, 117, 133.
 Aucock. *See* Awcock.
 Audley, Awdley, [blank], 107.
 —, Christopher, 107, 112.
 —, Frances, 37.
 —, — *or* Francis, 100.
 Audlynne. *See* Awdlyn.
 Augustine. *See* Awstinge.
 Austen, Margaret, 8.
 —, Mary, 61, 118.
 —, Robert, 61.
 Austinge. *See* Owstinge.
 Avverie. *See* Overey.
 Awbyn, Eliza, 129.
 —, George, 52.
 —, Janet, 136.
 —, William, 52.
 Awcock, Aucock, Anthony, 57.
 —, Dorothy, 126.
 —, Edward, 75.
 —, Margery, 15.
 —, Robert, 57.
 —, Thomas, 75.
 Awdley. *See* Audley.
 Awdlyn, Audlynne, John, 101.
 —, William, 1, 116.
 Awstin. *See* Owstinge.
 Awstinge, Augustine, John, 29.
 Awston, Robert, 15.

- Awvyn, Anne, 48.
 —, William, 11, 48.
- Bachelor, John, 116.
 —, Thomas, 113.
- Bachey, Joan, 93.
 —, Richard, 93.
- Backe, Henry, 115.
- Backewell. *See* Bakewell.
- Bacon, Elizabeth, 20.
- Badeley, George, 19.
- Badwyn. *See* Bawdwyn.
- Bagge, William, 12.
- Bagley, Emma, 132.
- Bainbrigg, Baynebrig, Alice, 108.
 —, Brian, 108.
- Bainbrough, Baynbroughe, John, 79.
 —, Lawrence, 26, 79.
- Baite. *See* Bate.
- Baker, James, 108.
 —, John, 104.
- Bakewell, Backewell, Margaret, 43, 108.
 —, Robert, 8, 47, 113.
 —, William, 47.
- Baldwyn, John, 114.
 —, Margaret, 58, 115, 118.
 —, William, 58.
 —. *See also* Bawdwyn.
- Ballance, William, 102.
- Ballard, Elizabeth, 88, 139.
 —, Jasper, 85.
 —, John, 29, 85, 88, 90.
 —, Nicholas, 90.
- Balman, Ballman, Elizabeth, 17.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 118.
- Balmer. *See* Bamber.
- Bamber, Balmer, Baumber,
 Bawmber, Agnes, 69.
 —, Bridget, 49
 —, Edward, 81.
 —, Henry, 49, 113.
 —, Isabel, 42, 64.
 —, Jabell, 106.
 —, James, 85.
 —, John, 75, 134.
 —, Richard, 79, 86.
 —, Simon, 40.
 —, William, 64, 69, 75, 79, 81, 85, 86, 129.
- Bamborough, Baumbrughe, Isabel, 44, 108.
- Bamford, Mary, 54, 116.
 —, William, 54.
- Bamforth, Anthony, 39.
 —, Elizabeth, 57.
 —, Mary, 116
 —, Mr., 57
- Banbroke, Lawrence, 138.
- Banes. *See* Baynes.
- Banks, Banckes, Elizabeth, 125.
 —, Isabel, 88.
 —, Mary, 75
 —, Thomas, 35, 75, 88, 94.
 —, William, 29, 33*, 94.
- Bansley. *See* Ransley.
- Bara. *See* Barrett.
- Barbra, Dorothy, 91.
 —, Fleary *or* Flare, 91.
- Barefoote, Edward, 120.
 —, Elizabeth, 107.
 —, William, 119.
- Barker, Catherine, 2.
 —, Ellen, 9
 —, Margaret, 118.
 — *alias* filia populi, Margaret, 58.
 —, Thomas, 16, 58, 108.
- Barlowe, Barloe, Agnes, 17.
 —, Alice, 106.
 —, Beatrice, 107.
 —, Christopher, 5, 8, 10.
- Barnabie, Jasper, 90.
 —, William, 30, 90.
- Barnard, Abra, 23.
 —, Agnes, 128.
 —, Alice, 83, 139.
 —, Anne, 72.
 —, John, 80, 139.
 —, Lawrence, 131.
 —, Mary, 23.
 —, Robert, 25, 80, 83.
 —, Vincent, 131.
 —, William, 22, 72, 127.
- Barnby, Thomas, 131.
- Barnes, [blank], 127.
 —, Bartill, 132.
 —, Beatrice, 117.
 —, John, 22, 71, 127.
 —, Margaret, 71, 107, 120.
 —, Robert, 7, 116.
 —, Ursula, 117.
 —, William, 35.
- Barnewell, William, 111.
- Barrand, William, 100.
- Barras. *See* Barres.
- Barratt. *See* Barrett.
- Barren, Elizabeth, 97.
 —, George, 17.
 —, Margaret, 102.
- Barres, Barras, Barwis, Elizabeth, 50.
 —, Emot, 54.
 —, Jane, 142.
 —, Lucy, 54, 115.
 —, Margaret, 108, 113.
 —, Stephen, 1, 6, 10, 49, 54.
 —, William, 12, 50, 141.

- Barrett, Bara, Barratt, Christopher,
25, 78*, 132, 133.
—, Jane, 32.
—, John, 107.
—, Margaret, 10.
—, Noye, 28.
—, Winifred, 26.
Barrowe *or* Boner, Jane, 31.
—, Noe, 13.
—, Peter, 93.
—, Samuel, 93.
Barrowes, Borowes, Alice, 21.
—, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 27.
—, Eme, 121.
—, George, 58.
—, Matthew, 52, 124.
—, Stephen, 58, 122.
—, William, 52.
Bartelmewe, Bartholmewe,
Edmond, 80.
—, Edward, 83.
—, George, 83, 107.
—, Henry, 140.
—, Isabel, 80.
Bartholmewe. *See* Bartelmewe.
Bartle, Agnes, 106.
Bartley, Bartholomew, 11.
Barton *or* Burton, Margaret, 28.
Barwick, Agnes, 19, 38, 101, 105.
—, Alice, 89.
—, Anne, 39.
—, Helen, 10.
—, Joan, 100, 102.
—, John *or* Joan, 135.
—, Richard, 108.
—, Robert, 27, 89.
—, Sebastian, 5, 8.
Barwis. *See* Barres.
Basker, John, 71.
—, Robert, 28.
—, William, 71.
Basse, Cicely, 128.
—, Elizabeth *or* Eliza, 128.
—, Jane, 10.
—, Katherine, 128.
—, Robert, 133.
—, Saunder, 128.
—, William, 128.
Bassett, Alexander, 70.
—, Andrew, 46.
—, John, 46, 49, 58.
—, —, churchwarden, 144.
—, Mary, 58.
—, William, 70.
Bastmande, Basteman, Simon, 140.
Bate, Baite, Bayte, Alice, 1.
—, Anne, 39.
—, Christopher, 68.
—, Ellen, 135.
Bate, Humphrey, 1, 107.
—, Isabel, 38, 101.
—, John, 68, 74, 97.
—, Katherine, 24.
—, Margaret, 22.
— *or* Battes, Margaret, 141.
—, Mary, 41, 111.
—, Philip, 34.
—, Richard, 74.
—, Robert, 34.
— *or* Bayteson, Robert, 27.
—, Rose, 103.
—, William, 122.
Bateman, Joan, 11.
—, Margaret, 44.
—, Maude, 141.
—, William, 2.
Bates, Rose, 6.
Bateson, Batson, Jane, 139.
— *or* Stoules, Martha *or* Mary, 84.
—, Robert, 6, 31.
— *or* Stoules, Robert, 84.
—, Rowland, 102.
— *or* Stoyles. *See* Stoyles.
Bathes, Elizabeth, 11.
Batson *See* Bateson.
Battes. *See* Bate.
Battey, Margaret, 21.
Baumber. *See* Bamber.
Bauy, Matthew, 34.
Bavyn, Agnes, 20.
—, Dorothy, 120.
—, Elizabeth, 37, 99.
—, Margaret, 7.
Bawde, Agnes, 7.
Bawdrie, Mary, 104.
Bawdwyne, Badwyn, Bawdyng,
Agnes, 24, 121.
—, Emma, 131.
—, James, 103.
—, Thomas, 69, 127.
—, William, 69.
— *See also* Baldwyn.
Bawdyng. *See* Bawdwyne.
Bawell, Bowell, John *or* Joshua, 82.
—, Robert, 82.
Bawmber. *See* Bamber.
Bawmer, Lawrence, 109.
— *See also* Bowmer.
Baxter, Agnes, 15, 98.
—, Anne, 36.
—, Henry, 29.
—, Isabel, 14.
—, Mary, 126.
—, Thomasin, 7.
—, William, 97.
Bayly, Alice, 9.
—, Anne, 104.
—, John, 75.

Bayly, Margaret, 21.
 —, Robert, 75.
 Bayne, Beatrice, 44.
 —, George, 33.
 —, Nicholas, 33.
 Baynes, Banes, Agnes, 74.
 —, Christopher, 22, 74, 133.
 —, Diones, 26.
 —, George, 116.
 —, Isabel, 10.
 —, Margaret, 15, 114.
 —, Nicholas, 8, 15, 107, 127.
 Baynton, Christian, 3.
 —, Isabel, 16.
 —, Jane, 1.
 —, William, 9.
 Bayte. *See* Bate.
 Bayteson *or* Bayte *See* Bate.
 Bayton, Isabel, 9.
 Beamond, Beamon, Arthur, 16, 123.
 —, Joan, 116.
 Beane, Eleanör, 25.
 Beatrice, Bettresse, Bettrice,
 —, Anthony, 14, 65, 68, 73, 80.
 —, Matthew, 73.
 —, Richard, 68.
 —, Robert, 65, 80.
 —. *See also* Bettridge.
 Beche, Beeche, Beetche, Betche,
 —, Agnes, 57, 119.
 —, Leonard, 122.
 —, Madge, 21.
 —, Matthew, 99.
 —, Thomas, 57, 61, 121.
 —, William, 61, 119.
 Becke, Elizabeth, 99.
 —, William, 105.
 — *or* Leke. *See* Leake.
 Beckeson, Alice, 128.
 Beckingham, Agnes, 21.
 Beckwell, Agnes, 124.
 —, Alice, 29, 72.
 —, John, 72, 134.
 Beckwith, Gregory, 78.
 —, Janet, 98.
 —, John, 16, 22, 78.
 —, Samuel, 78.
 Bedall, Bedell, Abigail, 78.
 —, John, 75.
 —, Samuel, 80*.
 Bede, Alice, 9.
 Bedell. *See* Bedall.
 Bedgland, Bigland, William, 30.
 Bedgley. *See* Bigley.
 Bedience, Bediens, Beriance [*blank*],
 44.
 —, Agnes, 121, 128*.
 —, Azarias, 9, 20, 52, 128.
 —, Azarie, 47, 56, 58, 69.

Bedience, Cassander, 36, 116.
 —, Charles, 52.
 —, Elizabeth, 58, 127.
 —, George, 47.
 —, Isabel, 24.
 —, John, 47, 49, 69, 128*.
 — *or* Berience, John, 8.
 —, Margaret, 56, 106, 116.
 —, Misaell, 102.
 —, Robert, 47, 114.
 —, Susan, 23.
 —, Thomas, 111.
 —, William, 44.
 Bedom, William, 111.
 Bedon, John, 31.
 Bee *or* Lee, Mary, 12.
 Beeche. *See* Beche.
 Beetche. *See* Beche.
 Bell, Bells, Agnes, 79, 111, 133.
 —, Alice, 11.
 —, Anthony, 101.
 —, Christopher, 93.
 —, Elizabeth, 108, 114.
 —, Eme, 23.
 —, Florence, 106.
 —, George, 19, 69, 124.
 —, Harry, 107.
 —, Jane, 22.
 —, Joan, 28, 98.
 —, John, 28, 32, 84, 87, 93*, 118.
 —, Katherine, 126.
 —, Leonard, 87.
 —, Lucy, 30.
 —, Margaret, 19, 139.
 —, Mary, 25, 93.
 —, Maude, 2.
 —, Ralph, 69.
 —, Reynold, 9, 137.
 —, Richard, 79.
 —, Rose, 3.
 —, Samuel, 131.
 —, Thomas, 84, 109, 140.
 —, William, 2, 122.
 Bellman. *See* Belman.
 Bells. *See* Bell.
 Belman, Bellman, Agnes, 102, 105.
 —, Eliza, 129.
 —, Elizabeth, 9.
 —, John, 38, 129.
 —, Mary, 114.
 —, Thomas, 1, 106.
 —, — *or* John, 20.
 Benacle, John, 109.
 Bendes, Henry, 58.
 —, *alias* filius populi, William, 58.
 Beners *or* Levers. *See* Levers.
 Beneson. *See* Benson.
 Benne, Alexander, 24.
 —, Goodwife, 131.

- Benne, Richard, 132.
 —, William, 24.
 Bennett, Agnes, 10.
 —, Amy, 30.
 —, Anne, 50, 112.
 —, Barbara, 91.
 —, Edward, 52.
 —, Elizabeth, 115.
 —, Frances, 76.
 —, Fridisway, 93.
 —, Joan, 20, 46, 111.
 —, — or John, 48.
 —, —, senior, 111.
 —, John, 24, 76, 83, 86*, 93.
 —, Leonard, 43, 112.
 —, Margaret, 83.
 —, — or William, 137.
 —, Mary, 63, 121.
 —, Richard, 56, 117.
 —, Robert, 99.
 —, Simon, 30, 91.
 —, Thomas, 9, 19, 45, 46, 48, 50,
 52, 56, 63, 122.
 —, William, 45.
 Benson, Beneson, *or* Pensone,
 Bridget, 138.
 —, Christopher, 31.
 —, Elizabeth, 109.
 —, Henry, 14.
 —, John, 22.
 —, Richard, 27.
 —. *See also* Benyson.
 Bentam, Margaret, 108.
 Benton, Christian, 136.
 —, Katherine, 25.
 Benygson, Robert, 101.
 Benyson *or* Hunter, Agnes, 13.
 —. *See also* Benson.
 Benyworth, Cicely, 101.
 Berell, Alice, 10.
 Beriance. *See* Bedience.
 Beste, Agnes, 6.
 —, Katherine, 19.
 Beston, Alice, 111.
 Betch. *See* Beche.
 Betriche. *See* Bettridge.
 Bett, Alice, 16.
 Bettis, Esther, 110.
 —, Jane, 26, 31.
 —, Samuel, 63, 120.
 —, Thomas, 55, 63, 132.
 —, William, 55, 122.
 Bettresse. *See* Beatrice.
 Beatrice. *See* Beatrice.
 Bettridge, Betriche [*blank*], 92.
 —, Alice, 86, 139.
 —, Anthony, 86, 92.
 —, Matthew, 141.
 —, Nicholas, 142.
 Bettridge, Robert, 139.
 —. *See also* Beatrice.
 Bever, Frances, 82.
 —, Robert, 82.
 Bickbie *or* Rackabie. *See* Rackaby.
 Bicklinge, John, 89.
 —, William, 89.
 Bidgley. *See* Bigley.
 Bigge, Alice, 107.
 Bigland. *See* Bedgland.
 Bigley, Bedgley, Bidgley, Bygley,
 Agnes, 29.
 —, Alice, 119.
 —, John, 93.
 —, William, 93.
 Biglin. *See* Bydglyn.
 Billingsley, Edith, 27.
 —, John, 132.
 —, Thomas, 23.
 Bingham. *See* Byngame.
 Bingley, Byngley, Margaret, 98, 117.
 Binley, Robert, 121.
 Birde, Burde, Byrde, Agnes, 40*, 42,
 99, 103, 114.
 —, Christopher, 110.
 —, Dorothy, 35, 46, 125.
 —, Elizabeth, 122.
 —, Esaia, 47.
 —, Francis, 38.
 —, George, 33, 131.
 —, Hester, 101.
 —, Joan, 19, 104.
 —, John, 121.
 —, Joyce, 17.
 —, Katherine, 117.
 —, Margaret, 40.
 —, Peter, 112.
 —, Robert, 114.
 —, Thomas, 8, 47.
 —, William, 2, 38, 46.
 Bissett, Byssett, Isabel, 9.
 —, John, 97.
 —, Martin, 98.
 Bithrom, Jethro, 129.
 Bithron. *See* Bythorn.
 Black, Joan, 139.
 Blackamore, Avis, 126.
 —, Frances, 11.
 —, Henry, 107.
 —, Joan, 126.
 —, John, 5, 10, 48, 110, 127, 128.
 —, Katherine, 9, 13.
 —, Mary, 48, 126.
 Blackamore, child, a, 109.
 Blackeborne, Agnes, 15.
 —, Alice, 10.
 —, Edward, 98.
 —, Elizabeth, 65.
 —, Emma, 125.

Blackeborne, John, 108, 116.
 —, Thomas, 65.
 Blackowe, Alice, 13.
 Blackwell, Abigail, Mabigall,
 Nabigall, 51, 113.
 —, Alice, 112
 —, Robert, 51.
 Blackwyn, Edward, 14.
 Blackye, Blakey, Agnes, 113, 115.
 —, Edward, 6, 119.
 —, Elizabeth, 123.
 Bland, Agnes, 117.
 —, Alice, 132.
 —, Edmund, 12.
 —, Edward, 53.
 —, Jacoba *or* Zatharie, 128.
 —, Richard, 18, 26, 53, 120.
 Blanke, Alice, 16.
 —, Anne, 59.
 —, Hugh, 59.
 Bleighe, John, 17.
 Blewcotes, Cecily, 98.
 Blewett, Agnes, 133.
 Blisbery, Blysbery, Agnes, 17.
 —, Phillip, 97.
 —, Richard, 40.
 Bloncke. *See* Blonke.
 Blonke, Bloncke, Agnes, 126.
 Bloode, Jane, 21.
 Blunt, Frances, 21.
 Blysberv. *See* Blisbery.
 Blysborowe, Byllsborowghe, Joan *or*
 John, 100.
 Blythe, Elizabeth, 97.
 Bodyley, Bodilay, Bodylowe, Agnes,
 58, 117.
 —, George, 15, 58, 66, 70.
 —, Margaret, 66.
 —, Rachel, 129.
 —, Reynold, 70.
 Bohome, Robert, 34, 35.
 Bolby. *See* Boulby.
 Bollene, Christian, 118.
 Bolles, Bollys, Bowles, Anne, 29.
 —, Mr., 106.
 —, Richard, Esq., 135.
 Bollinge. *See* Bullinges.
 Boncer *or* Browne, Margaret, 31.
 Bond, Christopher, 111.
 —, Isabel, 141.
 —, Joan, 10.
 —, Margery, 42, 105.
 —, Thomas, 18.
 Bone, John, 84.
 —, Richard, 84.
 Boner *or* Barrowe. *See* Barrowe.
 Bonner, Agnes, 17, 36.
 —, Elizabeth, 105.
 —, Ellen, 141

Bonner, Frances, 12.
 — *or* Rumnaye, George, 51.
 —, Hester, 39.
 —, Isabel, 22, 38, 43.
 —, John, 77.
 — *or* Rumnaye, John, 51.
 —, Margaret, 22, 38.
 —, Martha *or* Margaret, 87.
 —, Mary, 89, 92.
 —, Robert, 41, 48, 74, 85, 87, 92,
 117.
 —, Samuel, 85, 138.
 —, Thomas, 48, 117.
 —, William, 22, 72*, 74, 77, 86*,
 89, 129.
 Boolby, Andrew, 42.
 Boorne. *See* Borne.
 Boothe, Bothe, Bouthe, Alexander,
 102.
 —, Alice, 76.
 —, Anne, 97.
 —, Elizabeth, 9.
 —, Gregory, 27, 83.
 —, Joan, 10, 43, 124.
 —, John, 60.
 —, Margaret, 105.
 —, Misaell, 60.
 —, Ralph, 81.
 —, Richard, 76, 81.
 —, Sarah, 83.
 —, Thomas, 108.
 Borde, Jane, 43.
 Boreman, Elizabeth, 120.
 —, Francis, 59.
 —, George, 115.
 —, Grace, 65.
 —, Thomas, 59, 65.
 Bormwoth *or* Borowe. *See* Borowe.
 Borne, Boorne, Grace, 23.
 —, Margaret, 76.
 —, Matthew, 76.
 Bornett, Burnet, Isabel, 122.
 —, John, 31.
 —, Robert, 128.
 Borowe, Edmund, 113.
 —, George, 60.
 —, Margaret, 2.
 —, Richard, 60.
 — *or* Bormwoth, Ursula, 113.
 Borowes. *See* Barrowes.
 Borrell, Elizabeth, 121.
 —, George, 54, 64.
 —, Robert, 64.
 —, William, 54.
 —. *See also* Burrell.
 Boshey. *See* Busshey.
 Boston, Matthew, 94.
 —, Thomas, 30, 94.

- Boston, churchwardens of, 1, 2*, 143*, 144*.
 —, mayor of, 141.
 —, minister of the church of, 115.
 —, vicar of, 1, 2*, 136, 143*, 144*.
 Boswell, Jane, 10.
 Botcher, Alice, 7.
 —. *See also* Butcher.
 Bothe. *See* Boothe.
 Bottomley, Alice, 133.
 —, William, 5, 6, 132.
 Boucher. *See* Bousher.
 Boulby, Bolby, Bouldby, Bowlby, Agnes, 123.
 —, Andrew, 27, 83, 86, 93.
 —, Anne, 83, 140.
 —, Audrey, 69.
 —, Daniel, 86.
 —, Elizabeth, 31.
 — *alias populi*, Elizabeth, 93.
 —, John, 40, 123.
 —, Thomas, 6, 20, 69, 71*, 129, 137.
 —, William, 41.
 Boulton or Bowtell. *See* Bowtell.
 Bounce, Dorothy, 12.
 Bountinge, Mr., 110.
 Bousher, Boucher, Bowsher, Katherine, 12.
 —, Leonard, jun., 114.
 —, —, minister of Boston, 115.
 —, Margaret, 15, 132.
 Bouthe. *See* Boothe.
 Bowcer, William, 7.
 Bowde, Elizabeth, 119.
 —, Simon, 21.
 Bowell. *See* Bawell.
 Bower, Elizabeth, 14, 18.
 —, John, 2, 113.
 Bowghe, William, 6.
 Bowlby. *See* Boulby.
 Bowles. *See* Bolles.
 Bowmer, Agnes, 33.
 —, Edener, Edone, 6.
 —, William, 33.
 —. *See also* Bawmer.
 Bowsher. *See* Bousher.
 Bowsinge, Andrew, 11.
 Bowtell, Bowtall, Bowtle, Buttoll, Barnaby, 19, 70.
 —, — or Bartholomew, 139.
 —, Francis, 70.
 —, James, 30.
 — or Boulton, John, 32.
 —, Thomas, 141.
 Brackenbury, Brakenburye, Catherine or Robert, 103.
 —, John, wife of, 108.
 —, Margaret, 25, 105.
 Braddyng. *See* Broddinge.
 Bradlaye or Broadley. *See* Broadley.
 Bradley, Ellen, 27.
 —, John, 64.
 —, Mildred, 55.
 —, Thomas, 121.
 —, William, 55, 64.
 — or Broadley. *See* Broadley.
 Bradshawe, Bredsawe, Alice, 114.
 —, Beatrice, 14.
 —, Joan, 6.
 —, Mother, 132.
 —, William, 11, 120.
 Brake, Isabel, 15.
 Brakeelby, Joan, 11.
 Brakenburye. *See* Brackenbury.
 Brandeth, Thomas, 34.
 —, William, 34.
 Brandrethe, Helen, 105.
 Brantingham, John, 101.
 Brathytt, Thomas, 108.
 Bray, James, 139.
 Bredsawe. *See* Bradshawe.
 Breley, George, 82.
 —, Richard, 82.
 Bretton. *See* Burton.
 Brian. *See* Bryan.
 Brid. *See* Bride.
 Bride, Brid, Bryde, Agnes, 16.
 —, Christian, 86, 141.
 —, Christopher, 7.
 —, Elizabeth, 92.
 —, Katherine, 139.
 —, Ralph, 29, 31, 86, 92.
 —, Stephen, 129.
 Bridges, Bridgges. *See* Brigges.
 Brigge, Thomas, 8.
 Brigges, Bridges, Bridgges, Andrew, 137.
 —, Edmund, 126.
 —, Richard, 120.
 —, Thomas, 128.
 Brine. *See* Bryan.
 Bristoe, Bristowe, Edward, 137.
 —, Robert, 134.
 Brittain, Britten, Brytton, Alice, 83.
 —, Elizabeth, 138.
 —, John, 32.
 —, Margaret, 91.
 —, Nicholas, 87.
 —, Thomas, 83, 87, 91.
 Broadley or Bradlaye, William, 13.
 Brocked. *See* Brockett.
 Brockett, Brocked, Agnes, 87.
 —, Dorothy, 78, 133.
 —, Ellen, 80, 141.
 —, John, 78, 80, 84, 87, 93.

Brockett, John *or* Nicholas, 84.
 —, Katherine, 93.
 Brockwood, John, 25.
 Broddinge, Braddyng, Brodwin,
 Brodyn, Anne, 58, 113.
 —, — *or* Amy, 51.
 —, Elizabeth, 41, 105.
 —, Joan, 101.
 —, Margaret, 23.
 —, Mary, 46, 110.
 —, Richard, 46, 47, 51, 113.
 —, Thomas, 3, 6, 43, 44*, 58.
 Brodebancke, Helen, 6.
 Brodwin, Brodyn. *See* Broddinge.
 Brokes, Benjamin, 139.
 —, Margery, 13.
 Brotherheade, Henry, 26.
 Broughe, Browe, Isabel, 10.
 —, John, 21.
 —, Mary, 5.
 —, Rose, 16.
 Broughte, Browghe, Edward, 89.
 —, Henry, 80.
 Broughton, Agnes, 126.
 —, Elizabeth, 140.
 —, Nicholas, 84.
 —, Rachel *or* Nicholas, 84.
 —, Richard, 16.
 Browe. *See* Broughe.
 Browghe. *See* Broughte.
 Browne, Broune, Agnes, 2, 11, 15,
 18, 109, 132.
 —, — *filia populi*, 43.
 —, Alexander, 86.
 —, Alice, 68, 87.
 —, Amy, 138.
 —, Ancoras, 113.
 —, Anne, 27, 69, 95.
 —, Christian, 59, 118.
 —, Christopher *or* Christian, 141.
 —, Cicely, 134.
 —, Dorothy, 9, 133, 138.
 —, Edward, 109.
 —, Elizabeth, 40, 72, 105, 123,
 137, 138.
 —, Ellen, 29, 44.
 —, Emma, 122.
 —, Emmott, 5.
 —, Frances, 75.
 —, — *or* Francis, 139.
 —, Helen, 109.
 —, Henry, 92, 114.
 —, Isaac, 60, 124.
 —, Isabel, 12.
 —, James, 34, 68, 124.
 —, Jane, 37, 51, 90.
 —, Jasper, 83.
 —, Joan, 9, 12, 64, 73, 101, 110,
 112, 131.

Browne, Joan, Mrs., 135.
 —, John, 11, 34, 35, 36, 38, 47, 51,
 52, 59*, 62, 65, 68, 74, 78, 79,
 101*, 107, 108, 109, 118, 122, 126.
 —, Joseph, 76, 79, 90, 95.
 —, — *or* Joshua, 83, 86.
 —, Katherine, 134.
 —, Leonard, 92.
 —, Lucy, 83.
 —, Lyon, 24, 79, 87.
 —, — *or* Lionel, 83.
 —, Margaret, 13, 14, 18, 39, 62,
 115, 119*, 132.
 —, Margery, 23.
 —, Mary, 22, 47, 59, 79, 133.
 —, Nicholas, 122.
 —, Richard, 58, 133.
 —, Robert, 18, 29, 32, 86*, 113,
 122, 142, 142ⁿ.
 —, Roger, 111.
 —, Rose, 16, 34.
 —, Sarah, 80.
 —, Stephen, 25, 138.
 —, Theophilus, 16, 60, 64, 68, 75,
 131.
 —, Thomas, 6, 14, 27, 34, 48, 65,
 68, 73, 80, 108, 109, 118, 121.
 —, Thomas Gamaliel, 68.
 —, Thomasin, 98.
 —, Walter, 52.
 —, William, 11, 20, 48, 58, 62, 69,
 72, 74, 76.
 —, —, minister, 29.
 —, Zabulon, 62, 122.
 — *or* Boncer. *See* Boncer.
 Browster. *See* Bruster.
 Bruns'm, Guddy, 112.
 Bruster, Browster, Alice, 134.
 —, John, 142.
 Bryan, Brian, Brine, Eleanor, 19.
 —, Francis *or* Frances, 124.
 —, Robert, 115.
 Bryde. *See* Bride.
 Brytton. *See* Brittain.
 Buche, Buchey. *See* Busshey.
 Buck, Elizabeth, 20, 30.
 —, Henry, 118.
 —, John, 16, 66, 122.
 —, Margaret, 61.
 —, Nicholas, 66.
 —, Thomas, 66, 71, 138.
 —, William, 17, 61, 66, 71.
 Buckmynster, Robert, 73.
 —, Thomas, 73.
 Bucknall, Agnes, 19, 44, 107.
 — *or* Buckwel, Alice, 112.
 —, Henry, 8, 14, 15, 119.
 —, Margery, 114.
 Buckwel. *See* Bucknall.

- Buckworth, Grace, 7.
 —, Richard, 11.
 Buerley, Agnes, 9.
 Bull, Eleanor, Mrs., 130.
 —, Samuel, 19.
 Bullen. *See* Bullinges.
 Bullens. *See* Bullinges.
 Buller, Helen, 14.
 —, Robert, 113.
 Bullinges, Bollinge, Bullen,
 Bullens, Bullinge, Bullyn,
 Elizabeth, 139.
 —, John, 140.
 —, Marion, 52.
 —, Ralph, 87.
 —, Thomas, 52, 87, 141.
 —, William, 38, 100.
 Bullingham, Francis, Mr., 26.
 Bullock, Agnes, 112.
 —, Elizabeth, 43, 111.
 —, John, 7, 45.
 —, Phillip, 13.
 —, Thomas, 45.
 —, Winifred, 41.
 Bullyn. *See* Bullinges.
 Bulson, Bullstone, Bulstone, Arthur,
 99.
 —, Katherine, 128.
 Bulstone. *See* Bulson.
 Bulward, Agnes, 26.
 Burche, Renold, 48.
 —, William, 48.
 —. *See also* Byrche.
 Burde. *See* Birde.
 Burdekyn, John, 32.
 Burden, Isabel, 10.
 Burgon, Margaret, 38, 100.
 —, Richard, 101.
 Burley, Agnes, 109.
 —, Hector, 135.
 —, Nicholas, 23.
 —, Susan, 130.
 Burnet. *See* Bornett.
 Burrell, Elizabeth, 59.
 —, George, 14, 59.
 —. *See also* Borrell.
 Burrowe, Edmund, 42.
 Bursse, Thomas, 6.
 Burte. *See* Byrte.
 Burton, Agnes, 18, 27, 130.
 — *or* Bretton, Alice, 141.
 —, Anania, 39.
 —, Elizabeth, 5, 111.
 —, Frances, 37.
 —, — *or* Francis, 99, 115.
 —, Francis, 37.
 —, George, 12, 50.
 —, Isabel, 20, 38.
 —, Katherine, 8.
 Burton, Reynold, 103.
 —, Richard, 10, 101, 110.
 —, Thomas, 29.
 —, William, 50, 131.
 — *or* Barton. *See* Barton.
 Burwell, Alice, 25.
 —, Ann, 11.
 —, George, 66, 71, 75*, 131.
 —, Jane, 66.
 —, Joan, 71, 131.
 —, Margaret, 132.
 —, Robert, 125, 131.
 —, Thomas, 109.
 —, William, 131.
 Bushe, Susan, 23.
 Busse, Bust, Agnes, 20, 86.
 —, Anne, 140.
 —, Barnard, 25, 76*, 81, 86, 93.
 —, Joan, 12.
 —, Sarah, 93.
 —, Thomas, 81, 118.
 Bussell *or* Russell, Oliver, 13.
 Busshey, Boshey, Buche, Buchey,
 Alice, 5, 139.
 —, Barbara, 14.
 —, George, 89, 140.
 —, Henry, 24.
 —, Jane, 32.
 —, John, 12, 51, 113.
 —, Mildred, 141.
 —, Richard, 28, 89.
 —, Sarah, 87.
 —, Thomas, 87, 139.
 —, Ursula, 134.
 —, William, 32, 51.
 Bust. *See* Busse.
 Bustard, Bustoe, John, 87, 139.
 —, Mary, 91.
 —, Matthew, 23, 87, 91, 94.
 —, Thomas, 94.
 Bustoe. *See* Bustard.
 Butcher, Agnes, 26.
 —. *See also* Botcher.
 Butler, Agnes, 140.
 —, Anne, 90.
 —, George, 110.
 —, John, 37, 101.
 —, Katherine, 115.
 —, Margery, 104.
 —, Matthew, 94.
 —, Thomas, 30, 90, 94.
 —, William, 97.
 — *or* Rutter. *See* Rutter.
 Buttoll. *See* Bowtell.
 Buttrey, Buttrey, Anne, 123.
 —, George, 91.
 —, John, 8, 82.
 —, Margaret, 16.
 —, Margery, 116.

- Buttrej, Mary, 91.
 —, William, 82.
 Byddon *or* Pedon. *See* Pedon.
 Bydglyn, Biglin, John, 140.
 Bygley. *See* Bigley.
 Byllsborowghe. *See* Blysborowe.
 Byngame, Henry, 98.
 Byngley. *See* Bingley.
 Byngleyn, Henry, 35.
 Byrche, Byrtche. Isabel, 23.
 —, Ralph, 14
 —, William, 8, 18, 124.
 —. *See also* Burche.
 Byrde. *See* Birde.
 Byrley, Elizabeth, 6.
 Byrom, John, 20.
 Byrtche. *See* Byrche.
 Byrte, Eme, 23.
 Byssett. *See* Bissett.
 Bythorn, Bithron, Margaret, 27.
- Cade, Cayde, Anckras, 6.
 —, John, 122.
 Callowe, Robert, 130.
 Calthorp, Callthrop, Joan, 135.
 —, John, 128.
 —, Margaret, 23.
 —, Thomas, 131.
 Calverley, Caverley, Colverye,
 Coverley, Edward, 83, 101,
 129, 138.
 —, Elizabeth, 5, 25.
 —, John, 6.
 —, —, Mr., 17.
 —, Mary, 72.
 —, Thomas, 102.
 —, William, 22, 72, 83, 137, 138.
 Caman, Ellen, 134.
 Camell, Margaret, 22.
 Cames, Cams, Anthony, 85.
 —, Katherine, 85.
 Camock, Alice, 67, 132.
 —, Astica, 76.
 —, Elizabeth, 86.
 —, Jane, 78.
 —, Joan, 140.
 —, Leonard, 87, 91.
 —, — *or* Richard, 82.
 —, Margaret, 61, 136.
 —, Richard *or* Leonard, 82.
 —, Robert, 29, 58, 61, 67, 76, 78,
 82, 86, 91.
 —, Sarah, 58, 117.
 —, William, 87.
 Campe, Agnes, 60.
 —, Helen, 99.
 —, Richard, 60.
 Campenett, Camponett, Agnes,
 128.
- Campenett, Eden, 43.
 —, Elizabeth, 17.
 —, Frances, 16.
 —, Joan, 104.
 —, Leonard, 7, 8, 46, 49, 114.
 —, Mary, 46, 122.
 —, Mildred, 49.
 —, Robert, 41, 107.
 Cams. *See* Cames.
 Cannock, Robert, 102.
 —, William, 85.
 —, —, Mr., 85.
 —. *See also* Gannock.
 Canon, Thomas, 10, 26.
 Capon, Agnes, 9.
 Capper *or* Dawson, Richard, 129.
 Capps, Alice, 68.
 —, Anne, 64.
 —, Edward, 72.
 —, Frances, 61.
 —, John, 61, 64, 68, 72, 129.
 Carbridge, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 136.
 Caresley. *See* Carsley.
 Carlill, Edward, 74.
 —, Eliza, 76.
 —, Frances, 76.
 —, Francis, 23, 74.
 Carre, Alice, 103.
 —, Anne, Mrs., 140.
 —, Christopher, 79.
 —, Henry, 79.
 —, — *or* Harrie, 26.
 —, Isabel, 104.
 —, Joan, 107.
 —, Margaret, 110.
 —, Robert, 111.
 Carsey, Henry, 50, 112.
 —, Mr., 50.
 Carsley, Caresley, Agnes, 126.
 —, Elizabeth, 27.
 —, Richard, 23.
 Carter, Cartare, Agnes, 11, 16, 85,
 140.
 —, Alice, 5, 8, 109.
 —, Bridget, 22.
 —, Elizabeth, 30.
 —, Ellen, 17.
 —, George, 17, 137.
 —, Grace, 2.
 —, Jane *or* Joan, 25, 103.
 —, John, 15, 81, 85, 114, 131.
 —, Judith, 92.
 —, Margaret, 9, 102.
 —, Margery, 132.
 —, Philip, 114.
 —, Robert, 3, 6, 92, 106.
 —, William, 21, 81.
 Cartwright, Cartwrite, Jane, 115.
 —, William, 98.

- Carulton, Thomas, 46.
 —, William, 46.
 Carver, Thomas, 113.
 Cason, Casson Bridget, 81.
 —, Richard, 27, 81.
 — or Cole, Richard, 84.
 — —, Sarah, 84.
 — —, Thomas, 84.
 Casselforth, Nicholas, 100.
 Casson. *See* Cason.
 Catarine, William, 1.
 Cater, Cayter, Alexander, 46.
 —, Bridget, 22.
 —, Edmund, 46, 110.
 — or Slater, Frideswide, 27.
 —, Mr., 46.
 —, Richard, 50.
 —, Thomas, 22, 46, 50.
 Catley, Richard, 105.
 Caunt, Thomas, 139.
 Caustone, Misaack, 40.
 Cauthorne, Cawthorn, Alice, 113.
 —, Deborah, 109.
 —, Mary, 49, 116.
 —, Robert, 12, 49, 113.
 —, Susan, 110.
 —, Ursula, 112.
 Cave, Thomas, 10.
 Caverley. *See* Calverley.
 Cawde, Jane, 93.
 —, John, 93.
 Cawdron, Catherine, 104.
 Cawsey, Cawsye, Alexander, 104.
 —, Anne, 41, 106.
 —, James or Agnes, 100.
 —, John, 110.
 Cawthorn. *See* Cauthorne.
 Cayde. *See* Cade.
 Cayter. *See* Cater.
 Ceies, William, 137.
 Chace. *See* Chase.
 Chaîne, Mary, 65.
 —, Robert, 65.
 Chalinge, Elizabeth or Elizabeth, 27.
 Challans, Thomas, 137.
 Challner, Isaac, 41.
 Chamberleyn, Henry, 111.
 Chambers, Robert, 21.
 Chapman, Abigail, 52, 134.
 —, Agnes, 8*, 105, 106, 127.
 —, Alexander, 25, 80.
 —, Christopher, 122.
 —, Eliza, 24.
 —, Elizabeth, 32*, 56, 106.
 —, Ellen, 66.
 —, Frances or Francis, 132.
 —, Francis, 56, 62.
 —, Grace, 122.
 —, Joan, 134, 137.
 Chapman, John, 21, 39, 63.
 —, Katherine, 80.
 —, Margaret, 18, 48, 102.
 —, Mary, 63, 120.
 —, Rachel, 38, 118.
 —, Ralph, 62.
 —, Richard, 45, 48, 122.
 —, Robert, 35, 113.
 —, Simon, 123.
 —, Thomas, 7, 45, 91, 103, 107.
 —, William, 21, 27, 30, 52, 57, 66, 91.
 —, Winifrid, 111.
 — or Clapham. *See* Clapham.
 Charborne, Humphrey, 126.
 Charters. *See* Chartris.
 Chartris, Charters, Henry, 92.
 —, John, 138.
 —, Thomas, 92.
 Chase, Chace, Chasse, Agnes, 6.
 —, Anne, 77, 132.
 —, George, 72, 77.
 —, Margaret, 72.
 —, Margery or Margaret, 141.
 Chatterton, Audrey, 17.
 Chaulnes, Isaac, 104.
 Chaunce, Margaret, 21.
 Chauntrye, Elizabeth, 32.
 Chawnar, Chauner, Chawnor, John, 123.
 —, Thomas, 7, 109.
 Chawners, Agnes, 43.
 —, Margaret, 11.
 Cheles or Gyles, Thomas, 133.
 Cherles, Dorothy, 112.
 Cherye, Mary, 111.
 Chesman, Elizabeth, 117.
 Chester, Agnes, 22.
 —, Alan, 78.
 —, Alexander, 78.
 —, Alice, 16.
 —, Audrey, 69.
 —, Elizabeth, 95.
 —, John, 8, 95.
 —, Margaret, 8, 17, 105.
 —, Mercy, 138.
 —, Nicholas, 18, 69.
 —, Robert, 127.
 —, Thomas, 136.
 Childe, Ellen, 107.
 —, Mary, 11.
 —, Richard, 10, 110.
 —, Robert, 144.
 — —, churchwarden, 143.
 Chunye, John, 9.
 Chynney, John, 99.
 Cime, Kime, John, 29.
 —. *See also* Kyme.
 Cioke, Bartholomew, 5.

Cipas, Cippis, Kippias, Kyppes,
 Elizabeth, 90.
 —, Margaret, 86.
 —, William, 29, 86, 90, 92*.
 Clacksby, Emma, 111.
 Clanye, John, 98.
 Clapham, Clappam, Claypam,
 Agnes, 14.
 —, Alice, 22.
 —, Anne, 68.
 —, Elizabeth, 28.
 —, Frances, 39.
 — *or* Chapman, Helen, 99.
 —, Jane, 64, 123.
 —, John, 64, 68, 73*, 137.
 —, Katherine, 13.
 —, Margaret, 50.
 —, Thomas, 57.
 —, Walter, 57.
 —, William, 50, 73.
 Clarke, Clarcke, Clerk, Agnes, 1, 9,
 82, 107, 110, 128.
 —, Alice, 21, 29, 38, 107, 116.
 —, Anthony, 43.
 —, Christopher, 24, 37, 76, 82,
 125, 132, 142.
 —, Cicely, 25, 37, 91.
 —, Diana, 13.
 —, Eliza, 79.
 —, Ellen, 20.
 —, Eme, 2, 19.
 —, Emmett, 39.
 —, George, 6.
 —, Grace, 50, 64, 112.
 —, Isabel, 2, 76.
 —, James, 59.
 —, Jane, 137.
 —, Joan, 2, 7*, 27, 80, 109, 116.
 —, — *or* Jane, 75.
 —, John, 5, 21, 38, 40, 43, 59, 70,
 71*, 75, 77*, 79, 87, 98, 102, 103,
 109, 110, 121, 126*.
 —, Laurence, 34, 45, 50, 54.
 —, Leonard, 35, 102, 106.
 —, Margaret, 12, 21, 37, 39, 100,
 128.
 —, Margery, 134.
 —, Mary, 28, 43*, 107.
 —, Nicholas, 34, 117.
 —, Peter, 54, 98, 114.
 —, Richard, 30, 50, 76, 106, 114,
 130, 134.
 —, Robert, 45, 111.
 —, Roger, 14, 54.
 —, Thomas, 15, 28*, 31, 35, 70,
 102, 109.
 —, William, 8, 16, 20, 28, 29, 35,
 41*, 50, 54*, 59, 64, 71, 76, 80,
 87, 91, 97*, 115, 117.

Clarson, Eden, 20.
 —, James, 135.
 Clauson, Clawson, Cuthbert, 57.
 —, Gilbert *or* Cuthbert, 13.
 —, Katherine, 57.
 Claxton, Deborah, 13.
 Clay, Cley, Adlard, 117.
 —, Agnes, 18, 20, 130.
 —, Alice, 107.
 —, Anthony, 52, 76, 113.
 —, Beatrice *or* Bettene, 139.
 —, Bennett, 30.
 —, Christopher, 91, 135.
 —, Edith, 85.
 —, Eleanor, 25.
 —, Eliza, 76.
 —, Elizabeth, 55.
 —, Henry, 3, 107, 109.
 —, Isabel, 129.
 —, Joan, 14, 104.
 —, John, 20, 23, 40*, 43, 97, 109,
 118, 122, 130, 139.
 —, — *or* Simon, 78.
 — *or* Eleye, John, 99.
 —, Katherine, 42, 62, 104.
 —, Magdalen, 39, 108.
 —, Margaret, 24, 71.
 —, Mary, 81.
 —, Peter, 12, 71, 135.
 —, Simon, 25, 35, 78, 81, 85, 91.
 —, Susan, 20.
 —, Thomas, 17, 52, 55, 58, 62.
 —, Water, 99.
 Claymond, Cleamond, Adlard, 108.
 —, Elizabeth, 11.
 —, Isabel, 14.
 —, Margaret, 12, 44.
 Claypam. *See* Clapham.
 Clayton, Anne, 109.
 —, David, 56.
 —, Elizabeth, 125.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 110.
 —, George, 9, 135.
 —, Hugh, 30.
 —, Jane, 76.
 —, John, 56.
 —, Judith, 47.
 —, Margaret, 43.
 —, Thomas, 23, 47, 76, 113.
 Cleamond. *See* Claymond.
 Cleede, Joan, 103.
 Clement, [*blank*], 109.
 —, Adlard, 42, 106.
 —, Agnes, 6.
 —, Anne, 10.
 —, Cassander, 8.
 —, Richard, 38.
 Clerk. *See* Clarke.
 Clerkson, Christopher, 111.

- Cley. *See* Clay.
 Clitherall, Clytherall, John, 35, 99, 104.
 —, Margaret, 7.
 —, Thomas, 35.
 Close. *See* Closse.
 Closse, Close, Agnes, 50, 112.
 —, Alice, 51, 65, 120.
 —, Andrew, 48, 113.
 —, Asia *or* Asey, 92.
 —, Charles, 56, 58, 116, 123.
 —, Eliza, 127.
 —, Esaias, 109.
 —, Frances, 42.
 —, — *or* Francis, 105.
 —, Gabriel, 31, 43, 48, 55, 92, 106.
 —, Isae, 44.
 —, James, 12, 24, 48, 51, 53, 56, 58, 63, 65, 69*, 132, 135.
 —, Joan, 17, 53.
 —, *or* Cootes, Joan, 6.
 —, John, 50, 53, 55, 60, 63, 120.
 —, Mary, 53, 115.
 —, Ralph, 60.
 —, Robert, 45.
 —, Thomas, 120.
 —, William, 7, 45, 48.
 Clubley, John, 139.
 Clyfton, Margaret, 103.
 Clymson, Agnes, 37.
 —, Thomas, 112.
 Clyppingdale, Clyppingale, Agnes, 112.
 —, Frances, 67.
 —, Peter, 67.
 Clytherall. *See* Clitherall.
 Coalton, Culton, Frances *or* Francis, 138.
 —, Philip, 29.
 Coates. *See* Cotes.
 Cocarll *or* Cockrell, William, 31.
 Cocke. *See* Cooe, Cooke.
 Cockerell, Cockrell, Christopher, 39, 129.
 —, Esaye, 43.
 —, Francis, 52.
 —, — *or* Frances, 125.
 —, *or* Croucker, Grace, 90.
 —, Isaac, 108.
 —, John, 69, 136.
 —, Judith, 69.
 —, Magdalen, 56.
 —, Mary, 138.
 —, Maud, 116.
 —, Richard, 59, 123.
 —, Robert, 49.
 —, Thomas, 45, 49, 52, 56, 59, 72, 79*.
 —, William, 40, 41, 72, 103, 136.
 Cockerell *or* Croucker, William, 90.
 —, Winifrid, 45, 111.
 —, *or* Cocarll. *See* Cocarll.
 Cockes. *See* Coxe.
 Cockler, Michael, 109.
 Cockrell. *See* Cockerell.
 Cockson. *See* Coxon.
 Coferman, Matthew, 128.
 Coggle, Agnes, 24.
 Coke. *See* Cooke.
 Colchester, Agnes, 122.
 Coles *or* Coole. *See* Coole.
 —, *or* Cason. *See* Cason.
 Coleman. *See* Colman.
 Colen. *See* Collin.
 Coles *or* Coole. *See* Coole.
 Coleson. *See* Colson.
 Collenson. *See* Collinson.
 Collett, Collytt, Agnes, 141.
 —, Robert, 16.
 —, —. *See also* Kollett.
 Colley, Ellen, 131.
 —, *or* Collin. *See* Collin.
 Collin. Colen, Collinge, Collyn.
 Cowling, Agnes, 135.
 —, Alice, 5.
 —, Dorothy, 12, 140.
 —, Elizabeth, 6.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 100, 102.
 —, Henry, 84.
 —, Joan, 43.
 —, *or* Sollin, Lawrence, 83.
 —, Margaret, 118, 121.
 —, *or* Colley, Nicholas, 23.
 —, Richard, 84, 87.
 —, Robert, 87, 128.
 —, *or* Sollin, Thomas, 83.
 —, William, 2, 102.
 Collingwood, Colynwood, Agnes, 137.
 —, Andrew, 40, 103.
 —, Elizabeth, 105.
 —, Nicholas, 103.
 Collinson, Collenson, Collyson, [blank], 121.
 —, Agnes, 38.
 —, Alice, 54, 115.
 —, Amy, 115.
 —, Christopher, 46, 118.
 —, Dorothy, 46.
 —, Efraim *or* Effam, 21.
 —, Elizabeth, 51, 113.
 —, Frances, 10.
 —, Grace, 41, 105.
 —, Margaret, 102.
 —, Richard, 118.
 —, Thomas, 51, 54, 115, 120.
 —, Tronney, 118.
 Collyer, Alice, 11.

Collyson. *See* Collinson.
 Collytt. *See* Collett.
 Colman, Coleman, Coulman, Agnes, 124.
 —, Edward, 83.
 —, Helen, 124.
 —, James, 54, 115.
 —, Magdalen, 61, 124.
 —, Richard, 48.
 —, Timothy, 57, 116.
 —, William, 10, 23, 48, 54, 57, 61, 83.
 Colson, Coleson, Coolson, Dorothy, 129.
 —, Frances, 13.
 —, Francis, 58, 67.
 —, Joan, 67.
 —, Laurence, 84.
 —, Renold, 58.
 —, Samuel, 72.
 —, Susan, 84.
 Colton, Coulton, Eliza, 77.
 —, Francis, 62, 77.
 —, Prudence, 62.
 Colvell, Christopher, 41.
 —, Henry, 38.
 —, Nicholas, 36.
 —, Richard, 63.
 —, William, 63.
 Colverye. *See* Calverley.
 Colynwood. *See* Collingwood.
 Comber *or* Kymber, William, 32.
 Condall, Robert, 78.
 —, Thomas, 78.
 Constable, Cunstable, Bridget, 77, 135.
 —, Edward, 80.
 —, Francis, 25, 80, 85, 87, 93.
 —, Katherine, 135.
 —, Margaret, 1, 85, 87.
 —, Marmaduke, 26, 77.
 —, Mary, 115.
 —, Robert, 93.
 Cony, Anthony, 17.
 —, Bridget, 16.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 106.
 —, Jane, 123.
 —, Joan, 16.
 Conyngam, Cunnyngham, John, 90.
 — *or* Fockingham, John, 86.
 —, Thomas, 90.
 — *or* Fockingham, Winifred, 86.
 Cooe *or* Cock, John, 82.
 —, William, 82.
 Cooke, Cocke, Coke, Coucke, Couke, Coycke, Adlard, 134.
 —, Agnes, 6, 18, 109, 121.
 —, Alan, 15.

Cooke, Alice, 16, 76, 86, 136.
 —, Andrew, 66, 125.
 —, Anne, 17, 86.
 —, Barbara, 21.
 —, Dorothy, 120.
 —, Elizabeth, 28.
 —, Ellen, 112.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 98.
 —, Francis, 36.
 —, George, 137.
 —, Helen, 15.
 —, Henry, 137.
 —, Isabel, 43, 98, 102.
 —, James, 92.
 —, Joan, 130.
 —, John, 27, 82*, 92*, 99, 108, 117, 131.
 —, Laurence, 67.
 —, Leonard, 128, 139.
 —, Lott, 67.
 —, Margaret, 11, 17, 122.
 —, Margery, 106, 113.
 —, Mary *or* Margaret, 40.
 —, Nicholas, 86.
 —, —, churchwarden, 144.
 —, Peter, 70, 131.
 —, Richard, 2, 26, 37, 39, 57, 61, 80, 82, 86, 92, 102, 116, 129, 136.
 —, Robert, 14, 24, 55, 57*, 62, 66, 70, 106, 121, 140.
 —, Sarah, 80.
 —, Stephen, 129.
 —, Susan, 113.
 —, Thomas, 24, 41, 55, 76, 81, 115, 122, 135*.
 — *or* Cussens, Widow, 127.
 —, William, 13, 61, 62, 81, 82, 139.
 — *or* Rowle. *See* Rowle.
 —. *See also* Cooe.
 Coole, Cole, Alan, 123.
 —, Alice, 108.
 —, Anne, 79.
 —, Diones, 21.
 — *or* Coles, Ellen, 87.
 —, Joan, 82.
 —, Laurence, 72, 75, 79, 82.
 — *or* Coles, Laurence, 87.
 —, Lott, 126.
 —, Margaret, 75.
 —, Richard, 72, 130.
 —, Robert, 15.
 Coolson. *See* Colson.
 Cooper. *See* Cowper.
 Cootes. *See* Cotes.
 — *or* Close. *See* Close.
 Cootsey, Thomas, 6.
 Coottes. *See* Cotes.
 Copperfeete, Alice, 132.

Coppinge, Coppin, Copyn, Agnes, 91.

—, John, 31, 91.

Corke, John, 98.

Cossey, Alexander, 38.

—, Bridget, 102.

—, Jane, 108.

Cosson. *See* Cosyn.

Costinge, Alice, 118.

Cosyn, Cosson, Laurence, 18.

—, William, 11.

Cotes, Coates, Cootes, Coottes,

Cottes, Agnes, 12, 73, 97, 98.

—, Alice, 34.

—, Anne, 136.

—, Elizabeth, 27, 29.

—, Ellen, 28.

—, Frances *or* Francis, 133.

—, Isabel, 121.

—, James, 15, 20, 134.

—, Jane, 30.

—, John, 34, 36, 64, 73.

—, Katherine, 26.

—, Margaret, 115, 133.

—, Mary, 30.

—, Millicent, 102.

—, Richard, 102.

—, Robert, 83.

—, Roger, 100.

—, Thomas, 64.

—, William, 83.

Cotton, Cotten, Agnes, 35.

—, Edward, 50.

—, Eleanor, 42.

—, Frances, 39.

—, Francis, 55.

—, Isabel, 108.

—, John, 46, 50, 113.

—, Margery, 117.

—, Rebecca, 55.

—, Thomas, 93*.

—, William, 115.

Coucke, Couke. *See* Cooke.

Coulman. *See* Colman.

Coulton. *See* Colton.

Councell, Cowncell, Agnes, 7.

—, Isabel, 44.

Coute, Coutt, Cowtte, John, 29, 87, 92.

—, Leonard, 87.

—, Margaret, 140.

—, Thomas, 92.

Coverley. *See* Calverley.

Covill, Covell, Coville, Abraham, 118.

—, Agnes, 20, 25.

—, Alice, 76.

—, Avice, 12.

—, Christopher, 128.

Covill, Elizabeth, 21.

—, Faith, 53.

—, George, 130.

—, Margaret, 14.

—, Nicholas, 67, 72, 76, 134.

—, Richard, 12, 50, 53, 119.

—, Robert, 18, 72, 121, 131, 137.

—, Thomas, 50, 67, 124, 126.

—, William, 119.

— *or* Nowell. *See* Nowell.

Cowerton *or* Curteis, Margaret, 99.

Cowling. *See* Collin.

Cowncell. *See* Councell.

Cowper, Cooper, Agnes, 37.

—, — *or* Anne, 29.

—, Alice, 5, 14, 54.

—, Andrew, 99.

—, Christopher, 12, 113.

—, Edith, 36, 101.

—, Edward, 14, 54, 58, 63, 68.

—, Ellen, 110.

—, Henry, 59.

—, Isabel, 106.

—, John, 39, 124.

—, Katherine, 63.

—, Margery, 19.

—, Mary, 58.

—, Mildred, 133.

—, Peter, 59, 65, 124.

—, Richard, 41, 68.

—, Thomas, 65, 106.

Cowther, Robert, 24.

Cowtte. *See* Coute.

Coxe, Cockes, James, 131.

—, Roger, 124.

Coxon, Cockson, Elizabeth, 31.

—, Percy, 140.

—, Thomas, 36.

Coycke. *See* Cooke.

Crake, Thomas, 58.

—, William, 13, 58.

Crane *or* Grenam. *See* Grenam.

Cranwell, Cranwill, Alice, 51, 113.

—, Anthony, 46, 119.

—, Dorothy, 134.

—, Ellen, 29.

—, John, 51.

—, Robert, 135.

—, Stephen, 46, 112.

—, Thomas, 141.

Crathorn, Craythorne, Elizabeth, 18.

—, Florence, 130.

—, Robert, 100, 116.

Crathwell, Christian, 121.

Craven *or* Croodin. *See* Croodin.

Crawford. *See* Crowforth.

Crawforth. *See* Crowforth.

Craycroft, Frances *or* Francis, 106.

—, Margaret, 105, 106.

Crayne, Joan, 21.
 Craythorne. *See* Crathorn.
 Creke, Creaque, Creeke, Agnes, 126.
 —, Dorothy, 27, 74, 131.
 —, Elizabeth, 54.
 —, Joan, 62.
 —, John, 133.
 —, Mary, 132.
 —, Richard, 67, 79, 125, 139.
 —, Roger, 133.
 —, Thomas, 135.
 —, William, 34, 35, 54, 62, 67, 70*, 74, 79, 97, 133.
 Cremett *or* Grynnett. *See* Grynnett.
 Creoull, William, 123.
 Cresby *or* Oresby. *See* Oresby.
 Cressey, Alice, 20.
 Crisley. *See* Crosley.
 Cristendom, Alice, 31.
 —, James, 21.
 Crofte, Edward, 22, 78.
 —, Ellen, 128.
 —, Joan, 14.
 —, John, 34, 35, 97.
 —, Julian, 78.
 —, Margaret, 111.
 —, Robert, 88*.
 Croker. *See* Crouker.
 Crompe, Meriall, 137.
 Croodin *or* Craven, William, 28.
 Crooe. *See* Crowe.
 Crooker. *See* Crouker.
 Crookes, Christopher, 29.
 Crosby, Thomas, 12.
 Crosley, Crisley, Agnes, 99.
 —, Christopher, 60.
 —, Edmund, 35.
 —, Elizabeth, 28.
 —, Helen, 57.
 —, John, 65.
 —, Thomas, 12.
 —, William, 44, 57, 60, 65.
 Crosse, John, 121.
 —, Richard, 121.
 Crosyer, Thomas, 109.
 Croucker *or* Cockerell. *See* Cockerell.
 Crouker, Croker, Crooker,
 —, Elizabeth, 123.
 —, Isabel, 25.
 —, Susan, 87.
 —, — *or* Dinah, 139.
 —, William, 21, 29, 87, 127.
 Crowe, Crooe, Elizabeth, 113.
 —, Isaac, 118.
 —, John, 5, 118, 139.
 —, Judith, 44.
 —, Margaret, 30.
 —, Samuel, 116.

Crowe, William, 40, 44, 103.
 Crowforth, Crawford, Crowforth,
 —, Crowford, Alice, 74.
 —, Anne *or* Amy, 89.
 —, John, 21, 71*, 74, 86*, 89, 91.
 —, Katherine, 86.
 —, Mary, 66.
 —, Robert, 66, 86.
 —, William, 91, 127.
 Crowland, Margaret, 7.
 Crowston, Joan, 105.
 —, Margery, 110.
 —, Matilda, 46, 110.
 —, Thomas, 6, 11, 46.
 Crucifixus, Miles, 114.
 Cryslyn *or* Grisley, Katherine, 32.
 Cullyer, Grace, 101.
 Culton. *See* Coalton.
 Cumber. *See* Cunber.
 Cumpton, Anne, 120.
 Cunber, Cumber, William, 93*.
 Cundie, Richard, 28.
 — *or* Gonigam. *See* Gonigam.
 Cunnyingham. *See* Conyngam.
 Cunstable. *See* Constable.
 Currell, Esther, 120.
 Curteis *or* Cowerton. *See* Cowerton.
 Curtes, Curteys, Curtiese, Curtis,
 —, Curttes, Brian, 40, 73.
 —, Dorothy, 10.
 —, Edward, 141.
 —, Elizabeth, 27.
 —, John, 18, 83.
 —, Leonard, 73.
 —, Margaret, 36.
 —, Maude, 130.
 —, Philip, 121.
 —, Reynold, 131.
 —, Richard, 85.
 —, Susan, 16.
 —, William, 27, 83, 85.
 Cussens, Betanie, 19.
 — *or* Cooke. *See* Cooke.
 Cussome, John, 2.
 Custon, Alice, 56.
 —, Robert, 56.
 Cutbert, Cutberd, Cuthberd, Agnes,
 —, 42, 44.
 —, Alice, 1, 9, 104.
 —, Amy, 55.
 —, Edward, 51.
 —, Elizabeth, 106.
 —, George, 49, 114.
 —, Gregory, 51, 114.
 —, John, 7, 51.
 —, Margaret, 29, 60, 107, 118.
 —, Noel, 11, 49, 51, 55, 60, 137.
 Cutler, John, 129.
 Cutt, Anne, 47, 112.

- Cutt, John, 47.
- Dafte, Alice, 20.
- Dalance. *See* Dallance.
- Dalande, Dallande, William, 2.
—, —, churchwarden, 143.
- Dalbes, Isabel, 13.
- Dalby, Daulby, Alice, 7.
—, Ellen, 136.
—, John, 6, 19, 104, 135.
—, Mary, 42.
—, Sarah, 40.
- Dale, Dayle, Anne, 21.
—, Edward, 26.
—, William, 31.
- Dales, Elizabeth, 106.
- Dallance, Dalance, Dallandes,
Alice, 99.
—, Dorothy, 39.
—, Frances, 34.
—, Joan, 58.
—, John, 38, 50, 116.
—, Magdalen, 17.
—, Mr., 58.
—, Renold, 48.
—, Sarah, 35.
—, Simon, 41.
—, —, Mr., 136.
—, William, 34, 35, 48, 50, 116.
- Dallande. *See* Dalande.
- Dallandes. *See* Dallance.
- Dallyson, Katherine, 9.
- Dalton, Dawlton, Dawton, [blank],
102.
—, Dorothy, 6.
—, Edward, 92.
—, Elizabeth, 90.
—, John, 25, 40, 90.
—, William, 92.
- Dames, Agnes, 20.
- Damford, Damforth, Dawmforth,
Anne, 136.
—, William, 136.
- Danbye, Henry, 44.
—, John, 44.
- Dandy, James, 105.
—, Joan, 105.
- Dandyson, Elizabeth, 78.
—, Margaret, 75.
—, Mary, 29.
—, Thomas, 75.
- Danes, Daynes, Dennes, Alice, 31.
—, Elizabeth, 20.
—, Isabel, 20.
- Danne, Anne, 79.
—, Joan, 3.
—, Richard, 76.
—, Robert, 76.
- Darbie. *See* Derby.
- Darwin, Katherine, 29.
- Daulby. *See* Dalby.
- Daverill, Doverill, Eliza, 132.
—, Elizabeth, 72, 75.
—, Friswell, 89.
—, John, 78, 81, 136.
—, Nicholas, 21, 70, 72, 75, 78,
81, 89.
—, Thomas, 70, 136.
- Davye, Leonard, 41.
- Davyson, John, 108.
—, Katherine, 18.
—, Robert, 5.
- Dawby. *See* Derby.
- Dawlton. *See* Dalton.
- Dawmforth. *See* Damford.
- Dawson, Agnes, 122.
—, Alice, 54.
—, Anne, 47.
—, Audrey, 140.
—, Christopher, 16, 20.
—, Dorothy, 21.
—, Elizabeth, 18, 90, 93, 140.
—, Etheldreda, 54.
—, Francis, 57.
—, George, 34.
—, James, 30, 142.
—, Jasper, 63.
—, John, 62.
—, Laurence, 90, 93.
—, Mary, 123.
—, Miles, 8, 47, 54, 58, 63, 119.
—, Nicholas, 89.
—, Peter, 54, 57, 62.
—, Richard, 89, 129.
—, Roger, 34.
—, Thomas, 21, 111.
—, Walter, 58.
—, William, 100, 137.
— or Capper. *See* Capper.
— *See also* Dowson.
- Dawton. *See* Dalton.
- Day, Elizabeth, 15.
- Dayle. *See* Dale.
- Dayles, Eliza or Elizabeth, 27.
—, Margaret, 20.
- Daynes. *See* Danes.
- Deane. *See* Dene.
- Deanes, Henry, 9.
- Deathe, Anthony, 65.
—, Elizabeth, 65.
- Debatt, Thomas, 139.
- Dene, Deane, Deanes, Alice, 97.
—, Ellen, 112.
—, John, 62, 119.
—, Thomas, 62.
- Dennes. *See* Danes.
- Dent, Humphrey, 16.
—, Isabel, 8, 137.

Dent, Ralph, 28.
 Denton, Bridget, 32.
 Denyson, Henry, 122.
 —, John, 65.
 —, Peter, 65, 122.
 Derby, Darbie, Dawby, Agnes, 120.
 —, Anne, 39.
 —, Elizabeth, 49.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 107.
 —, Henry, 109.
 —, Hester, 63.
 —, John, 42, 48, 50, 73, 105.
 —, Lyon, 63.
 —, Margaret, 8, 29, 52, 106.
 —, Mary, 109.
 —, Richard, 43, 107.
 —, Robert, 48, 111.
 —, Rose, 39.
 —, Sarah, 28, 47.
 —, Simon, 50, 117.
 —, Thomas, 3, 44, 47, 49, 52, 63,
 73.
 —, William, 134.
 Dickenson, Dickinson, Dicconson,
 Dyckonson, Anne, 11.
 —, Arthur, 30, 88, 94.
 —, Edward, 110.
 —, Elizabeth, 46, 94, 115.
 —, Grace, 17.
 —, Henry, 46.
 —, Isabel, 47.
 —, Joan, 102.
 —, John, 49, 97, 102, 106.
 —, Margaret, 26, 44.
 —, Marion, 88.
 —, Mary, 42, 124.
 —, Ralph, 137.
 —, William, 47, 48, 49, 109, 129,
 133.
 —, *See* Dixon.
 Dickman, Ducheman, Joan, 29.
 —, John, 30, 91.
 —, Winifred, 91.
 Dickson. *See* Dixon.
 Dicsey, Dixey, Dixi, Alice, 23.
 —, George, 66.
 —, Gertrude, 69, 125.
 —, Goodwife, 121.
 —, Margaret, 58.
 —, Mary, 52.
 —, Sarah, 128.
 —, William, 20, 52, 58, 66, 69,
 126.
 Dicson. *See* Dixon.
 Dier *or* Jeffrey. *See* Jeffrey.
 Dilkson, Alice, 109.
 Dinge, Dynge, John, 59, 61, 64.
 —, Mary, 61, 118.
 —, Thomas, 59.

Dinley. *See* Dynley.
 Disney, Disnay, Dysnay, Dysney,
 Anne, 70.
 —, Jane, 138.
 —, Joan, 125.
 —, Matthew, 14, 25, 55.
 —, Michael, 134.
 —, Richard, 55.
 —, Sidrach, 70.
 Ditton, Dytton, Deodatus, 22, 71,
 75, 134.
 —, Frances, 21, 75.
 —, — *or* Francis, 119.
 —, Margaret, 71, 103, 126.
 —, Nicholas, 126.
 —, Richard, 121.
 —, Robert, 100.
 Dixey, Dixi. *See* Dicsey.
 Dixon, Dickson, Dicson, Agnes, 16,
 114, 139.
 —, Andrew, 15, 64, 129.
 —, Anne, 51, 113.
 —, Anthony, 53.
 —, Bridget, 58, 81.
 —, Daniel, 61, 118.
 —, Deborah, 82.
 —, Dorothy, 56.
 —, Edward, 5, 61.
 —, Eleanor, 63.
 —, Elizabeth, 1, 105.
 —, Frances, 6.
 —, — *or* Francis, 104.
 —, George, 64, 82.
 —, Helen, 61.
 —, Henry, 6, 10, 112.
 —, Isabel, 118, 141.
 —, Joan, 19, 115, 133.
 —, John, 22, 37, 74, 77, 81, 84, 98,
 99, 111.
 —, Margaret, 117.
 —, Mary, 113.
 —, Miles, 56, 117.
 —, Nicholas, 42, 105.
 —, Peter, 53.
 —, Ralph, 84.
 —, Samuel, 9, 107.
 —, Thomas, 66.
 —, Widow, 102.
 —, William, 6, 41, 51, 53, 58, 61,
 63, 66, 74, 77, 131, 142.
 —, *See* Dickenson.
 Dobbe. *See* Dobbes.
 Dobbes, Dobbe, Christopher, 98.
 —, Dorothy, 39.
 —, Helen, 103.
 —, Henry, 21, 70.
 —, John, 45, 70, 131.
 —, Mary, 14.
 —, Nicholas, 45, 112.

- Dobbes, Robert, 38, 100*, 139.
 —, Thomas, 41.
 Dobbye. *See* Doby.
 Dobinson, John, 121.
 Dobson, Richard, 116.
 Doby, Dobbye, Doubie, Agnes *or*
 Anne, 31.
 —, Elizabeth, 29.
 Docter, Walter, 121.
 Doddes, Dodes, Anthony, 120.
 —, Rowland, 19.
 Dodwyck *or* Lodwicke. *See*
 Lodowick.
 Doe. *See* Dooe.
 Dolby, Sarah, 132.
 Dollinson, Margaret, 31.
 Done, Downe, Dunne, Agnes, 21.
 —, Amy, 111.
 —, Elizabeth, 11.
 —, John, 29, 61, 92, 110.
 —, Margaret, 92.
 —, Rachel, 61.
 Donnyng. *See* Dounyng.
 Dooe, Doe, Anne, 23.
 Dorome. *See* Durham.
 Doubie. *See* Doby.
 Doughtie, Anthony, 35, 86.
 —, — *or* Richard, 86.
 —, Barbara, 40.
 —, Dorothy, 57.
 —, Eliza, 130.
 —, Elizabeth, 49.
 —, Katherine, 44, 109.
 —, Margaret, 55, 81.
 —, —, Mrs., 130.
 —, Margery, 13.
 —, Mary, 53, 138.
 —, Mildred, 13.
 —, Mistress, 121.
 —, Richard, 43, 81, 86, 90.
 —, Robert, 46.
 —, Thomas, 19, 38, 44, 46, 49, 53,
 55, 57, 60, 90, 130.
 —, William, 37, 102*.
 Dounyng, Donnyng, Agnes, 58.
 —, George, 58, 60.
 —, Mildred, 60.
 Douse, Dowse, Dowsse, Anthony,
 26.
 —, Frances, 41.
 —, George, 111.
 —, Isabel, 115.
 —, Robert, 19.
 —, Roger, 98.
 — *or* Dowe. *See* Dowe.
 Dover, Anthony, 85.
 —, Joan, 16.
 —, John, 85.
 —, Mary, 78.
 Dover, Richard, 26, 78, 83.
 —, Robert, 83.
 Doverill. *See* Daverill.
 Doverley, Nicholas, 83.
 —, William, 83.
 Dowdyke. *See* Duddick.
 Dowe, Isabel, 100.
 —, John, 106.
 —, Margaret, 5.
 —, Rachel, 104.
 —, Rebecca, 1.
 — *or* Dowsse, Richard, 6.
 Dowglas. *See* Duglas.
 Dowglesse. *See* Duglas.
 Downe. *See* Done.
 Dowson, Agnes, 127.
 —, Elizabeth, 106.
 —, Ellen, 43, 107.
 —, Everill, 14.
 —, George, 141.
 —, Jasper, 120.
 —, Joan, 107.
 —, John, 27.
 —, Katherine, 6.
 —, Miles, 9, 44, 49.
 —, Richard, 49.
 —, Robert, 44.
 —, Walter, 119.
 —. *See also* Dawson.
 Dowsse. *See* Douse.
 — *or* Dowe. *See* Dowe.
 Dracoote, Dracotes. *See*
 Draycottes.
 Draper, Agnes, 43, 75, 101, 132, 140.
 —, Alice, 12.
 —, Anne, 88, 90.
 —, Edith, 111.
 —, Elizabeth, 123.
 —, Henry, 65, 90.
 —, Jane, 119.
 —, Joan, 130.
 —, Margaret, 15, 34, 35, 90, 97,
 125.
 —, Mary, 65.
 —, Matthew, 9, 68, 69, 76.
 —, —, senior, 138.
 —, Maude, 10.
 —, Nicholas *filius populi*, 72.
 —, Ralph, 15, 19, 59, 68, 72.
 —, Richard, 59, 76, 87, 88, 136.
 —, Robert, 24, 39, 69, 75, 78, 87,
 90.
 —, Thomas, 13, 41, 72, 78, 101,
 106, 129, 133.
 Draycottes, Dracoote, Dracotes,
 Elizabeth, 11, 43.
 —, Frances, 39.
 —, Helen, 41, 108.
 —, Margaret, 117.

Draycottes, Marmaduke, 106.
 —, Matthew, 97.
 Drewe, Drue, Henry, 48, 50, 51, 54,
 56, 59, 63, 66, 70, 72, 77, 81.
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.
 —, Henry or Harry, Mr., 28.
 —, Jane, 77, 81, 132.
 —, John, 59.
 —, Margaret, 54.
 —, —, Mrs., 136.
 —, Mary, 66.
 —, Robert, 51, 72, 114.
 —, Thomas, 48, 50, 70, 111, 112.
 —, William, 63.
 Drewry. *See* Drury.
 Drinckwater, Frances, 89.
 —, Robert, 89.
 Drope, Agnes, 22.
 —, Alice, 20.
 —, Katherine, 83, 123.
 —, Joan, 79.
 —, John, 75.
 —, Matthew, 22, 75, 79, 83.
 —, Maude, 97.
 —, Nicholas, 16, 58, 123.
 —, Richard, 58, 123.
 Droware, Drowrie *See* Drury.
 Drue. *See* Drewe.
 Drury, Drewry, Drorye, Droware,
 Drowrie, Alice, 102.
 —, Amy, 92.
 —, Elizabeth, 82, 99, 139.
 —, Harry, 132.
 —, Henry or Lyon, 88.
 —, Isabel, 17, 100.
 —, Margaret, 77.
 —, Margery, 101.
 —, Robert, 24, 30, 32, 77, 82, 88,
 92.
 —, Thomas, 1.
 —, William, 136.
 Ducheman. *See* Dickman,
 Dutchman.
 Ducker, Elizabeth, 123.
 —, Henry, 51, 120.
 —, Mary, 26.
 —, Sarah, 51, 118.
 Duckryll, Sarah, 106.
 Duddick, Dowdyke, Duddyck,
 Grace, 138.
 —, Jesabel, 28.
 —, John, 103.
 Duffyn, Thomas, 133.
 Duglas, Dowglas, Dowglesse,
 Agnes, 28, 97.
 —, Alice, 98.
 —, David, 103.
 —, Elizabeth, 103.
 —, John, 121.

Duglas, Katherine, 106, 133.
 —, Margaret, 34, 106.
 —, Nicholas, 8, 20, 27, 34, 135.
 —, Stephen, 35.
 —, Thomas, 35.
 Dunne. *See* Done.
 Duram. *See* Durham.
 Durance, Geoffrey, 8.
 Durdicke, Katherine, 22.
 Durham, Dorome, Duram,
 Durhome, Andrew, 43.
 —, Benjamin, 125.
 —, Elizabeth, 101.
 —, James, 3, 6.
 —, Margaret, 11, 106.
 —, Simon, 41.
 Durhome. *See* Durham.
 Durrand, James, 109.
 Dutchman, James, 121.
 —. *See also* Dickman.
 Dyckonson. *See* Dickenson.
 Dye, Agnes, 14.
 Dyker, Joan, 7.
 —, Margaret, 141.
 Dynela. *See* Dynley.
 Dyneley. *See* Dynley.
 Dyng. *See* Dinge.
 Dynley, Dinley, Dynela, Dyneley,
 Dynlay, Cicely, 73.
 —, Henry, 86.
 —, John, 80, 83.
 —, Nathaniel, 87.
 —, Nicholas, 86.
 —, William, 73, 80, 83, 87, 124.
 Dysnay, Dysney. *See* Disney.
 Dytton. *See* Ditton.
 E., John, 112.
 —, Mary, daughter of, 84.
 Earle, Erle, Agnes, 107.
 —, Alice, 76, 114.
 —, Anne, 42.
 —, Dorothy, 40.
 —, Edward, 39, 86, 101.
 —, Elizabeth, 37.
 —, Geoffrey, 58, 117.
 —, George, 16, 44, 48, 58, 60, 66,
 83, 86, 94*, 123.
 —, Grace, 66.
 —, Isabel, Mistress, 28.
 —, Joan, 105.
 —, Katherine, 14, 19.
 —, Margaret, 64.
 —, Martin, 48, 83, 111.
 —, Mary, 60, 120.
 —, Mr., 62, 64.
 —, Richard, 62, 119.
 —, William, 22, 36, 76.
 —, —, Mr., 135.

Earle, William, churchwarden,
 143.
 Eashton. *See* Eshton.
 Edger, Joan, 97.
 Edgoose, Anthony, 76.
 —, John, 24, 76, 133.
 Eisdale, Esdale, Isabel, 21.
 —, Thomas, 123.
 Elam, Ellam, John, 121.
 —, William, 128.
 Eland. *Cp.* Iland.
 Eldersome. *See* Elderson.
 Elderson, Eldersome, Alice, 13.
 —, Anne, 112.
 —, William, 48, 111, 112.
 — . *See also* Alderson.
 Eldeston, Agnes, 116.
 Eldred, Anthony, 60.
 —, Margery, 135.
 —, Mary, 57, 130.
 —, Thomas, 8.
 —, William, 13, 57, 60.
 Eleye or Cley. *See* Clay.
 Elingame, Elingham, John, 91*.
 Elinor, John, 115.
 Ellam. *See* Elam.
 Ell[dom?], Joan, 17.
 Ellett or Kellett. *See* Kellett.
 Ellingham, Ellis *alias*. *See* Ellis.
 Ellis, Ellys, Agnes, 15.
 —, Joan, 26.
 —, John, 80.
 —, Margaret, 37.
 —, Mary, 20.
 — *alias* Ellingham, Rebecca, 80.
 Ellwynne or Elwood. *See* Elwood.
 Ellythorp, Robert, 117.
 Elsam, Robert, 80.
 —, William, 80.
 Else, Rachel, 64.
 —, Robert, 64.
 Elshewe, Elizabeth, 5.
 Elvyge, Joan, 15.
 Elvyn, Alice, 100.
 Elwarde, Elizabeth, 12.
 Elwood or Ellwynne, Isabel, 19.
 —, John, 102.
 —, Robert, 103.
 Elye, Grace, 17.
 Emanson, Alice, 122.
 —, Sarah, 81.
 —, William, 81, 132.
 Emerson, Alice, 65.
 —, Elizabeth, 70.
 —, Isabel, 121.
 —, Jane or Joan, 136.
 —, Katherine, 132.
 —, — *filia populi*, 48.
 —, Richard, 130.

Emerson, Thomas, 92*.
 —, William, 19, 65, 70, 73*.
 Emetson, Edward, 47.
 —, Francis, 47.
 England. *See* Ingland.
 Erland or Garland, Isabel, 103.
 Erle. *See* Earle.
 Esdale. *See* Eisdale.
 Eshton, Eashton, Esheton, Eston,
 Alice, 48.
 —, Clara or Eliza, 72.
 —, Effam, 128.
 —, Elizabeth, 109.
 —, Gilbert, 15, 48, 122.
 —, Henry, 33, 110.
 —, Joan, 115.
 —, John, 33.
 —, Leonard, 21, 70, 72.
 —, Mother, 127.
 —, William, 70.
 Eston. *See* Eshton.
 Eudyke or Neudicke, Henry or
 Harrie, 71.
 —, John, 65.
 —, Thomas, 65.
 — or Neudicke, Thomas, 71.
 Evers, Ivers, Agnes, 129.
 —, Alice, 2, 129.
 —, Anne, 68.
 —, Elizabeth, 83, 94, 139.
 —, Helen, 16, 36.
 —, Jasper, 88, 140.
 —, John, 20, 57, 75, 83, 88, 91*,
 94, 141.
 —, Margaret, 33, 55, 115, 126.
 —, Roger, 57.
 —, Simon, 14, 55, 68, 129.
 —, William, 33, 75, 99.
 Everson, John, 129.
 Evinson or Stevenson. *See*
 Stevenson.
 Eyshe. *See* Ashe.
 Faceby, Emma, 111.
 —, Josias, 133.
 —, Matthew, 13, 138.
 —, —, a maid servant of, 127.
 Faiersby, Margaret, 7.
 Fairebank, Richard, 130.
 Fairebanks, Helen, 15.
 Fairebarne, Farebarne, Alice, 125.
 —, Christian, 97.
 —, Edward, 56, 115.
 —, Joan, 30.
 —, Margaret, 19.
 —, Matthew, 57.
 —, Richard, 14, 56, 57.
 Farley, Richard, 19, 70.
 —, Sarah, 70, 131.

Farmesdaile, William, 103.
 Farnesdale, [blank], 105.
 Farniley, Elizabeth, 22.
 Farowe, Farro, Margaret, 139.
 —, Peter, 45.
 —, Simon, 45.
 Farray, John, 41.
 —, Katherine, 43.
 Farre, Henry, 42, 105.
 —, John, 43.
 Farrer, Katherine, 129.
 —, Margaret, 27.
 —, Mother, 134.
 —, Richard, 131.
 —. *See also* Pharer.
 Farro. *See* Farowe.
 Farrey, Ferere, Peter, 6.
 —, Richard, 5.
 —. *See also* Pharrey.
 Fauertte, Fawcete, Francis, 37.
 Favynne. *See* Faywell.
 Fawkenor, Fawckner, John, 44, 98.
 —, Katherine, 16.
 Fawssett, Forcett, Forssett, Agnes,
 11.
 —, John, 39, 101.
 —. *See also* Fauertte.
 Faywell, Favynne, Cicely, 100.
 —, William, 99.
 Feckingam. *See* Fockingham.
 Feilde, Felde, Fielde, Agnes, 90.
 —, —, Mrs., 130.
 —, Bridget *or* Rebecca, 81.
 —, Christopher, 47, 53, 131.
 —, Elizabeth, 12, 139.
 —, Grace, 47, 126.
 —, Joan, 10.
 —, John, 5, 27, 81, 84.
 —, Margaret, 84.
 —, Mary, 22.
 —, Rebecca *or* Bridget, 81.
 —, Richard, 43, 53, 90, 107.
 —, —, Mr., 126.
 —, Sarah, 15.
 Felde. *See* Feilde.
 Feldinge, Anne, 77.
 —, Dennis, 77.
 Felps, Margaret, 30.
 —, William, 130.
 —. *See also* Filpes.
 Fendyke, Jennett, 17.
 Fenton, Alice, 128.
 Ferere. *See* Farrey.
 Ferlam, Richard, 15.
 Ferley, Audrey, 120.
 Ferres, Margery, 131.
 Ferrey, Ferrye, Ferye, Bartholo-
 mew, 43.
 —, John, 8, 15, 108, 118.

Ferryman, Alice, 103.
 —, Andrew, 42.
 —, Margaret, 103.
 —, wife of, 105.
 Ferye. *See* Ferrey.
 Fesan, Winifred, 25.
 Fesant, Fessante, Joan, 101.
 —, Winifred, 39.
 Fetherston, Anne, 20.
 Fewster, Anne, 10.
 Fewston, Anthony, 135.
 —, Beatrice, 28.
 Fiche. *See* Fishe.
 Fielde. *See* Feilde.
 Fierbarne, Fyerbarne, Alice, 3.
 —, Margaret, 36.
 Filpes *or* Phelps, Elizabeth, 142.
 —. *See also* Felps.
 Firsknay. *See* Friskney.
 Fischer. *See* Fisher.
 Fishe, Fiche, Fyshe, Agnes, 32, 62.
 —, Anne, 56.
 —, Christopher, 53.
 —, Esther, 67.
 —, Isabel, 88.
 —, John, 53, 92.
 —, Margaret, 137.
 —, Peter, 60, 118.
 —, Richard, 26, 88, 92*, 141.
 —, William, 56, 60, 62, 67.
 Fisher, Fischer, Fyshe, Alice, 106.
 —, Asia *or* Asey, 93.
 —, Elizabeth, 7.
 —, Isabel, 138.
 —, John, 103.
 —, Katherine, 25.
 —, Margaret, 1.
 —, Mary, 138.
 —, Richard, 31, 93.
 —, William, 21.
 — *or* Foster. *See* Foster.
 Fiske, Fyske, Jane, 138.
 —, John, 36.
 —, Joseph, 39, 102.
 —, William, vicar of Boston, 1, 2,
 143*.
 Fitzwill'ms, Margaret, 2.
 Flamyne. *See* Flumyn.
 Fiemen, Flemynge, Dorothy, 125.
 —, *or* 'the flemen', Peter, 141.
 Fletcher, Alice, 119.
 —, Anne, 94.
 —, Edward, 56.
 —, John, 56, 61, 136.
 —, Margaret, 138.
 —, Thomas, 88.
 —, — *or* William, 88.
 —, William, 61, 94, 115.

- Flintofte, Flyntafte, Flyntofte,
 Anne, 60, 132.
 —, Audrey, 57, 117.
 —, Elizabeth, 129.
 —, John, 20, 22, 24, 57, 60, 72, 77,
 90.
 — or Flinton, John, 22.
 —, Katherine, 122.
 —, Laurence, 72.
 —, Margaret, 90.
 —, Sarah, 77.
 —, Thomas, 18.
 Flinton, Flynton, Agnes, 130.
 —, Emma, 124.
 —, John, 63, 129.
 —, Laurence, 136.
 —, Nicholas, 63.
 — or Flintofte. *See also*
 Flintofte.
 Flumyn, Flamyne, Flumen, Agnes,
 111.
 —, David, 6.
 —, Katherine, 40, 108.
 —, Margaret, 106.
 Flyntofte. *See* Flintofte.
 Flynton. *See* Flinton.
 Fockingham, Feckingham,
 Anthony, 88, 140.
 —, John, 88.
 —, Robert, 93*.
 — or Conyngam. *See* Conyngam.
 Foggom, Joan, 115.
 Folder, Alice, 128.
 Foldingworth, Fouldingworthe,
 Anne, 29.
 —, Edward, 75.
 —, Ellen, 32.
 —, Frances or Francis, 132.
 —, Francis, 75.
 —, John, 125.
 —, Robert, 75, 137.
 —, Thomas, 67*.
 Fooker, Fookes, Elizabeth, 100.
 Fookes. *See* Fooker.
 Forcett. *See* Fawssett.
 Forman, Agnes, 77.
 —, Alice, 125.
 —, Anne, 8.
 —, Elizabeth, 121.
 —, Emmitt, 68.
 —, Emma, 125.
 —, Joan, 31.
 —, John, 21, 122.
 —, Margaret, 37, 123.
 —, Mary, 58, 117.
 —, Richard, 77, 102.
 —, Robert, 9, 11, 20, 23, 54, 58,
 60, 68.
 —, Thomas, 54, 130.
 Forman, William, 9, 122.
 —. *See also* Phorman.
 Forrest, Henry, 8.
 —, Rose, Mrs., 135.
 Forsney, Fursney, Elizabeth, 140.
 —, John, 13, 53, 114.
 —. *See also* Friskney.
 Forssett. *See* Fawssett.
 Forster. *See* Foster.
 Foster, Forster, Adam, 56.
 —, Agnes, 26, 84, 117, 139.
 —, Alice, 8, 76.
 —, Anne, 75.
 —, Charles, 57, 117.
 —, Christopher, 7, 124.
 —, Cicely, 134.
 —, Edward, 47, 49, 53, 56, 58, 65,
 120.
 —, Eliza, 130.
 —, Elizabeth, 47, 56, 104, 116.
 —, Ellen, 21, 26.
 —, Eme, 21.
 —, Frances, 20.
 —, Francis, 37.
 —, Freswell, 61.
 —, Fridiswith, 130.
 —, George, 41, 43, 53, 56, 61, 65,
 72, 83, 107, 111.
 — or Fisher, George, 139.
 —, Isabel, 79.
 —, Joan, 5, 14, 53.
 —, John, 15, 39, 57, 101, 114, 125.
 —, Katherine, 38.
 —, Lewis, 43.
 —, Lodewyck, 107.
 —, *filia populi alias*, Magdalen,
 47.
 —, Marcella, 74.
 —, Margaret, 116.
 —, Mary, 18, 65, 75, 121.
 —, Maude, 118.
 —, Mildred, 12, 17, 39.
 —, Ralph, 50, 112.
 —, Reginald, 49.
 —, Richard, 9, 42, 47, 50, 53, 72,
 104, 105, 132, 135.
 —, Robert, 101, 117.
 —, Rose, 25, 40.
 —, Stephen, 1, 18, 74, 76, 84.
 —, Thomas, 58, 79, 93, 117, 137*.
 —, William, 33, 65, 75.
 Fothergill, Fothergild, Fouthergill,
 Henry, 16.
 —, Robert, 29.
 Foular. *See* Fowler.
 Fouldingworthe. *See* Foldingworth.
 Fothergill. *See* Fothergill.
 Fowler, Foular, Fuller, Edward, 31,
 94*.

Fox, Agnes, 14, 36.
 —, Alice, 14, 98.
 —, Anne, 63, 120.
 —, Cicely, 112.
 —, Court, 132.
 —, Dorothy, 70.
 —, Gabriel, 13, 113.
 —, Jane, 142.
 —, Joan, 6, 19.
 —, John, 63, 86, 107, 119.
 —, Margaret, 98, 104.
 —, Maud, 1.
 —, Michael, 86, 89.
 —, Nicholas, 100.
 —, Ralph, 103.
 —, Richard, 89.
 —, William, 18, 32, 70.
 Frances, Agnes, 5.
 —, Elizabeth, 8.
 —, Oliver, 42, 105.
 —, Robert, 6.
 —, William, 41, 104.
 Franke, Francke, Edmund, 76.
 —, Edward, 20, 68, 73, 81, 85, 91.
 —, Fridiswide, 76, 134.
 —, Isabel, 68.
 —, John, 91.
 —, Joshua, 81.
 —, Mary, 73, 131.
 —, Thomas, 85.
 Frebushe. *See* Frybusse.
 Freckley, Agnes, 125.
 Freeston. *See* Freston.
 Freestone *or* Amler. *See* Amler.
 Freman, Lucy, 20.
 —, Mary, 90.
 —, Thomas, 90, 141.
 Fresin. *See* Frisen.
 Fressell. *See* Frysell.
 Freston, Freeston, Frieston, [blank],
 65
 —, Agnes, 87, 141.
 —, — *or* Anne, 85.
 —, Cicely, 93.
 —, John, 80, 84, 90, 140.
 —, Margaret, 110.
 —, Matthew, 12, 36, 115.
 —, Rebecca, 73.
 —, Richard, 142.
 —, Robert, 70, 84.
 —, Sarah, 83.
 —, Thomas, 15, 62, 65, 70, 73, 77,
 80, 83, 85, 87, 90, 93, 117.
 —, Tobie, 77, 137.
 —, William, 84.
 Frieston. *See* Freston.
 Frisen, Fresin, Barbara, 90.
 —, John, 90.

Friskney, Firsknay, Fryskney,
 Fursney, Anne, 78.
 —, Eleanor, 63.
 —, Elizabeth, 56.
 —, John, 56, 58, 63, 68, 71, 74, 78.
 —, —, Mr., 142.
 —, Katherine, 58.
 —, Margaret, 122.
 —, Mildred, 71, 74.
 —, Thomas, 68.
 Frissell. *See* Frysell.
 Frobysher, Margaret, 117.
 Frockingham, William, 12.
 Frybusse, Frebushe, Alice, 32.
 Fryer, Joan, 113.
 Frysell, Fressell, Frissell, Fryswell,
 Alice, 31.
 —, Marmaduke, 136.
 —, Richard, 29, 140.
 —, Roger, 64, 132.
 —, Thomas, 64, 139.
 Fryskney. *See* Friskney.
 Fryswell. *See* Frysell.
 Fulfurthe, William, 105.
 Fuller. *See* Fowler.
 Furby, Robert, 9.
 Furlonge, Agnes, 28.
 —, Anne, 65.
 —, John, 65, 121.
 —, Mary, 124.
 Fursney. *See* Friskney.
 —. *See* Forsney.
 Fyepott, John, 88.
 —, Robert, 88.
 Fyerbanne. *See* Fierbarne.
 Fynche *or* Smyth, Margaret, 28.
 Fyneley, Fynlay, Dorothy, 47, 113.
 —, Isabel, 125.
 —, Thomas, 11, 47, 122.
 Fynne, Fyn, Anne, 141.
 —, Elizabeth, 130.
 —, William, 135.
 Fyske. *See* Fiske.
 Gage, Richard, 130.
 —, Thomas, 128.
 Gaitlay. *See* Gateley.
 Gale, Gayle, Amy, 121.
 —, Christopher, 54, 59, 136.
 —, Elizabeth, 138.
 —, Eme *or* Anne, 28.
 —, Jonas, 134.
 —, Mary, 54, 114.
 —, Susan, 59, 120.
 Gamble, Gambulle, Richard, 100.
 —, Susan, 29.
 Gamonde, Anne, 22.
 Ganbie, Gunbye, James, 94.
 —, Martin, 87, 94.

- Ganbie, Robert, 87.
 Ganer, Alice, 120.
 Gannock, Agnes, 103.
 —, Barbara, 43, 94.
 —, Bridget, 49.
 —, Edward, 31, 55, 94.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 99.
 —, Francis, 53.
 —, George, 37, 102.
 —, Joan, 61.
 —, John, 94.
 —, Leonard, 40.
 —, Mary, 22.
 —, Rachel, 77.
 —, Richard, 27, 89*, 90.
 —, Robert, 49, 53, 55, 61.
 —, Thomas, 64.
 —, Ursula, 64.
 —, —, Mrs., 135.
 —, William, 21, 77, 94.
 —, —, Mr., 90, 133.
 —. *See also* Cannock.
 Garland *or* Erland. *See* Erland.
 Garner, Anne, 120.
 —, Eliza, 24.
 —, Ellen, 81.
 —, Frances, 64.
 —, — *or* Francis, 134.
 —, Jane, 56.
 —, John, 81.
 —, Margaret, 124.
 —, Oliver, 56.
 —, Richard, 8, 131.
 —, Thomas, 64.
 —, William, 77*.
 — *or* Garnett. *See* Garnett.
 Garnerd, Agnes, 29.
 —, John, 137.
 Garnett, John, 24.
 — *or* Garner, John, 74.
 —, Margery, 21.
 —, Oliver, 15, 21, 60, 71, 127.
 —, Richard, 71, 74.
 — *or* Garner, Richard, 74.
 —, Thomas, 63.
 —, William, 60, 118.
 —. *Cp.* Garnerd.
 Garratt, Garrett, Garrytt, [*blank*],
 daughter of, 136.
 —, Agnes, 31, 42, 101, 110, 112.
 —, Alice, 35.
 —, Austen, 122.
 —, Giles, 21, 71, 75, 139.
 —, Hamond, 71.
 —, Isabel, 130.
 —, James, 33.
 —, John, 120.
 —, Margaret, 109.
 —, Martha, 75.
 Garratt, Philip, 7.
 —, Ralph, 33.
 —, Richard, 11, 105, 110.
 —, Robert, 39, 103.
 —, Thomas, 40, 105.
 Garrett. *See* Garratt.
 Garrock, John, 114.
 Garrytt. *See* Garratt.
 Garton, Harry, 19.
 Gaskyn, Agnes, 88.
 —, Francis, 88.
 Gaskyns, Elizabeth, 91.
 —, Francis, 91.
 Gateley, Gaitlay, Gatley, Alice, 24.
 —, Eden, 14.
 —, John, 114.
 —, Thomas, 10, 14, 124.
 — *or* Gratley, Thomas, 124.
 Gates, Elizabeth, 70.
 —, Henry, 70.
 —, Joan, 19.
 Gatley. *See* Gateley.
 Gaudrye. *See* Gawtre.
 Gavyne. *See* Glawynne.
 Gawdre. *See* Gawtre.
 Gawdrie. *See* Gawtre.
 Gawtre, Gaudrye, Gawdre,
 Gawdrie, Agnes, 82.
 —, Elizabeth, 112.
 —, Helen, 6.
 —, John, 13, 22, 54*, 75, 78.
 —, —, Mr., 82.
 —, Margaret, 125.
 —, —, Mrs., 125.
 —, Richard, 78.
 —, Thomas, 75.
 Gayle. *See* Gale.
 Gaynesborough, Gaynsborowe,
 Alice, 80.
 —, James, 105.
 —, Lawrence, 80.
 Gayton, Agnes, 15.
 —, Eliza, 128.
 —, George, 79.
 —, Robert, 20, 23.
 —, Thomas, 79.
 —, William, 109.
 Gedney, Simon, 97.
 Gee, Cicely, 141.
 —, Mother, 131.
 —, Thomas, 31.
 Gellibrand. *See* Gillibrand.
 Gellyan, Gilian, Adam, 106.
 —, Margaret *or* Marga', 26.
 —. *See also* Jelyan.
 Gellyatt, John, 121.
 Gellybrand. *See* Gillibrand.
 Gelson. *See* Gilson.
 Gemmens. *See* Jennes.

Gennynges, George, 108.
 George, Beatrice, 127.
 —, Isabel, 74.
 —, James, 77, 141.
 —, John, 110.
 —, Margaret, 114.
 —, Richard, 12, 14, 23, 50, 74, 77.
 —, Thomas, 50, 115.
 Gernson *or* Johnson, Jane *or* Joan,
 86.
 — —, Nicholas, 86.
 —. *See also* Johnson.
 Gerson, Gerssone, Emmett, 104.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 103.
 Gerye, William, 115.
 Gibbin, Gibein, Bennett, 87.
 —, William, 87.
 Gibbs, Alice, 1.
 Gibein. *See* Gibbin.
 Gibson, Gybsone, Jebson, Agnes,
 100, 131, 140.
 —, Anne, 20.
 —, Catharine, 3.
 —, Edmund, 69.
 —, Edward, 125.
 —, Francis, 73.
 —, James, 11.
 —, Joan, 26.
 —, John, 51, 55, 61, 69, 73, 118,
 130.
 —, Martin, 89.
 —, Nicholas, 29, 31, 87, 89, 92*.
 —, Ralph, 87.
 —, Robert, 51.
 —, Simon, 55, 130.
 —, William, 61, 130, 131.
 Gilbert, Elizabeth, 7.
 Gilberton, John, 17.
 Gilbie, Walter, 62.
 —, William, 62.
 Gilden, Gildon, Edward, 119.
 —, Henry, 51.
 —, Katherine, 48.
 —, Magdalen, 46.
 —, Maud, 110, 131.
 —, Robert, 10, 46, 48, 51, 55, 127.
 —, Simon, 55, 115.
 Gildinge, Gyldien, Elizabeth, 139.
 Giles. *See* Gylas.
 Gilian. *See* Gellyan.
 Gill. *See* Gyll.
 Gillibrand, Gellibrand, Gellybrand,
 John, 70, 74, 79.
 —, Lucy, 79.
 —, Mary, 70.
 —, Thomas, 74.
 Gillyburne *or* Jelyborne. *See*
 Jelyborne.
 Gilson, Gelson, Gylson, Alice, 56.

Gilson, Barbara, 65.
 —, Christopher, 61.
 —, Ellen, 141.
 —, Helen, 24.
 —, Joan, 43.
 —, John, 50, 52, 56, 61, 65, 106,
 112, 133.
 —, Nicholas, 126.
 —, Thomas, 52.
 —, William, 24.
 Girlinge, Henry, 26.
 Gisbroughe, Elizabeth, 134.
 Glamforth, Agnes, 133.
 Glasener, Margaret, 102.
 Glavyn, Robert, 125.
 —, William, 36.
 Glawynne, Gavynne, William, 99.
 Glede, Gleade, Gled, Ellen, 127.
 —, John, 127.
 —, Lawrence, 3, 129.
 Glover *or* Spurre, Alice, 21.
 —, Barbara, 12.
 —, John, 9, 110.
 Godard, Christian, 19.
 Godwyn. *See* Goodwyn.
 Godynge. *See* Goodwyn.
 Goldesborowe, Golesboroughe,
 Gollsburye, Gouldsboroughe,
 Alice, 38, 81, 115.
 —, Eden, 45, 79.
 —, Edith, 23.
 —, Elizabeth, 135.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 111.
 —, John, 45, 74*, 79, 81, 89*, 131.
 —, Robert, 42.
 Goldinge. *See* Gouldinge.
 Golland. *See* Gowland.
 Gollsburye. *See* Goldesborowe.
 Gone. *See* Gune.
 Gonigam *or* Cunningham, Frances,
 86.
 —, Robert, 86.
 Goodall, Goodale, Gooddall, Agnes,
 97.
 —, Elizabeth, 3.
 —, George, 17, 65, 69, 121, 138.
 —, Joan, 113.
 —, John, 69.
 —, William, 14.
 Goodbarne, Goodberne, Joan, 99.
 Gooddave, Elizabeth, 21.
 —, Ellen, 51.
 —, Helen, 113.
 —, Katherine, 61, 120.
 —, James, 55, 117.
 —, Peter, 11, 48, 51, 55, 61, 123.
 —, Richard, 48.
 Gooddone. *See* Goodwyn.
 Goodgale, [blank], 98.

- Goodlad, Rowland, 20.
 Goodworth, Anne, 49.
 —, William, 49.
 Goodwyn, Godwyn, Godynge,
 Gooddone, Goodine, Goodynge,
 [blank], 34.
 —, Agnes, 83.
 —, Anne, 17, 112.
 —, Elizabeth, 30, 39.
 —, John, 29, 83, 98.
 —, Margaret, 21, 36.
 —, Mary, 82.
 —, Nicholas, 12.
 —, Robert, 131.
 —, Sarah, 72, 135.
 —, Thomas, 13, 35, 91*, 109.
 —, Walter, 72, 78*, 82.
 —, Waters, 137.
 —, William, 34, 97.
 Goodynge. *See* Goodwyn.
 Gooke, Alice, 42, 105.
 Goone, Elizabeth, 66, 122.
 —, John, 68.
 —, Mary, 68.
 —, Robert, 66.
 Goorton, John, 108.
 Gorson, John, 7, 101.
 Goslyn, Joan, 25.
 Goughe, Agnes, 141.
 Goulard. *See* Gowland.
 Gouldinge, Goldinge, Goulden,
 Agnes or Avice, 140.
 —, Elizabeth, 54, 121.
 —, Hamond, 12, 52, 54, 141.
 —, William, 52, 111, 114.
 Gouldsboroughe. *See* Goldes-
 borowe.
 Gove, Goye, Thomas, 84.
 —, William, 84.
 Gowland, Golland, Goulard, [blank],
 45.
 —, Christopher, 50, 55, 126.
 —, Ellen, 126.
 —, George, 17, 20.
 —, John, 50, 112.
 —, Mildred, 45, 118.
 Goye. *See* Gove.
 Goyge, Jugg, Anthony, 26, 91.
 —, Elizabeth, 91.
 —, Guy, 108.
 Goyney, Anne, 23.
 Gracye, Agnes, 123.
 Graffle, Agnes, 106.
 Grafte, Isabel, 13.
 Graine. *See* Grane.
 Grame. *See* Grane.
 Granby or Grombye, Elizabeth, 51.
 —, Margaret, 122.
 —, Matilda, 47.
 Granby, Matthew, 56, 124.
 —, Maud, 110.
 —, Miles, 10, 47, 56, 61, 125.
 — or Grombye, Miles, 51.
 —, Thomas, 61.
 Grandger. *See* Granger.
 Grandome, Charles, 5.
 Grane, Graine, Grame, Agnes, 135.
 —, Charles, 22, 125.
 —, Ellen, 23.
 —, John, 122.
 — or Granger. *See* Granger.
 Granger, Grandger, Grangere,
 Graunger, Agnes, 113.
 —, Barbara, 44, 108.
 —, Henry, 113.
 —, Isabel, 14, 135.
 — or Grane, Isabel, 135.
 —, John, 2, 33, 111.
 —, Margaret, 13, 103, 107.
 —, Matthew, 33.
 —, Maud, 14.
 —, Richard, 10, 51, 114.
 —, Robert, 33.
 —, Thomas, 51.
 —, William, 9, 114, 122.
 Grant. *See* Graunt.
 Grantam. *See* Grantham.
 Grantham, Grantam, Grantome,
 Anthony, 71.
 —, Bridget, 41.
 —, Christopher, 36.
 —, Cicely, 127.
 —, Edward, 64.
 —, *alias filius populi*, Henry, 52.
 —, John, 47, 64, 110.
 —, Nathaniel, 47.
 —, Robert, 52, 71, 128.
 Grantome. *See* Grantham.
 Granway, Frances or Francis, 122.
 —, Hugh, 20.
 Grasen, Grason, Joan, 19.
 —, John, 122.
 Gratley or Gateley. *See* Gateley.
 Graunger. *See* Granger.
 Graunt, George, 126.
 Grave, Edward, 72, 140.
 —, Margaret, 67.
 —, Michael, 67, 72.
 —, Tobias, 139.
 Graves, Agnes, 30.
 —, Meriall, 23.
 Gravill, Agnes, 17.
 Gray, Grey, Alice, 27.
 —, Anne, 11.
 —, Anthony, 14, 55, 130.
 —, Audrey, 75, 132.
 —, Beatrice, 13.
 —, Eliza or Elizabeth, 26.

Gray, Elizabeth, 68, 136.
 —, Frances, 61.
 —, George, 72.
 —, Gregory, 49, 111, 137.
 —, Joan, 9, 21.
 —, John, 9, 13, 16, 20, 44, 49, 55,
 57, 61, 64, 68, 69, 72, 75, 106, 113,
 129, 130, 134.
 —, Margery, 72.
 —, Mark, 69.
 —, Mary, 64.
 —, Richard, 97.
 —, Thomas, 57.
 — *or* Tracye. *See* Tracy.
 Greame, James, 56.
 —, Richard, 56.
 Greenall. *See* Grenall.
 Greenoe, Margaret, 87.
 —, Robert, 87.
 Gregby, Agnes, 114.
 —, Mildred, 54.
 —, William, 11, 54.
 Gregg, Anthony, 110.
 Gregory, Hamond, 21.
 Gremmett, Thomas, 16.
 Grenall, Greenall, Anne, 82, 115.
 —, Robert, 27, 92*.
 —, — *or* Thomas, 82.
 Grenam *or* Crane, Humphrey, 30.
 Grene, Gryne, [blank], 79.
 —, Agnes, 1, 54, 87, 89, 133*,
 140.
 —, Alice, 43, 98, 103.
 —, Anne, 48, 64, 82.
 —, Cecily, 2.
 —, Christopher, 74.
 —, Edward, 65, 121.
 —, Elizabeth, 59, 117, 140.
 — *or* Gryme, Elizabeth, 140.
 —, Francis, 20.
 —, George, 8, 44.
 —, Grace, 20.
 —, Henry, 13, 51, 54, 59, 65, 123.
 —, James, 13, 51, 116, 127.
 —, John, 11, 26, 48, 94, 125.
 —, Katherine, 44, 126, 130.
 —, Lawrence, 68, 123, 141.
 —, Margaret, 12, 102.
 —, Mary, 31.
 —, Nicholas, 80.
 —, — *or* Ellen, 138.
 —, Peter, 51, 113.
 —, Richard, 75, 79, 87, 126.
 —, — *or* Edward, 51.
 —, Robert, 75, 135.
 —, Susan, 61.
 —, Thomas, 9, 24, 61, 82, 136.
 —, William, 17, 19*, 27, 31, 64,
 68, 69*, 70*, 73, 80, 89, 94, 127.

Grenewoode, Judith, 52.
 —, Peter, 52.
 Gresby, Agnes, 65.
 —, Christian, 17.
 —, Christopher, 16, 59, 117.
 —, Joan, 25, 62, 116, 128.
 —, John, 108.
 —, Margaret, 57, 110, 128.
 —, Mary, 49, 128.
 —, Thomas, 10, 12, 49, 50, 57, 62,
 65, 93*, 124, 129.
 —, William, 59.
 Gresinge, Gresynge, Joan, 105.
 —, William, 107.
 —. *See also* Gresyns.
 Gressam, Alice, 10.
 Gresyns, Gressinge, Agnes, 100.
 —. *See also* Gresinge.
 Gretome, Richard, 101.
 Grey. *See* Gray.
 Griffin, Gryffyn, Alice, 10.
 —, Mary, 2.
 Grime, Gryme, Alexander, 31, 93.
 —, Alice, 93.
 —, Ellen, 6.
 —, Isabel, 114.
 —, Susan *or* Dyna, 139.
 —, Theodore, 29, 87.
 —, Thomas, 87.
 Grimston, Margaret, 117.
 Grisley *or* Cryslyn. *See* Cryslyn.
 Grombye *or* Granby. *See* Granby.
 Grome, Frances *or* Francis, 111.
 Grone, Richard, 118.
 Groome, Cicely, 111.
 Gryffyn. *See* Griffin.
 Gryne. *See* Grene.
 Grynnett *or* Cremett, Hugh, 28.
 Gryson, John, 5.
 Gudkeyn, Margaret, 7.
 Gunbye. *See* Ganbie.
 Gune, Gone, Robert, 19, 124.
 Gusse, John, 101.
 Guye. *See* Gye.
 Gye, Guye, Isabel, 12.
 —, Peter, 23, 65.
 —, Thomas, 97.
 —, William, 65.
 Gyersbie, Thomas, 2.
 Gylas, Gyles, Thomas, 134.
 Gyl dien. *See* Gildinge.
 Gyles *or* Cheles. *See* Cheles.
 —. *See* Gylas.
 Gyll, Elizabeth, 125.
 Gylson. *See* Gilson.
 Hacaster, Bartholomew, 62.
 —, Ingram, 62.
 —. *See also* Acaster.

- Haddon, James, 37.
 Hae. *See* Hay.
 Hainton. *See* Haynton.
 Hales, John, 17.
 Halifeld. *See* Hallyfeilde.
 Hall, Agnes, 15, 128.
 —, Anne, 84.
 —, Bridget, 14.
 —, Christian, 94.
 —, Christopher, 28.
 —, Dorothy, 91.
 —, Edward, 94.
 —, Ellen, 136.
 —, Ellener, 34.
 —, George, 39, 116, 134.
 —, Gliva, 111.
 —, Isabel, 125, 132.
 —, James, 57.
 —, Jane, 40.
 —, Joan, 8.
 —, John, 34, 48, 52, 79, 114, 128.
 —, Joyce, 117.
 —, Judith, 44, 108.
 —, Katherine, 142.
 —, Margaret, 20, 71.
 —, Mary, 52.
 —, Olive, 7.
 —, Raffe, 107.
 —, Reginald, 48.
 —, Richard, 11, 106, 122, 127.
 —, Robert, 48.
 —, Simon, 48, 111.
 —, Solomon, 129.
 —, Susan, 120.
 —, Thomas, 26, 41, 57, 60, 66, 71, 79, 84, 91, 94, 119, 136, 142.
 —, William, 35, 41, 66, 106, 122, 136.
 —, Winifred, 41, 108.
 —. *Cp.* Hawley.
 Hallifeilde. *See* Hallyfeilde.
 Hallyday, Anne, 29.
 —, Thomas, 98.
 Hallyfeilde, Halifeld, Hallifeilde,
 —, George, 1, 104.
 —, Lucy, 111.
 —, Peter, 39, 136.
 Hallywell, George, 103.
 —, Margery, 133.
 Haman. *See* Hamond.
 Hambridge. Cilles *or* Giles, 84.
 —, Sophia *or* Joshua, 84.
 Hamers, Thomas, 98.
 Hamerton, Ursula, 41, 123.
 —, William, 41.
 Hammon. *See* Hamond.
 Hamond, Haman, Hamman,
 —, Hammon, Hamon, Agnes, 91.
 —, Cicely, 7.
 Hamond, Elizabeth, 7.
 —, Ellen, 85, 139.
 —, Florencius, 90.
 —, Frances, 89.
 —, John, 35.
 —, Margaret, 86, 139.
 —, Randal, 89.
 —, Thomas, 82*, 86, 91.
 —, William, 28, 85, 90.
 Handley. *See* Hanley.
 Handsley. *See* Hansley.
 Handson. *See* Hanson.
 Handy, Edward, 53, 114.
 —, Joan, 18.
 —, John, 49, 53, 55.
 —, Mildred, 55.
 —, Simon, 49, 115.
 Hanley, Handley, Isabel, 82.
 —, James, 26, 82, 92.
 —, Judith, 92.
 —, Lucy, 55.
 —, Mary, 87.
 —, Peter, 55, 87.
 Hanna. *See* Hannay.
 Hannay, Hanna, Agnes, 128.
 —, Alice, 129, 138.
 —, Anne, 137.
 —, Eden, 10.
 —, Margaret, 66, 122.
 —, Nicholas, 18, 140.
 —, Peter, 18, 23, 50, 66.
 —, Robert, 120.
 —, Thomas, 50.
 Hansley, Handsley, Dionis, 73, 136.
 —, Elizabeth, 63.
 —, Joan, 78.
 —, Margaret, 61.
 —, Roger, 61, 63, 68, 73, 76, 78, 137.
 —, William, 68, 76, 124.
 Hanson, Handson, Agnes, 74, 133.
 —, Anne, 60.
 —, Frances, 62.
 —, — *or* Francis, 119.
 —, James, 119.
 —, John, 82.
 —, Margaret, 30, 57.
 —, Mary, 65, 72.
 —, Richard, 14, 57, 60, 62, 65, 67*, 72, 74, 77, 80, 82, 137.
 —, Thomas, 77.
 —, William, 80.
 Hanston, Helen, 18.
 Hanter. *See* Hunter.
 Hanton. *See* Haynton.
 — *or* Langton. *See* Langton.
 Harbe. *See* Harbie.
 — *or* Haryell. *See* Haryell.
 Harbere, Elizabeth, 2.

- Harbie, Harbe, Henry, 30.
 —, Richard, 139.
 Harbrothe *or* Harre, Sarah, 83.
 —, Stephen, 83.
 Harca, Agnes, 135.
 Harcastle, Harcastill, Cicely, 9.
 —, Elizabeth, 42.
 —, Joan, 107.
 —, John, 5, 28.
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.
 —, Margaret, 5.
 —, William, 41.
 Harclay, Waters, 123.
 Hardye, Agnes, 8.
 Hareson. *See* Harrison.
 Harforth, Bridget, 138.
 Hargrave, [blank], 97, 98*.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 98.
 —, Francis, 33.
 —, Margaret, 33.
 —, Ralph, 13.
 Harinsone. *See* Harrison.
 Harker, Herker, Agnes, 135.
 —, Alice, 75.
 —, Francis, 23, 78, 81, 88.
 —, — *or* Frances, 75.
 —, Katherine, 89.
 —, — *or* Dorothy, 94.
 —, Mary, 84.
 —, Philip, 78, 134.
 —, Richard, 81, 135.
 —, William, 27, 84, 88, 89, 94.
 Harmane, John, 97.
 Harneby, Alice, 10.
 Harner, Rachel, 41.
 Harnes, Emmott, 102.
 —, Henry, 45, 114.
 —, Isabel, 15, 99.
 — *or* Haynes, Isabel, 99.
 —, Joan, 37.
 —, Katherine, 17, 39.
 —, Mary, 47, 112.
 —, Rachel, 105.
 —, Richard, 2, 102.
 —, Thomas, 1, 45, 47, 109.
 Harnison. *See* Harrison.
 Harpam, Francis, 33.
 —, Joan, 33.
 —, Maud, 10.
 —, William, 33.
 Harpe. *See* Harupe.
 Harrape. *See* Harupe.
 Harre *or* Harbrothe. *See* Harbrothe.
 Harris, Harrys, Agnes, 113.
 —, Katherine, 110.
 Harrison, Hareson, Harinsone,
 Harnison, Harryson, Heresone,
 Agnes, 27, 42, 105*.
 Harrison, Alice, 19, 69, 77.
 —, Audrey, 76.
 —, Bridget, 63.
 —, Edward, 20, 119, 127.
 —, Elizabeth, 5, 13, 20, 40, 42.
 —, Ellen, 9, 22.
 —, Erasmus, 128.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 127.
 —, Francis, 52.
 —, George, 2, 69, 124.
 —, Isabel, 110.
 —, Joan, 102, 138.
 —, — *or* Janet, 139.
 —, John, 38, 73.
 —, Margaret, 22.
 —, Robert, 71, 88.
 —, Roger, 39.
 —, Thomas, 18, 29, 63, 65, 71, 73,
 77, 88, 129.
 —, William, 24, 52, 65, 76, 127.
 Harrod, Thomas, 128.
 Harrye, Elizabeth, 43.
 Harryman, Margaret, 28.
 Harryngton, John, 141.
 Harsley. *See* Horsley.
 Harte, William, 7, 115.
 Hartley, Hartlay, Agnes, 128.
 —, Alan, 49, 111.
 —, Anne, 54.
 —, Arthur, 52, 113.
 —, Joan, 43.
 —, John, 16.
 —, Margaret *or* Jane, 22.
 —, Mary, 46.
 —, Richard, 8, 46, 49, 52, 54, 58,
 119.
 —, Walter, 58.
 Harupe, Harpe, Harrape, Harup,
 Edward, 82, 89, 92.
 —, Joan, 82.
 —, John, 92.
 —, William, 89, 92.
 Harvie, Anthony, 88.
 —, Matthew, 88.
 Harwidge, Robert, 134.
 Haryell *or* Harbe, John, 139.
 Hashfall, Ashfall, Thomas, 126.
 Haste, Frances *or* Francis, 100.
 Hastell, Alice, 111.
 Hastewell, Grace, 13.
 Hastyng, Elizabeth, 2.
 Haswyck, Maud, 6.
 —. *See also* Ashwicke.
 Hasywood, Richard, 41.
 Hatchway, Katherine, 12.
 Hather. *See* Heather.
 Hatherwick, Joan, 130.
 —, Thomas, 130.
 Hatkyn. *See* Atkin.

- Hatter, George, 108.
 —, John, 107.
 Haucke, Agnes, 5.
 —, George, 38.
 Hauckride. *See* Hawcrede.
 Haucks. *See* Hauxe.
 Haukred. *See* Hawcrede.
 Haulc. *See* Hawley.
 Haulstede. *See* Hawlstede.
 Haupeny, John, 16.
 Hauxe, Haucks, George, 100.
 —, John, 36.
 Hawarde, Thomas, 116.
 Hawcrede, Hauckride, Haukred,
 Hawckrede, Hawcred, Anthony,
 36, 88.
 —, —, churchwarden, 144.
 —, Cassander, 102.
 —, Mary, 88.
 —, Mr., 46.
 —, Richard, 46.
 —, Robert, 49, 111.
 —, Thomas, 41, 43*, 104.
 —, William, 49, 112.
 Hawcreke, Hawkrike, Joan, 2.
 —, Thomas, 107.
 —, William, 43, 107.
 Hawes, Anne, Mrs., 135.
 —, John, 23.
 Hawkerston, John, 27.
 Hawkesworth, Dorothy, 7.
 Hawkrike. *See* Hawcreke.
 Hawley, Haule, Hawle, Agnes, 37,
 100, 114.
 —, Alice, 118.
 —, Helen, 100.
 —, James, 36.
 —, Jane, 16, 101.
 —, John, 38.
 —, Peter, 38.
 —, Richard, 37, 100.
 —, Thomas, 101, 117.
 Hawlstede, Haulstede, Frances, 38.
 —, John, 38, 100.
 —, Margaret, 40.
 Hawson. *See* Howson.
 Hawstede, Joan, 106.
 Hawthornworthe, Robert, 109.
 Hay, Hae, Haye, Agnes, 112.
 —, Isabel, 39, 44, 111.
 —, Joan, 103.
 —, John *or* Jane, 142.
 —, Mary, 31.
 —, Mildred, 41.
 —, William, 17, 109.
 Haycock, Helen, 120.
 —, Thomas, 107.
 Haycokes, John, 118.
 Haydon. *See* Heydon.
 Haye. *See* Hay.
 Haynes *or* Harnes. *See* Harnes.
 Haynsworth, Edward, 19, 66.
 —, George, 66.
 Haynton, Hainton, Hanton,
 Henton, Agnes, 20, 99.
 —, Andrew, 42, 111.
 —, Catherine, 103, 138.
 —, Elizabeth, 6, 8, 28, 46.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 101.
 —, Hugh, 30, 83.
 — *or* Lainton, Hugh, 81.
 —, John, 83.
 —, Katherine, 40.
 —, Michael, 120.
 —, Nicholas, 46.
 —, Richard, 38.
 — *or* Lainton, Thomas, 81.
 Haystone, John, 104.
 Haywood, Simon, 55, 116.
 —, Thomas, 55.
 Headley. *See* Hedley.
 Headon. *See* Heydon.
 Heaslehed. *See* Hestheade.
 Heather, Hather, Eliza, 132.
 —, Elizabeth, 75.
 —, Jane, 19.
 —, Nicholas, 75, 79.
 — *or* Thatcher, Nicholas, 31.
 —, Rachel, 139.
 —, William, 79.
 Hedley, Headley, Hoadeley, [blank],
 127.
 —, Agnes, 53.
 —, Christopher, 12, 14.
 —, David, 132.
 —, Elizabeth, 53.
 —, Frances, 44.
 —, John, 8, 47, 51, 53, 127.
 —, Millicent, 125.
 —, Simon, 51, 113.
 —, William, 53.
 Hedon. *See* Heydon.
 Helme, Alice, 10.
 Hemsall, Alice, 51, 113.
 —, John, 51.
 Hemyngway, John, 16, 58, 116.
 Hendley, Joan, 133.
 Hensley, Alice, 18.
 —, Mary, 131.
 —, Thomas, 29, 138.
 Hente, Richard, 97.
 Henton. *See* Haynton.
 — *or* Hunter. *See* Hunter.
 Herde, Dorothy, 21.
 Heresone. *See* Harrison.
 Hericke. *See* Horicke.
 Heringe, Elizabeth, 88.
 —, John, 88.

Heringe, Margery, 21.
 Herker. *See* Harker.
 Heron, Elizabeth, 18.
 Hersall, Dorothy, 18.
 Hestheade, Heaslehed, Richard, 28.
 Hewe, Edward, 136.
 Hewitson, Agnes, 23.
 Hewitt, Huytt, Elizabeth, 12.
 —, Frances, 16.
 —, James, 116.
 —. *Op.* Hewyck.
 Hewson, Joan, 106.
 —, Thomas, 101.
 — *or* Hickson. *See* Hickson.
 Hewyck, Catherine, 102.
 Heydon, Haydon, Headon, Hedon,
 Agnes, 57, 117, 128.
 —, Anne, 59, 141.
 —, Elizabeth, 28, 63, 140.
 —, Henry, 15, 57, 59, 63.
 —, — *or* Harry, 125.
 —, Joan, 135.
 —, Margaret *or* Margery, 140.
 —, William, 13, 23, 31.
 Heylond, Uxor, 104.
 Hicke, Richard, 8.
 Hicks, Hixe, Hyx, Asia, 8, 56.
 —, Aze *or* Asey, 31.
 —, Christopher, 1, 43, 103.
 —, Jasper, 56, 60, 77.
 —, Joan, 99.
 —, Margaret, 116.
 —, Mary, 60.
 —, Melchior, 110.
 —, Mildred, 77.
 Hickson, Hixone, Hyxon, Agnes, 3.
 —, Alice, 1.
 —, Eden, 119.
 — *or* Hewson, Henry, 90.
 —, Robert, 90, 109.
 — *or* Hewson, Robert, 90.
 Hide, Hyde, Agnes, 128.
 —, Anne, 43.
 —, Anthony, 112, 131.
 —, Elizabeth, 12.
 —, Frances, 39.
 Hides, Hydes, Alice, 135.
 —, Anthony, 131.
 —, Katherine, 42, 108.
 Hill, Agnes, 21, 115.
 —, Anne, 28, 51.
 —, Clement, 67.
 —, Gregory, 12, 51, 54, 59, 67, 137.
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.
 —, Marcilla, 62.
 —, Margaret, 122.
 —, Mary, 118.
 —, Richard, 59.

Hill, Robert, 15, 54, 62, 67*, 115,
 138.
 Hiltofte, Hiltofe, George, 38, 101.
 —, John, 119.
 —, Mildred, 20*, 42.
 —, Richard, 98, 118.
 —, William, 37, 100.
 Hitchen, Hitchin, Margaret, 18,
 116.
 —, William, 116.
 Hixe. *See* Hicks.
 Hixone. *See* Hickson.
 Hoadeley. *See* Hedley.
 Hoames. *See* Holmes.
 Hobbs, Morgan, 35.
 —, Thomas, 35.
 Hobertt, Eliza, 130.
 Hobkin, John, 16.
 Hobkinson, Richard, 14.
 Hobson, Joan, 135.
 —, John, 17, 91.
 —, Robert, 87.
 —, Sarah, 28.
 —, William, 87, 91.
 Hocaster, Ingram, 16.
 Hochinson. *See* Hutchinson.
 Hockerson. *See* Hockerston.
 Hockerston, Hockerson, Arthur, 81.
 —, John, 81.
 Hode. *See* Hoode.
 Hodge, Hogge, Agnes, 98, 125.
 —, Anne, 62.
 —, Christopher, 90, 93.
 —, George, 90.
 —, Joan, 129.
 —, Margaret, 98, 117.
 —, Robert, 90, 93, 140.
 —, Thomas, 17, 62, 67, 127.
 —, William, 67.
 Hodgekynson, Hogeskynson,
 Christopher, 34.
 —, Robert, 34.
 —, Thomas, 34.
 —, William, 34.
 —. *See also* Hotchkinson.
 Hodgson, Henry *or* Harry, 125.
 —, Isabel, 134.
 — *or* Huchingson, Isabel, 89.
 —, Robert, 89.
 Hodlstone. *See* Huddleston.
 Hogeskynson. *See* Hodgekynson.
 Hoggard, George, 124.
 Hogge. *See* Hodge.
 Hogram, Nicholas, 110.
 Hohdam. *See* Ouldham.
 Holbard, Thomas, 16.
 Holbe, John, 101.
 Holdam. *See* Houldam.

- Holden, Holdan, Houlden, Arthur,
13, 53, 67.
—, Elizabeth, 13.
—, John, 67.
—, Katherine, 99.
—, Margery, 14.
—, Nathaniel, 51.
—, Ralph, 51, 58.
—, William, 53.
Holdernes, Agnes, 126.
—, Ralph, 67.
—, Richard, 67.
Holdesworth, Gilbert, 54, 120, 123.
—, Hamond, 54.
—, Nicholas, 131.
Holland, Alice, 120.
—, Dorothy, 12.
—, Eliza, 23.
—, Henry, 19, 121.
—, —, vicar of Boston, 143*.
—, Joan, Mrs., 133.
—, John, 25, 64, 134.
—, Margaret *or* Katherine, 126.
—, Mary, 126.
—, Peter, 64.
—, Stephen, 126.
Hollege, Thomas, 88.
—, William, 88.
Hollsworth. *See* Holleworthe.
Holleworthe, Hollesworthe, Hollsworth, John, 36.
—, Margaret, 38.
Hollyer, Margaret, 24.
Hollyver, Anne, 120.
Hollywell, Mawe, 6.
Holmes, Hoames, Homes, Hommes,
Agnes, 19.
—, Alice, 1, 64.
—, Dorothy, 59, 131.
—, Eliza, 127.
—, Elizabeth, 62.
—, Ellen, 26.
—, Joan, 28.
—, John, 110, 117.
—, Margery, 115.
—, Peter, 49, 117.
—, Richard, 119.
—, William, 49, 59, 62, 64, 132,
136.
Holton, Oliver, 117.
Homes, Hommes. *See* Holmes.
Honer, Elizabeth, 16.
Hooe, Hode, Huide, Elizabeth, 21,
98.
—, Frances *or* Francis, 112.
—, Simon, 31.
Hooke, Joan, 110.
Hoope, Margaret, 27.
Hoore, Thomas, 25.
Hoote, John, 46.
Hopkin, Hopkyn, Alice, 125.
—, Isabel, 70.
—, John, 58, 64, 70, 129.
—, Richard, 58.
—, William, 64, 127.
Hopkinson, Hopkynson, Agnes, 14.
—, Mary, 134.
—, Sarah, 92.
—, Silvester, 25, 92.
Hopkyn. *See* Hopkin.
Hopkynson. *See* Hopkinson.
Horicke, Hericke, Thomas, 125.
Horsey. *See* Horsley.
Horsley, Harsley, Horsey,
Catherine, 141.
—, Joan, 85.
—, John, 24, 91
—, — *or* Joan, 85.
—, Robert, 7.
—, William, 91.
Hosear. *See* Hoseyer.
Hoseyer, Hosear, Katherine, 129.
Hotchinson. *See* Hutchinson.
Hotchkinson, Hotkinson,
Alexander, 106.
—, Anthony, 44.
—, Richard, 36, 43, 107.
—, Simon, 107.
—, *See also* Hodgekynson.
Hougham, Ellen, 107.
—, John, 137.
Houldam, Holdam, Alexander, 60,
118.
—, Anthony, 70.
—, Arthur, 56, 60.
—, Elizabeth, 55.
—, Frances, 58.
—, John, 124.
—, Ralph, 55, 70.
—, Richard, 56.
Houlden. *See* Holden.
Hounes, William, 16.
Housefelde, Margery, 15.
Howard, Ralph, 32.
Howden, Agnes, 121.
—, Dorothy, 66.
—, Frances *or* Francis, 122.
—, Ralph, 66.
Howe, Amy, 120.
—, Clement, 91.
—, Mary, 91.
—, Ralph, 22, 78.
—, *or* Howpe. *See* Howpe.
Howell, Agnes, 102.
Howes, John, 36.
Howett, Thomas, 105.
Howgate, William, 120.
Howpe, Eliza, 78.

Howpe or Howe, Ralph, 22.
 Howpes, [blank], a servant, 133.
 Howson, Hawson, Mary, 24.
 —, Robert, 20, 70*, 124.
 Hubberd, Hubbard, Alice, 8.
 —, Anne, 141.
 —, Barbara, 137.
 —, Henry, 37.
 —, John, 101, 102.
 —, Katherine, 9.
 —, Michael, 99.
 —, Simon, 41, 105.
 —, William, 107.
 Hubbard, Garrett, 105.
 —, Percivall, 41.
 Huchingson or Hodgson. *See*
 Hodgson.
 Huckhame, Huckhand, Robert, 32.
 Huckhand. *See* Huckhame.
 Huckwell, Eden, 121.
 Huddleston, Hodlstone, Agnes, 111.
 —, Alice, 12.
 —, Bridget, 31.
 —, Christopher, 61, 101, 118.
 —, Ellen, 125.
 —, Jane, 21.
 —, John, 61, 119.
 —, Margaret, 20.
 —, William, 120.
 Hudson, Margaret, 1, 5.
 —, Richard, 8.
 —, William, 6, 104, 125.
 Huggyn, Christopher, 80*.
 Huide. *See* Hoode.
 Huitson, Huytson, Eme, 22.
 —, Joan, 23.
 —, Nicholas, 122.
 Humfrey. *See* Humphrey.
 Humpe, Elizabeth, 1.
 —, John, 98.
 Humphrey, Humfrey, Umfray,
 Umphre, Alice, 23.
 —, Christopher, 133.
 —, Isabel, 26.
 —, Jane, 8.
 —, Margaret, 121.
 —, Nicholas, 16, 22, 58.
 —, Thomas, 58.
 Hunston, Alice, 117.
 —, Dorothy, 48, 109.
 —, Edward, Mr., 124.
 —, Eleanor, 111.
 —, Faith, Mrs., 127.
 —, Jane, 11.
 —, Robert, 52, 114.
 —, Thomas, 45, 98.
 —, William, 48.
 —, —, esquire, 45, 52, 119.
 Hunt, Alan, 25, 60, 64, 67, 69, 86.

Hunt, Alexander, 67, 136.
 —, Anne, 86.
 —, Edward, 69, 124.
 —, Elizabeth, 6.
 —, Isabel, 134.
 —, Joan, 60.
 —, Katherine, 126.
 —, William, 64, 129.
 Hunter, Hanter, Agatha, 136.
 —, Agnes, 13, 99.
 —, Alice, 55.
 —, Anthony, 55.
 —, Esther, 85, 138.
 —, Isabel, 141.
 —, Jane, 63.
 —, Joan, 128, 141.
 —, John, 77*, 133, 136.
 —, Martin, 119.
 —, Mary, 133.
 —, Thomas, 32, 81*, 85.
 — or Henton, Thomas, 136.
 —, William, 63, 77.
 —. *See* Huntess.
 — or Benyson. *See* Benyson.
 Huntess, Hunter, Thomas, 25.
 Huntington, Alice, 133.
 Hunton, John, 74.
 —, Margaret, 74.
 Huntwick, Huntwyck, Agnes, 40,
 104.
 —, Alice, 5.
 —, Anthony, 61.
 —, Christopher, 35, 97.
 —, Dorothy, 56.
 —, Elizabeth, 105.
 —, Margaret, 37, 101.
 —, Mary, 10, 42.
 —, Robert, 110.
 —, Rose, 56, 116.
 —, William, 15, 39, 56, 61.
 Hurste, Alexander, 7, 12.
 —, Anne, 128.
 Husband, Thomas, 18.
 Hust, Agnes, 106.
 —, Alexander, 19, 49, 61, 125.
 —, Anne, 53.
 —, Cicely, 126.
 —, Ellen, 108.
 —, Frances, 39.
 —, Hugh, 49.
 —, Katherine, 107.
 —, Matthew, 61, 119.
 —, Michael, 9, 10, 46, 49, 53, 116.
 —, Nicholas, 46.
 —, Robert, 49.
 Huston, Mary, 119.
 Hutchen, Hutchyn, George, 106.
 —, Winifred, 11.

Hutchinson, Hochinson, Hotchinson, Hutchynson, Agnes, 23, 41, 78, 118, 126*, 133.
 —, Alice, 13, 69.
 —, Anne, 16, 81, 98.
 —, — or Amy, 88.
 — or Johnson, Anne, 83.
 —, Arthur, 100.
 —, Christian, 31.
 —, Christopher, 45, 90*.
 —, Dorothy, 31, 83, 137.
 —, Edward, 21, 70*, 127.
 —, Eliza or Elizabeth, 76.
 —, Elizabeth, 36, 88, 112.
 —, Frances, 41, 68.
 —, — or Francis, 104, 124.
 —, George, 121.
 —, Helen, 16.
 —, Henry, 45.
 —, — or Harry, 84.
 —, Isabel, 19, 27.
 —, Jane, 111.
 —, Joan, 28, 34, 103, 110.
 —, John, 25, 26, 46, 78*, 81*, 84, 88, 91, 93*, 94, 100, 115.
 — or Johnson, John, 83.
 —, Katherine, 37.
 —, Margaret, 23, 58, 103, 110.
 —, Mary, 67.
 —, Maud, 44, 134.
 —, Nicholas, 78.
 —, Philip, 19, 67, 69, 76, 134.
 —, Prudence, 86.
 —, Rachel, 45.
 —, Richard, 7, 25, 36, 43, 46, 47, 91, 94, 107, 116, 136.
 —, Robert, 27, 39, 83, 86, 88, 94*.
 —, Saunder, 73*.
 —, Simon, 43, 107.
 —, Susan, 90.
 —, Theodosia, 53.
 —, Thomas, 7, 20, 25, 31, 34, 45, 47, 50, 53*, 58, 68, 78, 90, 126.
 —, William, 50, 81, 113.
 —, Wolfrey, 115.
 Hutchyn. *See* Hutchen.
 Hutchynson. *See* Hutchinson.
 Huttofte, Luke, 113.
 —, Peter, 108.
 Huytson. *See* Huitson.
 Huytt. *See* Hewitt.
 Hwyn, Roger, 98.
 Hyde, Hydes. *See* Hide, Hides.
 Hynde, Edward, 25.
 Hynes or Lynes. *See* Lynes.
 Hyx. *See* Hicks.
 Hyxon. *See* Hickson.
 Idyote, William, 119.

Igbyde, Anthony, 5.
 Ignolde. *See* Inganalles.
 Iland, Thomas, 128.
 Ingalby. *See* Ingleby.
 Inganalles, Ignolde, Frances, 85.
 —, Robert, 85.
 Ingelby. *See* Ingleby.
 Ingleby, England, Eliza, 23.
 —, Elizabeth, 121.
 —, Joan, 12.
 Ingleby, Ingalby, Ingelby, Agnes, 52.
 —, Anne, 136.
 —, Elizabeth, 98.
 —, Mary, 59.
 —, Richard, 13, 52, 59, 123.
 Ingolsby, Richard, 65.
 —, Thomas, 65.
 Ingram, Ingrome, Elizabeth, 123.
 —, Ellen, 123.
 —, John, 137.
 —, Margaret, 56.
 —, Mildred, 130.
 —, Reynold, 123.
 —, William, 56.
 Inman, Inneman, Jane, 130.
 —, Joan, 109.
 —, Mary, 99.
 —, Richard, 107.
 —, Simon, 38, 41.
 Irby, Kenelm, 45, 55.
 —, Leonard, 2, 45, 55, 109.
 Ireland, Elizabeth, 69.
 —, Robert, 21, 69, 76.
 —, Thomas, 76.
 Ivers. *See* Evers.
 — or Resas. *See* Resas.
 Iveson, Ivinson, Alice, 113.
 —, Elizabeth, 123.
 —, Thomas, 22.
 Ivinson. *See* Iveson.
 Iweote, Grace, 98.
 Jackes, Walter, 17.
 Jackson, Jakson, Jakeson, Jaxson, Agnes, 26, 92, 105.
 —, Anne, 14.
 —, Anthony, 41.
 —, Barbara, 26.
 —, Constance, 16.
 —, Dorothy, 8.
 —, Eliza, 77.
 —, Elizabeth, 15, 20, 132.
 —, Ellen, 31.
 —, George or John, 93.
 —, Grace, 21.
 —, Helen, 7.
 —, Henry, 93.
 —, Isabel, 1.

Jackson, Jane, 30.
 —, John, 77, 92*. 105.
 —, Magdalen, 26.
 —, Margaret, 13, 29, 31.
 —, Margery, 97.
 —, Peter, 50.
 —, Richard, 39, 50, 90, 106, 120.
 —, Simon, 124.
 —, Susan, 90.
 —, Thomas, 38.
 —, Widow, 111.
 —, William, 39, 41, 101*.
 Jakson, Jakeson. *See* Jackson.
 James, Daniel, 94.
 —, John, 87, 91, 94.
 —, Mary, 91.
 —, Thomas, 87.
 Jaxson. *See* Jackson.
 Jebson. *See* Gibson.
 Jeffrey, Jeffere, Agnes, 11.
 —, Cicely, 94.
 —, *or* Dier, Jane, 37.
 —, Margaret, 16.
 —, Richard, 33, 40, 94.
 —, —, churchwarden of Boston,
 2, 143.
 —, William, 33, 138.
 —, —, Mr., 28.
 Jellatt, John, 19, 81.
 —, William, 81.
 Jellyan. *See* Jelyan.
 Jelson, Alexander, 47.
 —, Ellen, 44.
 —, John, 18, 47, 71, 129.
 —, Nicholas, 71.
 Jelyan, Jellyan, Julane, Julian,
 Julian, Agnes, 27, 28.
 —, Henry, 14.
 —, James, 27, 136.
 —, Joan, 10.
 —, John, 42.
 —, Margaret, 39.
 —, Sarah, 40.
 —, Thomas, 136.
 —. *See also* Gellyan.
 Jelyborne *or* Gillyburne, Bennet, 139.
 —, John, 14.
 Jenes. *See* Jennes.
 Jeneye, Michael, 103.
 Jenkinson, Christopher, 77, 80, 82.
 —, John, 77.
 —, Michael, 24.
 —, Robert, 80.
 —, Thomas, 82.
 —, William, 28.
 Jennes, Gemmens, Jenes, Jenyse,
 Peter, 90, 140.
 —, William, 86*, 90.
 Jennings. *See* Gennynghes.

Jenyngson, Agnes, 12.
 Jenyse. *See* Jennes.
 Jesopp, Thomas, 132.
 Jeter. *See* Jetter.
 Jetter, Jeter, Christopher, 113.
 —, Dioness, 128.
 —, Elizabeth, 81.
 —, George, 19, 71.
 —, Harry, 131.
 —, John, 73, 78, 81, 135.
 —, Margaret, 109, 128.
 —, Mr., 111.
 —, Rebecca, 71.
 —, Richard, 14, 78.
 —, William, 73.
 —, —, gentleman, 113.
 Jhonsone. *See* Johnson.
 Joanes. *See* Jonse.
 Johnson, Jhonsone, Agnes, 88, 125,
 126, 138, 139, 142.
 —, Alice, 9, 111.
 —, Anne, 93.
 —, Christiana, 90.
 —, Christopher, 6, 125.
 —, Dionis, 122.
 —, Edward, 18, 23, 30, 77, 93.
 —, Eliza, 128.
 —, Elizabeth, 17.
 —, Frances, 28.
 —, George, 30*, 90, 94.
 —, Helen, 8.
 —, Isabel, 132, 134.
 —, James, 71, 134.
 —, Jane, 123.
 —, Joan, 8, 108, 129, 132.
 —, John, 38, 40, 60*, 103, 133.
 —, —, *or* James, 100.
 —, Judith, 94.
 —, Leonard, 88.
 —, Lucy, 104.
 —, Margaret, 6, 31.
 —, Martin, 66, 71, 75, 80, 83*,
 85*.
 —, Mary, 66, 118, 119.
 —, Nicholas, 7, 24, 34, 77*, 93,
 132.
 —, Peter, 138.
 —, Richard, 6, 77, 103, 114.
 —, Robert, 19, 29, 122, 132.
 —, Roger, 34.
 —, Thomas, 75, 97, 132.
 —, William, 8, 80, 106, 127.
 —, Winifrid, 93.
 —, *or* Gernson. *See* Gernson.
 —, *or* Hutchinson. *See*
 Hutchinson.
 Jonse, Joanes, William, 138.
 —. *Cp.* Jouse.
 Jossey, Josey, Josse, Alice, 14.

- Jossey, Francis, 22.
 —, — or Frances, 72.
 —, John, 72.
 —, Richard, 114.
 Josson, Alice, 12.
 —, Thomas, 110.
 Jouse, Elizabeth, 84.
 —, William, 84.
 —. *Cp.* Jonse.
 Jugg. *See* Goyge.
 Julane, Julian, Julian. *See* Jelyan.
- Kater, Kature, Alexander, 111.
 —, John, 108.
 —, Margaret, 5.
 Kay, Helen, 9.
 Kealbye. *See* Kelby.
 Keale, Keele, Kele, Elizabeth, 44.
 —, Emmotte, 103.
 —, Hamond, 22.
 —, Joan, 109.
 —, John, 106.
 —, Robert, 42, 105.
 —, Simon, 42, 105.
 —, William, 7, 108.
 Keddall, John, 110.
 Keelbie. *See* Kelby.
 Keale. *See* Keale.
 Kelby, Kealbye, Keelbie, Kelebye,
 Keylby, Kylbie, Agnes, 135.
 —, Anne, 70.
 —, Dorothy, 94.
 —, Eliza, 76.
 —, Richard, 82, 137.
 —, Thomas, 66, 122.
 —, Walter, 17, 19, 66, 70, 76, 82,
 87*, 94.
 —, William, 133.
 Kele. *See* Keale.
 Kelebye. *See* Kelby.
 Kelk, Joan, 17.
 Kell, Margery or Mary, 24.
 —, Marjory, 41.
 —, Michael, 124.
 — or Kellett. *See* Kellett.
 Kellett, Adam, 79.
 —, Agnes, 9.
 —, Amy, 133.
 —, Anne, 62.
 — or Kelle, Isabel, 38.
 —, John, 76.
 —, Katherine, 99.
 —, Margaret, 64.
 —, Mary, 70, 129.
 —, Thomas, 15, 62, 64, 67*, 70,
 76, 79.
 — or Ellett, Thomas, 85*.
 Kelsey, Agnes, 126.
 —, Alice, 16.
- Kelsey, Fredyswide, 34, 97.
 —, Richard, 40, 110*.
 —, Thomas, 34.
 Kelsonne, Margaret, 101.
 Kempe, Kemps, Christopher, 29, 42,
 90.
 —, Dorothy, 123.
 —, Elizabeth, 14, 20, 90, 120.
 —, Frances or Francis, 126, 137.
 —, Francis, 83*.
 —, Goodwife, 134.
 —, Jana *filia populi*, 67.
 —, Joan, 100, 102, 104.
 —, Margaret, 107.
 — or Kent, Matthew, 136.
 —, Mildred, 134.
 —, Robert, 18.
 —, Thomas, 19, 133.
 —, William, 113.
 Kemps. *See* Kempe.
 Kendall, Kendale, Frethiswith, 98.
 —, Oliver, 6.
 —, Ralph, 38, 128.
 Kenet. *See* Kent.
 Kenney, Joan, 14.
 Kenneyon. *See* Kynnone.
 Kenrucke, Kenrick, George, 134.
 —, Thomas, 133.
 Kenrye, George, 78.
 —, Thomas, 78.
 Kent, Kenet, Kinte, Elizabeth, 105.
 —, Katherine, 30, 43.
 —, Matthew, 9.
 —, Richard, 90.
 —, Thomas, 90.
 —, William, 105.
 — or Kempe. *See* Kempe.
 Kercher, John, 27.
 —, Rebecca, 104.
 Kerke. *See* Kirke.
 Kerkgayte, Anne, 11.
 Keipie. *See* Kirby.
 Kertylle, Agnes, 98.
 Kesby, Robert, 22.
 Ketby, Etheldred, 12.
 Keylby. *See* Kelby.
 Keyme. *See* Kyme.
 Keynon or Lynam. *See* Lynam.
 Kickby, Amy, 55.
 —, Jessie, 55.
 Kidgate, Kydgate, Anne, 62, 68.
 —, Hester, 59.
 —, Margaret, 123.
 —, Peter, 15, 56, 59, 62, 128.
 —, Robert, 68, 126.
 —, Thomas, 56, 136.
 Kime. *See* Cime, Kyme.
 Kinge, Kynge, Agnes, 16.
 —, John, 34.

Kinge, Peter, 34, 36*, 116.
 —, Philip, 34*, 100.
 Kingston, Alice, 104.
 Kinte. *See* Kent.
 Kippias. *See* Cipas.
 Kirby, Kerpie, Kyrbye, Kirke,
 Anne, 58.
 —, Christopher, 89.
 —, Jane, 129.
 —, Jessie, 58, 125.
 —, Joan, 5.
 —, Mary, 125.
 —, Richard, 101.
 —, Sarah, 89.
 Kirkby, Kyrbye, Kyrkbie, [blank],
 the maid of, 100.
 —, Agnes, 13.
 —, Amy, 116.
 —, Jane, 119.
 —, Jessie, 61.
 —, Mary, 61.
 Kirke, Kerke, Kyrke, Christopher,
 85, 93.
 —, Ellen, 141.
 —, Joan, 125.
 —, John, 93, 122.
 —, Laurence, 19.
 —, Sarah, 140.
 —, Thomas, 85.
 —. *See* Kirby.
 Kitchen, Kitching, Kytchen,
 Kytchinge, Agnes, 31.
 —, Alice, 38, 88, 98, 99.
 —, Christopher, 86.
 —, Elizabeth, 37, 102.
 —, Emmitt *or* Emme, 68.
 —, Fredyswyde, 39.
 —, Grace, 43.
 —, Joan, 18.
 —, John, 41, 88, 100.
 —, Katherine, 15.
 —, Peter, 21, 70, 86.
 —, Simon, 20, 68.
 —, Thomas, 1, 42, 70, 89*.
 —, William, 17, 36.
 Kitching. *See* Kitchen.
 Knape, Eme, 27.
 Knight, Knyghte, Alice, 26.
 —, Beatrice, 3.
 —, Elizabeth, 35.
 —, Frances, 23.
 —, John, 102.
 —, Margaret, 7, 25.
 —, Robert, 101.
 —, William, 12, 127.
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.
 Knightbridge, Knyghtbridge,
 Knyghtbridge, Knyhtbridge,
 Arnold, 131.

Knightbridge, Edward, 11.
 —, Elizabeth, 80.
 —, Henry *or* Harry, 71.
 —, Isabel, 74.
 —, James, 71, 80, 115.
 Knitche, Knytche, Anne, 78, 132.
 —, Cuthbert, 83, 138.
 —, Esther, 140.
 —, George, 93.
 —, John, 74.
 —, Robert, 80.
 —, William, 74, 78, 80, 83, 93.
 Knyghtbridge. *See* Knightbridge.
 Knowles, John, 134.
 —, Margaret, 27.
 Knyghtbridge. *See* Knightbridge.
 Knyghte. *See* Knight.
 Knytche. *See* Knitche.
 Kollett, Richard, 34.
 —, Thomas, deceased, 34.
 —. *See also* Collett.
 Kydde, Agnes, 100.
 —, William, 102, 104.
 Kydgate. *See* Kidgate.
 Kyeme. *See* Kyme.
 Kylbie. *See* Kelby.
 Kymber. *See* Comber.
 Kyme, Keyme, Kyeme, Alexander,
 134.
 —, Alice, 18.
 —, Anthony, 5.
 —, Eliza, 131.
 —, Hamond, 45, 118.
 —, Helen, 36.
 —, Joan, 28, 31.
 —, John, 41.
 —, Katherine, 45, 112.
 —, Mary, 40, 131.
 —, Richard, 36, 99.
 —, Robert, 39.
 Kynder, Kyndare, Elizabeth, 39.
 —, Grace, 41.
 —, Jane, 43.
 —, Joan, 106.
 —, Simon, 36, 102.
 Kynge. *See* Kinge.
 Kynyone, Kenneyon, Robert, 29.
 Kypes. *See* Cipas.
 Kyrbye. *See* Kirby.
 Kyrbye. *See* Kirkby.
 Kyrke. *See* Kirke.
 Kytchen, Kytchinge. *See* Kitchen.
 Kytton, Agnes, 102.
 Lacethorpe, Alice, 71.
 —, John, 71.
 Lacke, Constine, 56.
 —, Henry, 56.
 Ladywicke. *See* Lodowick.

- Laieton. *See* Layton.
 Lainton *or* Haynton. *See* Haynton.
 Lake, Leyke, Eliza, 77, 127.
 —, Elizabeth, 37.
 —, Richard, 40, 77.
 —, Robert, 21, 24, 26.
 Lambe, Isabel, 30.
 —, Joan, 102.
 —, Mary, 123.
 Lamberd, Lambert, Lambord,
 Agnes, 32.
 —, John, 141.
 —, William, 21.
 Lambert. *See* Lamberd.
 Lamprey. *See* Lempre.
 Lamyng, Brian, 74.
 —, Eliza, 74.
 Lanam, Leynam, Deborah, 11.
 —, Elizabeth, 22.
 —, John, 108.
 —, Margaret, 8.
 —, Mary, 29.
 —, William, 35.
 Lancaster, Joan, 14.
 —, John, 19.
 —, Margaret, 6.
 —, Richard, 101.
 —. *See also* Longaster.
 Landall. *See* Landsdale.
 Lande, Laund, Agnes, 141.
 Lander, Henry, 62.
 —, Richard, 62.
 Landerson, Lawnderson, Christo-
 pher, 31, 91.
 —, Joan, 130.
 —, Rachel, 91.
 — *or* Wilson. *See* Wilson.
 Landsdale, Landall, Lansdayle,
 Eden, 64, 124.
 —, Thomas, 64.
 —, servant, 25, 26.
 Langer, Langor, Agnes, 17, 140.
 —, Richard, 53.
 —, Robert, 14, 53, 117.
 Langrake, Langrave, Agnes, 99.
 Langrave. *See* Langrake.
 Langton, Alice, 5.
 —, Ellen, 13.
 — *or* Hanton, Gertrude, 94.
 — —, James, 94.
 Lansdayle. *See* Landsdale.
 Lapdale, Thomas, 97.
 Lapidge, Agnes, 120.
 —, John, 16, 59.
 —, Margaret, 59.
 Lapweche, Thomas, 129.
 Lasby. *See* Lusby.
 Lastropp, Laystrobe, John, 29.
 Lathe, Leythe, Alice, 114.
 Lathe, Joan, 42.
 —, Rowland, 14.
 —. *See also* Lethe.
 Lathwick, Edmund, 45.
 —, Henry, 45.
 Laughton, Lawtone, Agnes, 36, 100.
 —, Alexander, 39.
 —, Marjory, 37.
 Laund. *See* Lande.
 Lauson. *See* Lawson.
 Laveryck, Frances, 75.
 —, Hamond, 75.
 Lawas. *See* Lawes.
 Lawdale, Bridget, 43.
 Lawder. *See* Lowder.
 Lawes, Lawas, Lawse, Lawys,
 Lowes, Lowys, Cicely, 9.
 —, Edward, 7.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 130.
 —, Isabel, 138.
 —, James, 19, 26, 66, 68, 71, 73,
 99, 135.
 —, Margaret, 9, 66, 73, 130, 134.
 —, Nicholas, 120.
 —, Richard, 71.
 —, Thomas, 36, 71,
 —, William, 68, 124.
 Lawnde. *See* Lounde.
 Lawnderson. *See* Landerson.
 — *or* Wilson. *See* Wilson.
 Lawne, Elizabeth, 6.
 —, Thomas, 135.
 Lawse. *See* Lawes.
 Lawson, Lauson, [blank], 35.
 —, Agnes, 123, 132.
 —, Alice, 14, 118.
 —, Anne, 75.
 —, Bartholomew, 18.
 —, Cuthbert, 53.
 —, Dorothy, 53.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 109.
 —, George, 8, 68, 129.
 —, Henry, 10, 11.
 —, Isabel, 140.
 —, James, 50.
 —, Joan, 109, 113, 129.
 —, John, 12, 19, 21, 31, 50, 56, 61,
 67, 105, 114.
 —, Margaret, 61, 67, 123.
 —, Mary, 56, 117.
 —, Matthew, 35.
 —, Nicholas, 115.
 —, Simon, 20, 37, 68, 72, 75.
 —, William, 72.
 Lawtone. *See* Laughton.
 Lawys. *See* Lawes.
 Layes, Rowland, 120.
 Laystrobe. *See* Lastropp.

Layton, Laieton, Leyton, Agnes, 106.
 —, Elizabeth, 99.
 —, Em, 45.
 —, Francis, 47.
 —, Henry, 103.
 —, James, 93.
 —, Joan, 25.
 —, John, 27, 41, 45, 47, 93.
 —, Stephen, 38.
 —, William, 103.
 Leadwicke. *See* Lodowick.
 Leake, Leeke, Leke, Agnes, 44.
 —, Andrew, 2, 46, 87, 117.
 —, —, churchmaster, 143.
 —, Anne, 64, 74, 120.
 —, Bridget, 94.
 —, Christopher, 112.
 —, Dorothy, 22, 41.
 —, Edmund, 39.
 —, Edward, 17, 64.
 —, Elizabeth, 104.
 —, Eleanor, 46.
 —, Emma, 123.
 —, Isabel, 19, 140.
 —, Joan, 118.
 —, John, 7, 47.
 —, Katherine, 12, 16.
 —, Leonard, 42, 105.
 —, Margaret, 27, 35, 98.
 —, Mary, 78, 133.
 —, Richard, 32, 81, 94.
 —, Robert, 21, 47, 101, 111.
 —, Thomas, 41, 42, 43, 127.
 —, Walter, 134.
 —, William, 22, 38, 74, 78, 81, 87, 94*.
 — *or* Becke, William, 36.
 Leamond, Brian, 79, 81.
 —, Ellen, 81.
 —, John, 79.
 Leaver. *See* Levers.
 Leaves, Roger, 17, 18, 130.
 Ledall, Leydale, Agnes, 16, 106.
 —, Anne, 50, 112.
 —, James, 111.
 —, Joan, 23.
 —, John, 123.
 —, Margaret, 135.
 —, Peter, 25.
 —, Richard, 52, 77, 114.
 —, Stephen, 50, 52, 113.
 —, Thomas, 20, 23, 77, 127.
 Ledon, Isabel, 119.
 —, Thomas, 110.
 Ledon, Constance, 6.
 —, Elizabeth, 118.
 —, Frances, 8.
 —, John, 46, 110.

Ledon, Richard, 98.
 —, wife of, 107.
 —, William, 10, 46, 117.
 Lee, Leey, Leighe, Leye, [*blank*], 80.
 —, Agnes, 16, 76.
 —, Alice, 3, 111.
 —, Anthony, 108.
 —, Christopher, 52.
 —, Dorothy, 17.
 —, Edward, 120.
 —, Eleanor, 61, 118.
 —, Eliza, 23.
 —, Elizabeth, 8, 82, 104.
 —, — *or* Isabel, 137.
 —, George, 7, 94, 107.
 —, Henry, 76.
 —, Isabel, 10, 74, 132.
 —, Joan, 116, 126.
 —, Katherine, 114.
 —, Magdalen, 122.
 —, Margaret, 13, 111.
 —, Margery, 80.
 —, Mary, 24, 64.
 —, Ralph, 52, 113.
 —, Richard, 86*.
 —, Robert, 74, 82.
 —, Sarah, 94.
 —, William, 17, 61, 64, 108.
 — *or* Bee. *See* Bee.
 Leeke. *See* Leake.
 Leethe. *See* Lethe.
 Leevesley. *See* Levesla.
 Leey, Leighe. *See* Lee.
 Leke. *See* Leake.
 Lela. *See* Lyla
 Leman, Lemman, Lemyng, Brian, 23, 85*.
 Lempre, Lamprey, Mary, 139.
 Lemyng. *See* Leman.
 Leonard, Thomas, 141.
 Lepton, Agnes, 23, 67.
 —, Thomas, 18, 67.
 Lese, Joan, 105.
 Lethe, Leethe, Edward, 53.
 —, Elizabeth, 61, 119.
 —, George, 50, 112.
 —, Joan, 43.
 —, Richard, 7, 47, 53, 57.
 —, Robert, 47.
 —, William, 50, 57, 61, 109, 116.
 — *See also* Lathe.
 Letsome, Letsam, [*blank*], 47.
 —, Christopher, 34.
 —, Dorothy, 18, 38, 77, 132.
 —, Elizabeth, 132.
 —, Frances, 80.
 —, — *or* Francis, 137.
 —, John, 91.
 —, Margaret, 130.

Letsome, Mary, 25, 44.
 —, Samuel, 42, 91.
 —, Susan, 111.
 —, William, 25, 34, 36, 77, 80,
 133.
 —, Zacharias, 104.
 —, Zacheus, 40, 47.
 Lettes, Hester, 45.
 —, Thomas, 45.
 Letton, Christopher, 97.
 Leuis, Leuse. *See* Lewis.
 Leveritt, Jane, M'ris, 30.
 Levers, Leaver, *or* Beners, Alice,
 141.
 —, George, 65, 121.
 —, Jasper, 79.
 —, John, 82, 137.
 —, Robert, 75.
 —, Sarah, 70, 73, 126.
 —, William, 16, 65, 67*, 70, 73,
 75, 79, 82.
 Leversedge, Leversege, Leversiche,
 Isabel, 79.
 —, Nicholas, 25, 79, 88.
 —, William, 88.
 Levesla, Leevesley, John, 94*.
 Levir, Renold, 59.
 —, William, 59.
 Lewis, Leuis, Leuse, Frances *or*
 Francis, 142.
 —, John, 56.
 — *alias filius populi*, Thomas, 56.
 Leydale. *See* Ledall.
 Leye. *See* Lee.
 Leyke. *See* Lake.
 Leynam. *See* Lanam.
 Leythe. *See* Lathe, Lethe.
 Leyton. *See* Layton.
 Lightinge. *See* Lighton.
 Lighton, Lightinge, Adlard, 68, 131.
 —, Amy, 131.
 —, Emma, 68.
 Lilborne. *See* Lylborne.
 Lincoln, Agnes, 13.
 —, Elizabeth, 25.
 —, William, 18, 124.
 Lincoln, registrar of the diocese of.
 See Taylor.
 Lindsey. *See* Lynsey.
 Line, Lyne, Katherine, 56, 116.
 —, Robert, 56.
 Linster, Renold, 60.
 —, William, 60.
 Lions. *See* Lyons.
 Litstor. *See* Lytstor.
 Littlewood, Lyttlewod, George, 24,
 76.
 —, Jane, 30.
 —, Robert, 76.

Lockton, Ellen, 81.
 —, William, 25, 81.
 Lodalle, Lowdayle, Lowdell,
 Bridget, 107.
 —, John, 117.
 —, Lucy, 49.
 —, Mr., 49.
 Lodge, Christopher, 34*.
 —, George, 123.
 —, Leonard, 14.
 Lodowick, Ladywicke, Leadwicke,
 Lodowycke, Lodwick, Ludwick,
 Agnes, 117, 135.
 —, Anne, 80.
 —, Edmund, 111.
 —, Eliza, 127.
 —, Elizabeth, 67.
 —, George, 65, 74, 121.
 —, Henry, 17.
 —, Hercules, 11, 23, 65, 67, 74,
 130.
 —, Joan, 12, 110.
 —, John, 99.
 —, Katherine, 24.
 —, Margaret, 40, 125.
 — *or* Dodwyck, Margaret, 125.
 —, Thomas, 21, 24, 38, 75, 80,
 86*.
 —, William, 42, 75, 111.
 Lodwick. *See* Lodowick.
 Loftes, Agnes, 106.
 Logge. *See* Looqe.
 Loide, Aucridge *or* Auchridg, 32.
 Lomley. *See* Lumley.
 Loncaster, Ann, *filia populi*, 66.
 London, Nicholas of, 111.
 Longaster, Magdalen, 97.
 —. *Cp.* Lancaster.
 Longe, Audrey, 80.
 —, John, 80, 90*.
 Longland, John, 62.
 —, Mary, 62.
 Looqe, Logge, Christopher, 101.
 —, Magdalen, 100.
 —, Margaret, 101.
 —, Matilda *or* Mawde, 37.
 Louder. *See* Lowder.
 Lounde, Lawnde, Agnes, 115.
 —, George, 6, 57, 61.
 —, John, 76.
 —, Thomas, 76.
 —, Walter, 61, 128.
 Loundes, Joan, 15.
 Love, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 132.
 —, Elizabeth, 122.
 —, Robert, 16.
 Lovell, George, 30.
 Lowall, John, 60.
 —, Richard, 60.

Lowdayle. *See* Lodalle.
 Lowdell. *See* Lodalle.
 Lowder, Lawder, Louder, Agnes,
 124, 127, 132.
 —, Henry, 124.
 —, Mildred, 56, 116, *Errata*.
 —, Richard, 15, 56, 124, *Errata*.
 Lowes. *See* Lawes.
 Lowlone. *See* Laughton.
 Lowys. *See* Lawes.
 Loynam. *See* Lynam.
 Lucas, Henry, 15, 57, 60, 69, 76, 79,
 81, 87, 94.
 —, — or Harry, 24.
 —, Isabel, 69, 81, 133.
 —, Joan, 130.
 —, John, 94.
 —, Margaret, 57, 79.
 —, Rose, 87.
 —, Silvester, 76, 132.
 —, William, 60, 118.
 Luddington, Sybil, 136.
 Ludwick. *See* Lodowick.
 Luke, Agnes, 108.
 Lumley, Lomley, Lumbley, Agnes,
 19, 33, 106, 118.
 —, Anne, 59.
 —, Francis, 59.
 —, Marjory, 33.
 Lusby, Lasby, Lusche, Lustbie,
 Alice, 26.
 —, John, 28, 29, 84, 87.
 —, Katherine, 84.
 —, Margaret, 87, 139.
 — or Lushe, Margery or
 Margaret, 137.
 —, Thomas, 134.
 Lusche. *See* Lusby.
 Lushe or Lusbie. *See* Lusby.
 Lussiman, William, 125.
 Lustbie. *See* Lusby.
 Lutton, Lutonne, Alice, 103.
 —, Charles, 10, 47, 53, 119.
 —, Jane, 26.
 —, Joan, 115.
 —, Mildred, 47.
 —, Peter, 53, 114.
 —, William, 108.
 Lyadale, Lydale, Lyddall, Catherine,
 102.
 —, James, 43.
 —, John, 42, 78.
 —, Peter, 78.
 —, Stephen, 9.
 Lyddale or Stydale. *See* Stydale.
 Lyddall. *See* Lyadale.
 Lyla, Lela, [blank], 93.
 —, Jane or Joan, 93.
 Lylborne, Elizabeth, 6.

Lyle, Alexander, 10.
 Lyles, Agnes, 113.
 Lyne, William, 17.
 Lynam, Loynam, Alice, 68, 126.
 —, Anthony, 36, 99.
 —, Barnard, 23, 75, 88.
 —, Dorothy, 105.
 —, Edmund, 25.
 —, Edward, 17, 63, 68, 77, 103.
 —, Elizabeth, 10, 59, 123.
 —, Frances or Francis, 97.
 —, Francis or Simon, 22.
 —, George, 6, 66, 136.
 —, Helen, 105.
 — or Keynon, Henry, 94.
 —, John, 97, 106, 128.
 —, Margaret, 88.
 —, Margery, 115.
 — or Keynon, Robert, 94.
 —, Roger, 16, 59, 62, 66, 75, 77.
 —, William, 8, 62, 63, 106, 120,
 121.
 Lyndsey. *See* Lynsey.
 Lyne. *See* Line.
 Lyned, Richard, 11.
 Lynes or Hynes, Edward, 79.
 —, Eliza, 79.
 Lyngge, Joan, 24.
 Lynsey, Lyndsey, Lynzey, Agnes,
 22.
 —, Catherine, 2.
 —, George, 63, 121.
 —, Reynold, 123.
 —, William, 15, 63, 125.
 Lynwood, Agnes, 129.
 —, Alice, 112.
 —, Bennett, 104.
 —, Hugh, 110.
 —, Joan, 11, 74.
 —, John, 12, 13.
 —, Margaret, 109.
 —, William, 23, 24, 37, 74, 141.
 Lynzey. *See* Lynsey.
 Lyon, Agnes, 22.
 —, Alice, 129.
 —, Cicely, 19.
 —, Isabel, 64.
 —, Joan, 24.
 —, John, 18, 45, 64, 68, 108, 127,
 133.
 —, Judith, 68.
 —, Leonard, 60, 118.
 —, Thomas, 60, 63, 123.
 —, Widow, 129.
 —, William, 63, 120.
 —, Zaunder, 45, 119.
 Lyons, Lions, Thomas, 17, 123.
 Lytfoote, Margaret, 139.
 Lythall, Peter, 35.

- Lytstor, Dorothy, 28.
 Lyttlebury, Andrew, 6.
 Lyttlewod. *See* Littlewood.
 Lyttone, Agnes, 6.
 —, Gawdrye, 103.

 Mablesen, Adam, 74.
 —, Agnes, 11, 14.
 —, Alan, 11, 114.
 —, Christopher, 89.
 —, Eleanor *or* Eyne, 76.
 —, Ellen, 93.
 —, Isabel, 79.
 —, Jane, 74, 77.
 —, John, 77, 93.
 —, Sarah, 93.
 —, Thomas, 36, 76, 79.
 —, William, 89.
 Machell, Elias, 123.
 Mackerell, Ellen, 109.
 Madeson, Madyson, Christopher, 31.
 —, John, 133.
 —, William, 133.
 Magnus, John, 130.
 Malafer. *See* Mallyver.
 Malame, Malym, Agnes, 6, 122.
 —, Margaret, 108.
 —, Robert, 2, 102.
 —. *Cp.* Maylene.
 Mallessen *or* Wallyson. *See*
 Wallyson.
 Mallison, Mellyson, Peter, 93.
 —, Richard, 93.
 Mallyver, Malafer, Malyver, Agnes,
 109.
 —, Alice, 106.
 —, Elizabeth, 48.
 —, George, 83, 138.
 —, John, 5, 8, 11, 46, 48.
 —, Katherine, 127.
 —, Mark, 91.
 —, Peter, 17, 24, 77, 83, 91.
 —, Thomas, 46.
 —, William, 77, 105.
 Maltbye. *See* Maultbye.
 Malyinge, William, 42.
 Malym. *See* Malame.
 Malyver. *See* Mallyver.
 Man. *See* Manne.
 Manaster. *See* Monaster.
 Manby, Mandbye, Agnes, 19, 36, 37,
 98.
 —, Alan, 34, 125.
 —, Alice, 73, 133, 141.
 —, Catherine, 106.
 —, Ellen, 9.
 —, Freswith, 98.
 —, George, 20, 68, 73, 135.
 —, James, 34.

 Manby, Joan, 13.
 —, John, 76, 85, 97, 123, 134.
 —, Katherine, 41.
 —, Margaret, 16, 94.
 —, Mary, 138.
 —, Peter, 26, 39, 76, 82, 85, 94.
 —, Thomas, 68, 82, 128.
 Mandbye. *See* Manby.
 Manfeilde, John, 62.
 —, William, 62.
 Manne, Man, Christian, 22.
 —, Frances, 73.
 —, — *or* Francis, 141.
 —, John, 73, 81, 85*, 91, 94.
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.
 —, Margery, 7.
 —, Mary, 94.
 —, Richard, 81.
 —, Sarah, 91.
 Manners, George, 104.
 Mannock, William, 62, 129.
 Mannringe, Ralph, 121.
 Manor, Margaret, 101.
 Manyng, John, 27, 110.
 Margery, Margeri, Marjerye, Agnes,
 19, 37, 132.
 —, Alexander, 70.
 —, Anne, *filia populi*, 68.
 —, Anthony, 51, 113.
 —, Dorothy, 37.
 —, Joan, 58, 99*, 122.
 —, John, 13, 51, 53, 58, 125.
 —, Margaret, 98, 121.
 —, Mark, 39.
 —, Martha, 30.
 —, Mildred, 81.
 —, Peter, 20, 34, 35, 70, 138, 141.
 —, Richard, 53.
 —, Thomas, 12, 25, 81, 138.
 —, Ursula, 53.
 Marjerye. *See* Margery.
 Markall, John, 104.
 —, Winifred, 13.
 Markby, Agnes, 100.
 Marley, Margaret, 117.
 —, William, 110.
 Marmaduke, Christopher, 69.
 —, Elizabeth, 29.
 Marmon, John, 131.
 Marowley, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 26.
 Marre, Agnes, 103, 121.
 —, Isabel, 45, 128.
 —, Joan, 15, 117, 119.
 —, Katherine, 115.
 —, Margaret, 131.
 —, Ralph, 7, 110.
 —, Reynold, 62, 124.
 —, Richard, 6, 45, 51, 62, 119.
 —, Thomas, 40.

Marre, William, 42, 51, 117, 127.
 Marredge, Marridge, Alice, 31.
 —, William, 141.
 Marries, Anne, 26.
 Marsam. *See* Marson.
 Marsey, Thomas, 120.
 Marshall, Alexander, 38, 100.
 —, Alice, 24, 46, 121.
 —, Anne, 87.
 —, Anthony, 106.
 —, Eden, 19.
 —, Elizabeth, 29, 50, 89, 112.
 —, Florence, 41.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 105.
 —, Gilbert, 9, 46, 67.
 —, Grace, 32, 70.
 —, Henry, 46.
 —, Isabel, 33, 114.
 —, Joan, 8.
 —, John, 25, 46, 79, 89, 110, 114,
 116
 —, Katherine, 30.
 —, Magdalen, 11.
 —, Margaret, 3, 36, 104, 110.
 —, Mary, 10, 27, 52, 68, 113.
 —, Mildred, 79.
 —, Percival, 2, 108.
 —, Richard, 120.
 —, Samuel, 92.
 —, Simon, 43, 112, 128.
 —, Thomas, 7, 20, 33, 35*, 46, 50,
 67, 68, 70, 87, 92, 99, 141.
 —, William, 10, 44, 46, 50*, 52,
 74, 119, 126*, 128, 131.
 Marson, Marsam, Marsom, Agnes,
 58, 117.
 —, Dorothy, 78*.
 —, Elizabeth, 64.
 —, Frances, 73.
 —, George *or* Gregory, 69.
 —, Henry, 60.
 —, Katherine, 76, 133.
 —, Margaret, 30, 55, 135.
 — *or* Massome, Margaret, 30.
 —, Richard, 14, 27, 55, 58, 60,
 64, 69, 76, 78.
 — *or* Massom, Richard, 27.
 —, William, 73.
 — *or* Mason. *See* Mason.
 —. *Cp.* Merson.
 Maydens, Henry, 117.
 —, Martynge, Agnes, 115.
 —, Alice, 115.
 —, Dorothy, 61.
 —, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 26.
 —, Elizabeth, 18, 50.
 —, Henry *or* Harry, 23, 64, 113.
 —, Humphrey, 79, 86, 92.
 —, — *or* Richard, 92.

Marten, Isabel, 102.
 —, Joan, 16.
 —, John, 17, 61, 64, 70, 86, 140.
 —, Judith, 46, 129.
 —, Mother, 122.
 —, Peter, 32.
 —, Robert, 121.
 —, Thomas, 27, 122.
 —, William, 9, 46, 50, 70, 79, 114.
 — *or* Morton. *See* Morton.
 —. *See also* Morton.
 Marvyn, Agnes, 132.
 Masett *or* Moirise, Nicholas, 137.
 Maskewe, John, 120.
 Mason, Agnes, 6, 15, 23.
 —, Alice, 129.
 — *or* Newsone, Andrew, 103.
 —, Anne, 53, 98.
 —, Barbara, 88.
 —, Dorothy, 105, 136.
 — *or* Marson, Dorothy, 136.
 —, Helen, 3.
 —, James, 88.
 —, Jane, 121.
 —, Joan, 7.
 —, John, 99.
 —, Peter, 55, 98, 102.
 —, Thomas, 2, 43, 53, 55, 106.
 —, Tronian, 125.
 Massome *or* Marson. *See* Marson.
 Mather, Hugh, 1.
 —, Margaret, 129.
 Maugre, Grace, 104.
 Maultbye, Maltbye, Mawltby,
 Mawtby, Alice, 2.
 —, Joan, 7.
 —, Simon, 98.
 Mavis, Matthew, 97.
 Mawer, Anthony, 106.
 —, Richard, 19.
 Mawltby, Mawtby. *See* Maultbye.
 May, Anne, 63, 120.
 —, Arthur, 63.
 —, George, 72.
 —, James, 122.
 —, John, 22, 30, 71*, 72, 128.
 —, Katherine, 124.
 —, Mary, 123.
 —, Richard, 58.
 —, Rose, 58.
 Maydens, Henry, 117.
 —, Mayleyne, Zerubabel, 97.
 Maynsworth, Helen, 26.
 Medley, Thomas, 24.
 Megson, Alice, 78.
 —, John, 26, 78, 87.
 —, Margaret, 87.
 Melborne, Agnes, 128.
 —, Margaret, 26.

- Mell, Joan *or* Jane, 29.
 Mellsoby. *See* Melsoby.
 Mellyson. *See* Mallison.
 Melseby, Mellsoby, Melseby,
 Melsybie, Elizabeth, 40.
 —, Frediswide, 101.
 —, Grace, 114.
 —, John, 39, 101, 102.
 —, Magdalen, 2.
 —, Mr., 114.
 —, Richard, 44.
 —, Simon, 7.
 —, Thomas, 44.
 Melsonby, Elizabeth, 19.
 —, Isabel, 25.
 —, Simon, 115.
 —, Thomas, 118.
 Melsybie. *See* Melsoby.
 Melton, Thomas, 135.
 Mere, Charles, 131.
 Meres, Roger, 106.
 Meriall, Meriole, Meryall,
 Catherine, 103.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 98.
 —, Joan, 17.
 —, John, 118.
 —, Margaret, 105.
 —, Robert, 37.
 Mericok, Mericocke, Frances *or*
 Francis, 97.
 —, Thomas, 1.
 Meriole. *See* Meriall.
 Merson, Thomas, 12.
 Meryall. *See* Meriall.
 Messenger, Richard, 32.
 Metcalfe, George, 25.
 —, Roseman *or* Rose, 30.
 Micheborowe, Isabel, 116.
 —, Richard, 12.
 —. *See also* Micleborowe.
 Michelborowe. *See* Micleborowe.
 Michell, Mitchell, Agnes, 101, 114.
 —, Anthony, 38, 100.
 —, Christopher, 38.
 —, Dorothy, 5.
 —, Elizabeth, 39, 101.
 —, George, 30.
 —, Henry, 98.
 —, Humphrey, 74.
 —, Isabel, 74.
 —, Jane, 36.
 —, John, 22, 36, 72, 94*, 99, 142.
 —, Margaret, 17.
 —, Mary, 9*.
 —, Peter, 31.
 —, Richard, 38.
 —, Stephen, 104.
 —, Thomas, 7, 14.
 —, William, 100.
 Michell, Winifrid, 38, 72, 123.
 Micher, Henry, 109.
 Micholson, John, 120.
 Micleborowe, Michelborowe,
 Mickelborowe, George, 121.
 —, Joan, 104.
 —, Richard, 121.
 —, Robert, 110.
 —. *See also* Micheborowe.
 Middleton, Middleton, Myddeltone,
 Elizabeth, 36, 39, 99, 104.
 —, Francis, 37.
 —, Grace, 41, 105.
 —, Hugh, 106.
 —, Isaac, 130.
 —, James, 39, 107.
 —, Joan, 9.
 —, John, 41.
 —, Katherine, 124, 129.
 —, Margaret, 30, 46, 100.
 —, Margery, 100.
 —, Richard, 66.
 —, Thomas, 16, 59, 62, 66, 69*,
 124*, 126.
 —, William, 26, 46, 62, 102.
 Miles, Myles, Alice, 13, 36, 52.
 —, Edward, 50.
 —, Frances, 36.
 —, Joan, 57, 114.
 —, Leonard, 106.
 —, Matthew, 50, 52, 57.
 —, Widow, 133.
 —, William, 39.
 Miller, Myller *or* Mylls, Henry, 103.
 —, James, 10.
 —, Joan, 107, 108.
 —, Robert, 9.
 Millins, Custance, 116.
 Mills, Mylls, Anthony, 61.
 —, Christian, 128.
 —, Henry, 66.
 —, Jane, 104.
 —, Joan, 117.
 —, Matthew, 61, 125.
 —, Walter, 66.
 —, William, 118, 130.
 — *or* Miller. *See* Miller.
 Milner, Mylner, *alias populi*,
 Constance, 57.
 —, Dorothy, 49.
 —, Henry, 121.
 —, Isabel, 125.
 —, John, 49.
 Mitchell. *See* Michell.
 Mitton, John, 114.
 Mocaster, Margaret, 19.
 Modesley, Alexander, 98.
 Modlay, Richard, 36, 98.
 Mody, Moody, Anne, 40, 103.

Mody, Father, 127.
—, Isabel, 125.
—, Richard, 133.
—, William, 6.
Moirise *or* Masett. *See* Masett.
Molton, Thomas, 10.
Monaster, Manaster, Ellen, 76, 132.
—, Joan, 2, 76.
—, John, 24, 76.
—, Richard, 100.
Moncke. *See* Monke.
Moniker, William, 8.
Monke, Moncke, Mooncke, Agnes,
5.
—, Alice, 104.
—, Barbara, 42.
—, Dorothy, 127.
—, Ellen, 128.
—, Humphrey, 42, 128.
—, Joan, 125.
—, John, 125.
—, Margaret, 13.
—, William, 1, 8, 108, 110.
Moody. *See* Mody.
Mooncke. *See* Monke.
Moones, Munes, George, 139.
Moore, More, Alice, 2, 11, 27.
—, Joan, 28.
—, Margaret, 100.
—, Robert, 126.
—, Thomas, 139.
—, William, 17, 98, 114.
Moorefoote, John, 10.
Moote, Elizabeth, 101.
Mootes, Motes, Mottes, Jasper, 67,
123.
—, Joan, 32, 128.
—, Thomas, 19, 24, 67, 141.
More. *See* Moore.
Morfall, Morfle, Morfley, Morphell,
Murphull, Agnes, 129.
—, John, 129.
—, Jane, 69, 124.
—, Katherine, 129.
—, Margaret, 109.
—, William, 10, 12, 24, 69, 133.
Morfle, Morfley. *See* Morfall.
Morfyn. *See* Morphin.
Morgan, Budda, 11.
—, Elizabeth, 8.
—, George, 36.
Morphell. *See* Morfall.
Morphett, William, 66*.
Morphin, Morfyn, Murfyn, Agnes,
7.
—, Alice, 28.
—, John, 54, 59, 63, 70, 76, 121,
135.
—, Katherine 70.

Morphin, Richard, 59.
—, Thomas, 54.
—, William, 76, 136.
Morphus, John, 14.
Morrell, Agnes, 140.
—, George, 89.
—, John, 89.
—, Robert, 67, 81, 140.
—, Thomas, 67, 122.
—, William, 81.
Morrays, Morres, Amy, 137.
—, Elizabeth, 13.
—, Joan, 24.
—, John, 10.
—, Robert, 62*, 119.
—, Thomas, 39.
Morslee, Morslay, Anne, 50.
—, Katherine, 54.
—, William, 50, 54.
Morton, Murtonne, Alice, 107.
—, Andrew, 42, 105.
—, Frances, 18, 37.
—, George, 56.
—, Grace, 44.
—, Henry, 1, 47, 129, 137.
—, — *or* Harry, 83.
— *or* Martyne, Henry, 51.
—, Humphrey, 83.
—, James, 56, 106.
—, Joan, 107, 133.
—, John, 100, 105, 136.
—, Margaret, 98.
—, Robert, 122.
— *or* Martyne, Robert, 51.
—, Simon, 40.
—, William, 47, 102, 130.
—, *See* Marten.
Morvell, Richard, 106.
Moses. *See* Moyses.
Mosse, John, 133.
Moses. *See* Moyses.
Motes, Mottes. *See* Mootes.
Moulde, Anne, 79.
—, Edward, 85.
—, Mary, 89.
—, Richard, 89.
—, Robert, 26, 79, 95.
Moverey, John, 131.
Mower, Mowor, George, 41.
—, Isabel, 6.
—, John, 8.
Moyber *or* Myles, Jane, 103.
Moyes. *See* Moyses.
Moyses, Moses, Mosyes, Moyes,
Agnes, 67, 136.
—, Alice, 86.
—, Elizabeth, 70.
—, Henry, 32.

- Moyses, Joseph, 131.
 —, Silvester, 92.
 —, Thomas, 27, 67, 70, 80, 86, 92.
 —, Winifrid, 80.
 Mullymer, Margaret, 43.
 Mumstgrave. *See* Musgrave.
 Mundall, Alexander, 18.
 —, Dorothy, 66.
 — *or* Munday, Saunder, 66, 127.
 Munday *or* Mundall. *See* Mundall.
 Munes. *See* Moones.
 Murfyn. *See* Morphin.
 Murgon, Richard, 105.
 Muriwell, John, 39.
 —, Margaret, 9.
 Murphull. *See* Morfall.
 Murrey, Murre, Alice, 11.
 —, Richard, 105, 109.
 Murtonne. *See* Morton.
 Murvell, John, 41, 104.
 Musett, Edward, 136.
 Musgrave, Mumstgrave, Frances, 65.
 —, — *or* Francis, 121.
 —, John, 38.
 —, Matthew, 65.
 —, Robert, 86*.
 —, Roger, 22, 88.
 —, William, 88.
 Myddelborowe, Leonard, 36.
 Myddleton. *See* Middleton.
 Mydgeley, Elizabeth, 17.
 Myles. *See* Miles.
 — *or* Moyber. *See* Moyber.
 Mylle, at. *See* at Mylle.
 Myller. *See* Miller.
 Mylls. *See* Mills.
 Mylner. *See* Milner.
 Myntinge, Mark, 104.

 Natby, Ursula, 11.
 Nautbie, Margaret, 105.
 Neale, Neele, Barbara, 37.
 —, Elizabeth, 101.
 —, Jane, 39.
 —, John, 101.
 Nedeham, Edward, 60.
 —, Margaret, 60.
 Neele. *See* Neale.
 Nelson, Arthur, 108.
 —, Dorothy, 130.
 —, Edward, 128.
 —, Elizabeth, 105.
 —, Ezae, 20.
 —, Mary, 128.
 —, William, 130.
 Nelton, Richard, 108.
 Nesse, Christopher, 2, 109.
 —, Maude, 98.

 Neudyke, Neudicke, Neudycke, Harry, 134.
 —, Isabel, 101.
 —, Joan, 33, 101.
 —, John, 121.
 —, Thomas, 14, 55, 60.
 —, William, 33, 55, 60, 110, 116.
 — *or* Eudyke. *See* Eudyke.
 Nevell, Mary, Mrs., 26.
 Newball, Margaret, 113.
 Newbutt, Richard, 27.
 Newcome, Christian, 133.
 —, Joan, 125.
 —, Margaret, 129.
 —, Mary, 137.
 —, William, 24.
 — *or* Newton. *See* Newton.
 Neweman. *See* Newman.
 Newlock, Susan, 110.
 Newman, Neweman, Agnes, 104.
 —, Joan, 107.
 Newsam, Newsham, Newsome, Newson, Alice, 135.
 —, Andrew, 40.
 —, Betanie, 124.
 —, Joan, 50.
 —, Leonard, 6, 20, 46, 50.
 —, Mary, 46.
 —, Thomas, 43.
 Newsone *or* Mason. *See* Mason.
 Newstede, Newstede, [blank], 102.
 —, Peter, 1, 36, 103.
 Newton, Agnes, 17.
 — *or* Newcome, Alice, 133.
 —, Margaret, 10.
 —, Margery, 10.
 Nicholson, Nicolson, Agnes, 129.
 —, Alice, 5, 18.
 —, Anne, 18.
 —, Bryan, 7, 13, 117.
 —, Catherine, 138.
 —, Christopher, 88.
 —, Elizabeth, 116.
 —, Henry, 88.
 —, Isabel, 111.
 —, Margaret, 105.
 —, Richard, 98.
 —, Susan, 125.
 —, William, 21, 115.
 —. *See also* Nowlson.
 Nixon, Nyxon, Agnes, 27.
 —, Alexander, 21, 81, 91.
 —, Christopher, 91.
 —, Jane, 78.
 —, Mary, 81, 136.
 —, William, 78.
 Noble, Agnes, 39.
 Nobodye, Edward, 104.
 —, Elizabeth, 104.

Noddell, Noddall, John, 100.
 —, Margaret, 19.
 — or Woodell. *See* Woodell.
 Noman or At Style, Nicholas, 103.
 Norison, James, 21.
 Norman, Agnes, 72.
 —, Bridget, 91.
 —, Elizabeth, 80, 120.
 —, Katherine, 69.
 —, Mary, 141.
 —, Richard, 69, 72, 80, 91.
 Normanby, Anne, 80.
 —, William, 26, 80.
 Northe, Peter, 100.
 Northley, William, 97.
 Norton, Elizabeth, 32.
 —, Henry, 137.
 Nothell, Robert, 133.
 Nottinge. *See* Nuttinge.
 Noulson, Noulston. *See* Nowlson.
 Nowell or Covell, Agnes, 138.
 Nowlson, Noulson, Noulston,
 Nowleson, Agnes, 130.
 —, Elizabeth, 24.
 —, Nicholas, 83.
 —, Richard, 24, 28, 83, 132.
 —. *See also* Nicholson.
 Nutte, William, 114.
 Nuttinge, Nottinge, Margaret, 139.
 —, Thomas, 100.
 Nyxon. *See* Nixon.

Ockerston, Bartholomew, 93.
 —, John, 93.
 Oglethorpe, Agnes, 11.
 Oliver, Olyver, Agnes, 58.
 —, John, 58.
 —, William, 116.
 —. *See also* Hollyver.
 Ollyott, Olyatt, Oulyet, Alice, 30.
 —, Simon, 115.
 Onne, Alice, 43.
 —, John, 3.
 —, Richard, 109.
 —, Robert, 104.
 Orelle. *See* Orolle.
 Oresby, Orsbie, Oursbye, Agnes, 1,
 15, 23, 26, 41, 101.
 —, Asie, 141.
 —, Christopher, 5, 126.
 —, Elizabeth, 1, 25, 36, 139.
 —, Joan, 100.
 —, John, 28, 37, 39*, 74, 80, 84,
 90, 123.
 —, —, Mr., 90.
 —, — or Richard, 85.
 — or Cresby, John, 27.
 —, Margaret, 108.
 —, Mary, 19, 87.

Oresby, Richard, 5, 51, 121.
 —, Stephen, 45.
 —, Thomas, 43, 51, 55, 84, 85, 87,
 139.
 —, —, Mr., 133.
 —, Ursula, 55, 74, 116.
 —, Widow, 135.
 —, William, 42, 80.
 Oriall, Helen, 109.
 —, Hugh, 9.
 Orolle, Orelle, Matthew, 37.
 Orsbie. *See* Oresby.
 Orton, Cicely, 27.
 —, John, 134.
 —, Margaret, 73.
 —, Nicholas, 16.
 —, Phillip, 73.
 Orvarton, Percival, 102.
 Oryner, Anne, 117.
 Osborne, Elizabeth, 25.
 —, Janet, 98.
 Ostabie, Ostcebe, Oustabie, Harry,
 127.
 —, Robert, 82, 137.
 —, William, 82.
 Ostcebe. *See* Ostabie.
 Osteler, Joan, 79.
 —, Thomas, 79.
 Oswell, Joan, 12.
 Otbye, Amy, 16.
 —, Clement, 64.
 —, Edward, 55, 115.
 —, Francis, 64.
 —, Mary, 55, 130.
 Otley, Otelay, Otlay, Francis, 17,
 61, 66.
 —, — or Frances, 125.
 —, Joan, 61.
 —, Margaret, 66, 124.
 Ouldham, Hohdam, Owdam,
 Owldam, Anthony, 126.
 —, Arthur, 63, 71.
 —, George, 63, 120.
 —, John, 140.
 —, Thomas, 71.
 —, William, 134.
 Oulesbie, Oullesby, Anne, 91.
 —, John, 30, 91.
 Oulyet. *See* Ollyott.
 Ounkell, Unckell, John, 93.
 —, Sarah, 93.
 Oursbye. *See* Oresby.
 Oustabie. *See* Ostabie.
 Oustinge. *See* Owstinge.
 Outridge, Outrigge, Owtriche,
 [blank], 126.
 —, Agnes, 119.
 —, Anthony, 55.
 —, Elizabeth, 102, 117, 125.

Outridge, Henry, 53, 55, 62, 70, 126.

—, Jane, 120.

—, Joan, 62, 70, 119.

—, Margaret, 23.

—, Winifrid, 53, 114.

—, William, 6, 19, 127.

Overey, Avverie, Edward, 26.

—, George, 121.

Owdam. *See* Ouldam.

Owen, Alice, 41.

Owldam. *See* Ouldam.

Owsell *or* Weltch, Margaret, 22.

Owstinge, Austinge, Awstin,

Oustinge, Goodwife, 134.

—, John, 87.

—, Margaret, 31, 87.

—, Robert, 138, 141.

Owston, Robert, 27, 65.

—, Susan, 65.

—, Thomas, 133.

Owtriche. *See* Outridge.

Pachett. *See* Patchett.

Packharnes, Agnes, 24.

—, Margaret, 9.

Pacye, Elizabeth, 31.

Padchett, Isabel, 131.

Padge, Dorothy, 134.

Page, Agnes, 125, 129.

—, Alice, 8.

—, Elizabeth, 66, 70, 124.

—, Emma, Emmett, 124.

—, Joan, 20.

—, John, 102.

—, Thomas, 16, 25, 66, 70.

Paine. *See* Pane.

Palmer, [*blank*], 45.

—, Agnes, 12.

—, Dorothy, 122.

—, Edward, 35.

—, Isabel, 137.

—, John, 14, 118, 119.

—, Margaret, 34.

—, Richard, 19, 45, 69, 72, 112, 120.

—, Robert, 34, 69, 106.

—, Simon, 35.

—, Thomas, gent., 112.

—, William, 72.

—, *See also* Paulmer.

Palson, Rebecca, 42.

—, Sidrack, 104.

—, *See also* Paulson.

Pan. *See* Pane.

Pane, Paine, Pan, Payne *or* Pavye,

Anne, 91.

—, Edward, 84.

—, *or* Pavye, Edward, 91.

—, *or* Patchet, Elizabeth, 94.

Pane *or* Patchett, Robert, 94.

—, Thomas, 84.

—, William, 30.

Pantany, Alice, 136.

—, *Cp.* Pyntony.

Pantrie, Pantree, Pantrye, Alice,

60, 121.

—, Eleanor, 49, 111.

—, Henry, 54.

—, Joan, 58.

—, John, 117.

—, Leonard, 16.

—, Margaret, 18.

—, Peter, 7, 49, 54, 58, 60, 63.

—, —, churchwarden, 143.

—, Richard, 63.

Pape, John, 8, 105.

—, Margaret, 104.

Papley, John, 134.

Pareall, Rebecca, 138.

Parett. *See* Parratt.

Paris, Parris, Parys, Alice, 113.

—, Helen, 53, 115.

—, Joan, 55, 115.

—, Mary, 22.

—, Ralph, 57.

—, Robert, 11, 13, 53, 55, 57, 119.

—, Swithin, 129.

Parke, Grace, 133.

—, John, 71.

—, Thomas, 15, 21, 70*, 74.

Parker, Perker, Agnes, 6, 21, 123, 124.

—, Anne, 26, 64.

—, Christopher, 32, 95.

—, Edward, 60, 101.

—, Elizabeth, 7, 40, 103.

—, George, 60.

—, Grace, 50.

—, Henry, 6, 46, 50, 61.

—, —, churchmaster, 143.

—, —, churchwarden of Boston, 2.

—, —, *or* Harry, 123.

—, Jane, 72.

—, Joan, 23, 61, 101, 109.

—, John, 82, 103, 131.

—, *alias filius populi*, John, 47.

—, Margaret, 11, 46, 57, 118.

—, Mary, 114.

—, Richard, 43, 107, 114, 126.

—, Susan, 19, 95.

—, Thomas, 57, 64, 72, 82, 128, 138.

—, Winifred, 21, 41.

Parkinson, Parkynson, Elizabeth, 31.

—, Joan, 104.

—, Robert, churchwarden, 144.

Parkyn, Agnes, 112.
 Parne, Perryn, Jane *or* Joan, 29.
 Parraine *or* Pavyn, Mildred, 28.
 Parratt, Parett, Parrott, Andrew,
 77.
 —, Henry, 18, 63, 70, 77, 83, 88.
 —, James, 122.
 —, John, 83.
 —, Ralph, 88.
 —, William, 63, 70, 130, 135.
 Parre, Alice, 8.
 Parris. *See* Paris.
 Parrott. *See* Parratt.
 Parrowe, Geoffrey, 53, 59, 135.
 —, John, 110.
 — *or* Perrye, Rebecca, 138.
 —, Richard, 59.
 —, William, 53.
 Parsewell. *See* Percivall.
 Parsivell. *See* Percivall.
 Patrick. *See* Patrick.
 Parvyn, Pervyn, Anne, 47, 111.
 —, John, 47, 52, 129.
 —, Robert, 5.
 —, Thomas, 52, 114.
 Parys. *See* Paris.
 Pasmore, Margaret, 8.
 — *alias* Wyman, Alice, 31.
 —, Ellen, 81, 138.
 —, Lucy, 84, 138.
 —, Margaret, 104.
 —, Martha, 88.
 —, Robert, 23, 26, 81, 84, 88.
 — *or* Payne. *See* Pane.
 Patchett, Pachett, Alice, 20.
 Pate, Agnes, 100.
 —, William, 119.
 Pattes *or* Yates. *See* Yates.
 Patteson, Robert, 118.
 Patrick, Partrick, Bridget, 91.
 —, Ellen, 21.
 —, Laurence, 31, 91.
 —, Robert, 136.
 Paul, Beatrice, 103.
 Paulmer, Richard, 36.
 —, Robert, churchwarden of
 Boston, 1, 2, 143.
 — . *See* Palmer.
 Paulson, Paulsyne, Pawlsone,
 Mildred, 99.
 —, Robert, 5.
 —, Sidracke, 37.
 — . *See also* Palson.
 Paulsyne. *See* Paulson.
 Pawlyn, Pawlyn, Isabel, 116.
 —, Thomas, 22.
 —, William, 116.
 Paumranall, Thomas, 137.
 Pauson, Pawson, Amy, 117.

Pauson, Dorothy, 44, 107, 109.
 —, Robert, 112.
 —, Thomas, 109.
 —, William, 113.
 Pavie, Edward, 28.
 Pavye *or* Pane. *See* Pane.
 Pavyn *or* Parraine. *See* Parraine.
 Pawlsone. *See* Paulson.
 Pawlyn. *See* Paulyn.
 Pawson. *See* Pauson.
 Paycock, Paycook, Jane, 25.
 —, Thomas, 128.
 Payne. *See* Pane.
 Paynter, Penter, Jane, 27.
 —, Judith, 50.
 —, Margaret, 110, 139.
 —, Simon, 12, 50, 134.
 Paynton, Susan, 120.
 Peake, Humphrey, 58.
 —, Margaret, 110.
 —, Rebecca, 58.
 —, William, 16.
 Pearson. *See* Person.
 Pedder, Agnes, 10.
 — *or* Petcher. *See* Petcher.
 Pedley, John, 26.
 Pedon *or* Pydd, Dorothy, 91.
 —, John, 91.
 — *or* Byddon, John, 94.
 —, —, William, 94.
 Peether. *See* Pether.
 Pele. *See* Pell.
 Pell, Pele, Christopher, 37.
 —, Emmett, 119.
 —, George, 91, 93.
 —, Joan, 29.
 —, John, 42.
 —, Martha, 91.
 —, Mary, 93.
 —, Ralph, 44, 48.
 —, —, churchmaster, 143*.
 —, Richard, 142.
 —, Thomas, 39, 44, 102, 118.
 —, William, 48.
 Penarte, Barbara, 11.
 Penbrough, Penbrouth, Barbara, 30.
 Pennell, Penell, Anne, 136.
 —, Aney *or* Ame, 31.
 —, Elizabeth *or* Isabel, 138.
 —, Gabriel, 111.
 —, Joan, 118.
 —, Richard, 28, 30.
 —, William, 30, 36, 140.
 Penney, Joan, 15.
 —, William, 136.
 Pensone *or* Benson. *See* Benson.
 Penter. *See* Paynter.
 Pentned, Pentney, John, 136.
 Pentney. *See* Pentned.

- Pepper, Agnes, 115.
 —, Christopher, 139.
 Percivall, Parsewell, Parsivell,
 Percyvall. Agnes, 22, 141.
 —, Dorothy, 38, 112.
 —, Elizabeth, 99, 129.
 —, George, 3, 133.
 —, Isabel, 100.
 —, John, 43, 103, 121.
 —, Julian, 128.
 —, Pars, 131.
 —, Susan, 41, 107.
 Percy, Alice, 6.
 — or Person, Margaret, 28.
 —, Richard, 112.
 Percyvall. *See* Percivall.
 Perker. *See* Parker.
 Perrey or Parrowe. *See* Parrowe.
 Perryn. *See* Parne.
 Person, Pearson, Agnes, 68, 127.
 —, Amy, 27.
 —, Elizabeth, 120.
 —, George, 15, 21, 60.
 —, Isabel, 63, 116, 122.
 —, Jane, 141.
 —, John, 60, 113, 125*.
 —, Margaret, 31.
 —, Robert, 62, 63, 68, 135.
 —, William, 62, 121.
 — or Percy. *See* Percy.
 Perte, Perye, Agnes, 29.
 Pervyn. *See* Parvyn.
 Perye. *See* Perte.
 Petcher or Pedder, Simon, 137.
 Petersonne, Simon, 42.
 Pether, Peether, Francis, 82.
 —, Peter, 82.
 Petty, Mother, 135.
 —, Richard, 123.
 —, Thomas, 141.
 Pewe. *See* Pue.
 Pharer, Agnes, 13.
 —, Anne, 48.
 —, Peter, 48, 111.
 Pharrey, Beatrice, 108.
 Phelps, Dorothy, 25.
 — or Filpes. *See* Filpes.
 —. *See also* Felps.
 Philipson, Christopher, 12.
 Phillipp, Thomas, 7.
 —, William, 98, 104.
 Phillips, Jane, 78.
 —, Joan, 26.
 —, Thomas, 78.
 Philpott, William, 110.
 Phorman, Andrew, 48.
 —, John, 48.
 Phorye, Elizabeth, 12.
 Pichaver, Katherine, 115.
 Pichoute, John, 125.
 Pickeringe, Bridget, 101.
 —, Jane, 119.
 —, John, 123.
 —, Margaret, 39.
 —, Thomas, 2.
 Pickwell, Frances or Francis, 120.
 —, Mary, 122.
 —, Sarah, 124.
 Pickworthe, Thomas, 119.
 Pide, Pydd, John, 77.
 — or Pie, John, 24.
 —, Mary, 77.
 —, William, 82*.
 — or Pedon. *See* Pedon.
 Pie or Pide. *See* Pide.
 Pilate, William, 106.
 —. *See also* Pillett.
 Pilkington, Elizabeth ' & *emfatus*.'
 108.
 —, Margaret, 122.
 —, Matilda, 107.
 —, Robert, 5, 11, 20.
 Pillett, Helen, 62.
 —, Richard, 62.
 —. *See also* Pilate.
 Pilowe, Katherine, 107.
 Pinchebeck, Margaret, 8.
 —, Richard or Beatrice, 137.
 Pinsley, Margaret, 28.
 Pinson, Anne, 56.
 —, David, 54, 128.
 —, George, 14, 21, 54, 56, 59, 67,
 69, 128.
 —, Hercules, 67.
 —, Joan, 123.
 —, John, 69.
 —, Margaret, 128*.
 —, William, 59, 117.
 Pishe, William, 9.
 Plumber. *See* Plumer.
 Plumer, Plumber, Plummer or
 Plumme, Catherine, 99.
 —, Christopher, 39.
 —, Dorothy, 34.
 —, Elizabeth, 108.
 —, John, 24, 38, 79*, 134, 135.
 — or Plumme, John, 2.
 —, Margaret, 9, 108.
 —, William, 35.
 Plumme. *See* Plumer.
 Plummer. *See* Plumer.
 Polye, Alice, 100.
 Pollard, Agnes, 40.
 —, Helen, 38, 101.
 Poller, John, 13.
 Poolam, John, 121.
 Poole, Agnes, 42.
 —, Alice, 64.

Poole, Elizabeth, 44, 114.
 —, Helen, 117.
 —, — or Agnes, 40.
 —, Joan, 26.
 —, John, 49.
 —, Katherine, 133.
 —, Margaret, 111.
 —, Ralph, 8.
 —, Richard, 54, 117.
 —, Robert, 19, 47, 49, 54, 64, 132.
 —, Susan, 39.
 —, William, 47, 110.
 Pooreman, Anne, 47, 110.
 —, Henry, 94.
 —, Magdalen, 67, 123.
 —, Margaret, 61, 140.
 —, Richard, 10, 31, 47, 52, 54, 57, 61, 64, 67, 94.
 —, Robert, 52, 113.
 —, Thomas, 64, 120.
 —, William, 54, 114.
 Porter, *[blank]*, 112.
 —, Alice, 35.
 —, Andrew, 136.
 —, Anne, 19, 32.
 —, Edward, 49, 123.
 —, Elizabeth, 59, 97, 134.
 —, Ellen, 27.
 —, Francis, 32.
 —, Henry or Harry, 84.
 —, Isabel, 15, 131.
 —, Jane, 8.
 —, Joan, 133.
 —, John, 36, 79, 134.
 — or Proctor, John, 25.
 —, Judith, 53, 114.
 —, Lucy, 60, 120.
 —, Mary, 63, 120.
 —, Stephen, 8, 49, 53, 114.
 —, Thomas, 35, 79.
 —, William, 53*, 54, 59, 60, 63, 84, 114, 120, 124.
 — or Procter, William, 28.
 Poston, Leonard, 101.
 Pottock, Thomas, 24.
 Pounser, Pownser or Spownser, Charles, 93.
 —, John, 72, 76, 85.
 — or Spownser, John, 93.
 —, Richard, 76, 132.
 —, William, 72, 85, 131, 138.
 Powle, Robert, 3.
 Pownser. *See* Pounser.
 Powton, Rebecca, 75.
 —, William, 24, 75.
 Poynter, Elizabeth, 119.
 Pratt, Alice, 29.
 —, Anthony, 69.

Pratt, Christopher, 19, 66, 69, 83, 138.
 —, John, 5, 75*.
 —, Mary, 66.
 —, William, 83.
 Preistman. *See* Prestman.
 Presson. *See* Preston.
 Prest, Robert, 13.
 Prestman, Preistman, Preston, Anne, 94.
 —, Anthony, 85.
 —, Henry or Harry, 84.
 —, John, 138.
 —, Margaret, 79, 92, 138.
 —, Martha, 88.
 —, Mary, 142.
 —, Matthew, 80.
 —, Nicholas, 94.
 —, Ralph, 26, 79, 80, 84, 88, 94*.
 —, Thomas, 28, 85, 92.
 Preston, Presson, Alice, 132.
 —, Barnard, 42, 110.
 —, Elizabeth, 2, 53, 114.
 —, Ellen, 24, 129.
 —, Frances, 39, 62.
 —, — or Francis, 101.
 —, Jane, 44.
 —, Joan, 111.
 —, John, 28, 62, 129.
 —, Leonard, 39.
 —, Mary, 43.
 —, Richard, 45, 116.
 —, Robert, 14.
 —, Thomas, 6, 32, 45, 53, 57.
 —, Winifred, 22, 40.
 —. *See* Prestman.
 Prigen, Prigin, George, 27, 84.
 —, Robert, 84.
 Prime, Prwyme, Hugh, 25, 78, 82*, 84.
 —, Thomas, 78, 134.
 —, William, 84.
 Prior, Prioure, Pryure, Margaret, 13.
 —, Mildred, 35, 99.
 —, Robert, 110.
 Procter, Agnes, 30.
 —, Henry, 141.
 —, Joan, 136.
 —, Robert, 24, 133.
 —, William, 18.
 — or Porter. *See* Porter.
 Proffett, Dorothy, 14.
 Prwyme. *See* Prime.
 Pryure. *See* Prior.
 Pue, Pewe, Agnes, 135.
 —, Frances, 86.
 —, — or Francis, 140.
 —, Joan, 83.

Pue, Rowland, 26, 28, 81, 83, 86,
90.
—, Simon, 90.
—, William, 81.
Pugeley, Pugley, Henry, 17, 60.
—, William, 60.
Pugsley, Dorothy, 67.
—, Henry, 67, 78.
—, John, 127.
—, Margaret, 67.
—, Richard, 78, 136.
Pugson, Agnes, 23.
Pulley, Pullay, Elizabeth, 107.
—, Robert, 34, 108.
—, Thomas, 34.
Pulson, Rachel, 102.
Purley, Joan, 105.
Purvey, Maude, 97.
Puttrell, Putrell, Agnes, 14.
—, John, 103.
—, Magdalen, 35*.
—, Margery, 103.
—, Maude, 98.
—, Thomas, 98.
Pycke, Dorothy, 32.
Pyckell, Barbara, 102.
Pyckemore, John, 100.
Pyckeringe. *See* Pickeringe.
Pydd *or* Pedon. *See* Pedon.
—, *See* Pide.
Pyde. *See* Pide.
Pyler, Alice, 5.
Pynder, Alice, 16.
Pynne, John, 121.
— *alias* Wilson, John, 109.
Pynnell, Leonard, 115.
Pyntony, Katherine, 42.
—, *Cp.* Pantany.
Pyntre, Katherine, 105.

Rabdaie, Agnes, 2.
Rackaby, Agnes, 140, 141.
— *or* Bickbie, Thomas, 30.
Rackett, Robert, 30.
Raffe, Agnes, 2.
Rainsley. *See* Ransley.
Randall, George, 29.
Randsley. *See* Ransley.
Ransley, Bansley, Rainsley, Rands-
ley, Edmund, 138.
—, Edward *or* Edmund, 29.
—, Elizabeth *or* Isabel, 137.
—, Mary, 141.
—, Thomas, 139.
Ranson, Christopher, 64.
—, John, 64.
—, Mercy, 132.
—, Rebecca, 37.
—, *See also* Rawnson.

Raser, Rasour, Rasur, Agnes, 17,
37.
—, Anne, 6.
—, Frances *or* Francis, 117.
—, Francis, 40.
—, Henry, 86.
—, Richard, 86.
Ratclyffe, Agnes, 10.
—, Amy, 19.
—, Anne, 23.
—, Joan, 102.
—, William, 102.
Rathwell, Agnes, 59.
—, Richard, 16, 59.
Raulynson. *See* Rawlynson.
Rawghton, Margaret, 5.
Rawlett, Thomas, 13.
Rawlynson, Raulynson, Rollynson,
Rowlynson, Agnes, 9.
—, Christopher, 38.
—, Elizabeth, 25.
—, James, 116.
—, Jenett, 97.
—, Joan, 40.
—, John, 124.
—, Margaret, 44, 101.
—, Margery, 3.
—, William, 5, 106.
Rawnson, Vincent, 98.
Rawsby, Benjamin, 35.
Rawson, Joan, 24.
—, *Cp.* Ranson.
Rayncock, Henry, 78.
—, Sarah, 78.
Raynor. *See* Ryner.
Raystone, Margaret, 101.
Raythbye, Matthew, 105.
Reade, Rede, Reede, Agnes, 141.
—, Alice, 11, 30.
—, Ellen, 86.
—, Emmett, 122.
—, Henry, 12, 73, 86.
—, — *or* Harry, 28.
—, Joan, 135.
—, John, 16, 138.
—, Margaret, 102.
—, Susan, 73.
Reanold. *See* Reynoldes.
Rede. *See* Reade.
Reder, Reeder, Agnes, 21.
—, John, 54, 64, 122, 124.
—, Margaret, 54, 111.
—, William, 64.
Redyng, Henry, 2.
Reede. *See* Reade.
Reeder. *See* Reder.
Rellison, Christopher, 94.
—, Joan, 94.
Remyngton, Margaret, 30.

Remyngton, William, 21, 137.
 Renalles. *See* Reynoldes.
 Resas or Ivers, Margaret, 138.
 Resby, Margaret, 10.
 Reybye, Ryebie, Margaret, 40, 126.
 Reycroft. *See* Rycrofte.
 Reyney, Joan, 98.
 —. *Cp.* Wranye.
 Reynold. *See* Reynoldes.
 Reynolds, Reanold, Renalles,
 Reynold, Anne, 77.
 —, Anthony, 77, 88.
 —, Christopher, 65.
 —, Edward, 88.
 —, Isabel, 51.
 —, Laurence, churchwarden, 144.
 —, Margaret, 137.
 —, Matthew, 51, 65.
 Reynoldson, Alexander, 76.
 —, Roger, 76.
 Richardson, Richarson, Richidson,
 Richison, Agnes, 118, 131.
 —, Alice, 7.
 —, Anne, 31, 51.
 —, Christian, 53.
 —, Dorothy, 23.
 —, Edward, 3.
 —, Elizabeth, 73, 101.
 —, Frances or Francis, 141.
 —, Francis, 36.
 —, Hamond, 73.
 —, Helen, 10.
 —, Henry, 53.
 —, Hugh, 26, 40.
 —, Isabel, 17, 21, 32.
 —, James, 17, 59.
 —, Joan, 99, 135.
 —, John, 2, 103, 112.
 —, Margaret, 7.
 —, Martin, 113.
 —, Mary, 59, 126.
 —, Peter, 33.
 —, Richard, 25, 108.
 —, Robert, 33.
 —, Ruth, 42, 105, 107.
 —, Simon, 21.
 —, Stephen, 28.
 —, Thomas, 13, 51, 103, 141.
 —, William, 1, 6, 38.
 Richison. *See* Richardson.
 Richman. *See* Richmond.
 Richmond, Richman, Agnes, 5, 16,
 138.
 —, Christopher, 74.
 —, Diones, 126.
 —, Henry, 33, 100.
 —, Isabel, 33.
 —, Joan, 90.
 —, John, 5, 116.

Richmond, Mary, 85, 138.
 —, Robert, 78, 132.
 —, Susan, 33.
 —, William, 21, 23, 30, 38, 74,
 78, 81*, 85, 90, 136.
 Ridder. *See* Rider.
 Rider, Ridder, Ryder, Agnes, 27.
 —, Richard, 23, 74, 134.
 —, Winifrid, 74.
 Ridesforth, Alice, 130.
 Riggas, Agnes, 133.
 —, Mary, 133.
 —, Thomas, 23.
 Rimor, Richard, 17.
 Ringer, Rynger, Beatrice, 8.
 —, Dionis, 99.
 —, Elizabeth, 39, 108.
 —, Frances, 34.
 —, Janet, 137.
 —, John, 121.
 —, Rebecca, 37.
 —, Reynold, 42, 131.
 —, Richard, 99.
 —, William, 34, 99, 105.
 Ripley, Eliza, 72.
 —, John, 22, 72.
 Roberd, Margaret, 101.
 Roberds. *See* Robers.
 Robers, Roberds, Thomas, 37.
 Robert, Richard, 12.
 Robertes, Anne, 25.
 —, Cicely, 18.
 —, Helen, 101.
 —, Isabel, 100, 132.
 —, Ralph, 27.
 Robertson, Anne, 2.
 —, Brian, 2.
 Robins, Richard, 20.
 Robinson, Robison, Robynson,
 Adam, 19, 65.
 —, Agnes, 10, 138.
 —, Alice, 18, 102.
 —, Christopher, 113, 129.
 —, Elizabeth, 17, 39, 42, 101.
 —, Henry, 98.
 —, Humphrev, 1.
 —, Jane, 9, 138.
 —, John, 25, 59, 119.
 —, Katherine, 64, 122.
 —, Lewis, 40.
 —, Margaret, 135.
 —, Martha, 19.
 —, Mary, 22, 102.
 —, —, Mistress, 27.
 —, Matthew, 56.
 —, Michael, 38.
 —, Nathaniel, 87.
 —, Nicholas, 40.
 —, Rebecca, 36.

- Robinson, Richard, 37, 108.
 —, Samuel, 87, 139.
 —, Thomas, 56, 64, 65.
 —, William, 59, 63, 87, 119*.
 Robison. *See* Robinson.
 Robson, Anne, 77.
 —, Thomas, 77, 81.
 —, Walter, 81.
 Roceter. *See* Rosceter.
 Roche, Rooche, Agnes, 20, 36.
 —, Hamond, 12.
 —, Leonard, 102.
 Roddrye, John, 16.
 Roder. *See* Rudder.
 Rodes, Roodes, Agnes, 113.
 —, Amy, 41.
 —, Christian, 116.
 —, Elizabeth, 28, 123.
 —, Margaret, 32.
 —, Thomas, 43, 98, 108.
 —, Thomasin, 133.
 Rodgerson. *See* Rogerson.
 Roe. *See* Roo.
 Rogers, Jane, 45.
 —, Thomas, 45.
 Kogerson, Rodgerson, Agnes, 138.
 —, Alice, 31.
 —, Eleanor, 89.
 —, Martha, 92.
 —, Mary, 82.
 —, Richard, 82.
 —, William, 28, 30, 82, 89, 92.
 Roland. *See* Rowland.
 Rollsby, Anthony, 40.
 Rollynson. *See* Rawlynson.
 Romforth, Thomas, 22.
 Romney, Rumnay, Alice, 126.
 —, Barnard, 25.
 —, Dorothy, 75.
 —, George, 113.
 —, John, 11, 23, 55, 116, 130.
 —, Margaret, 55.
 —, Muriel, 26.
 Roo, Roe, Margaret, 135.
 Rooche. *See* Roche.
 Rood. *See* Rudd.
 Roodes. *See* Rodes.
 Rooper, Ropper, Anne, 80.
 —, Bridget, 17.
 —, John, 34, 35, 98, 110.
 —, Leonard, 80.
 —, Thomas, 117.
 —, William, 101.
 Roosby, Rosby, Roulshie, Rousbye,
 —, Anthony, 109.
 —, Audrey, 108.
 —, Benjamin, 112.
 —, Elizabeth, 110.
 —, George, 99.
 Roosby, John, 104.
 —, Thomas, 74*.
 —, William, 10.
 Roose, Roose, Rosse, Bridget, 68.
 —, Elizabeth, 81.
 —, George, 68.
 —, Gregory, 74*, 81.
 —, John, 31.
 Rooth. *See* Routh.
 Ropper. *See* Rooper.
 Rosby. *See* Roosby.
 Rosceter, Roceter, Rosseter,
 —, Elizabeth, 82.
 —, George, 65.
 —, Thomas, 18, 65, 68*.
 —, —, Mr., 82.
 Rose, Dorothy, 24.
 Rosse. *See* Roose.
 Rosseter. *See* Rosceter.
 Rostriche, Agnes, 1.
 Rothwell, Agnes, 130.
 —, Alice, 130.
 —, Richard, 130.
 Roulshie. *See* Roosby.
 Rousbye. *See* Roosby.
 Routh, Rooth, Rowthe, Agnes, 135.
 —, Humphrey, 32.
 —, John, 78, 133.
 —, *or* Rowe, Margaret, 87.
 —, Thomas, 71, 131.
 —, *or* Rowe, Thomas, 87, 88.
 —, William, 21, 27, 71, 78, 82*.
 —, *or* Rowe, William, 88.
 Rowe, Anne, 84.
 —, William, 84.
 —, *or* Routh. *See* Routh.
 Rowell, Honour, 119.
 Rowland, Roland, Averill, 119.
 —, George, 54.
 —, Thomas, 54.
 Rowle *or* Cooke, Nicholas, 85.
 —, Richard, 85.
 Rowlynson. *See* Rawlynson.
 Rowndtree, Meriall, 24.
 Rowthe. *See* Routh.
 Rudd, Rood, Anthony, 94.
 —, Elizabeth, 21.
 —, Hugh, 122.
 —, John, 94, 101.
 —, Mary, 26, 32.
 Rudder, Roder, Agnes, 14.
 —, Margaret, 104.
 —, Margery, 7.
 —, Peter, 36, 119.
 —, Richard, 39.
 —, William, 103.
 —, Winifrid, 139.
 Rudderforth, Agnes, 8.
 Ruley, Agnes, 126.

Rumnay. *See* Romney.
 Rumnaye or Bonner. *See* Bonner.
 Rumshawe, Joan, 10.
 Rushe, Cicely, 68.
 —, George, 15, 18, 56, 68.
 —, John or George, 31.
 —, Margaret, 139.
 —, Rose, 117.
 —, William, 56.
 Russell, Russels, George, 72.
 —, Helen, 63, 120.
 —, Henry, 63, 120.
 —, James, 77.
 —, Joan, 17, 28.
 —, Lucy, 7.
 —, Nicholas, 55.
 —, Oliver, 55, 63, 72, 77, 135.
 —, Thomas, 141.
 — or Bussell. *See* Bussell.
 Russels. *See* Russell.
 Russum, William, 127.
 Ruste, Margaret, 7.
 Rutlesse. *See* Ruttrese.
 Rutter, Agnes, 107.
 —, Bridget, 60.
 —, Edward, 19, 68, 136.
 — or Butler, Edward, 141.
 —, Frances, 65.
 —, John, 6, 15, 24, 57, 60, 65, 68, 135.
 —, Magdalen, 28.
 —, Margery, 135.
 —, Robert, 57, 118.
 Ruttrese, Rutlesse, Thomas, 123.
 Rwely, Margaret, 98.
 Rycrofte, Reycrofte, Henry, 117.
 —, Isabel, 7.
 —, Janet, 120.
 Ryder. *See* Rider.
 Ryebie. *See* Reybye.
 Ryner, Raynor, Margaret, 28.
 Rynger. *See* Ringer.
 Ryspyn, Isabel, 17.
 Ryven, Agnes, 7.
 Sadler, Eliza, 128.
 —, Hugh, 132.
 —, Luke, 31.
 —, Peter, 7.
 Sainbe. *See* Sanbie.
 Saler or Taylor. *See* Taylor.
 Sallett, Agnes, 102.
 —, Amy, 5.
 —, William, 100.
 Salmon, Samon, Agnes, 106.
 —, John, 23, 79.
 —, Susan, 79.
 Salter, Henry, 114.
 Sames, Joan, 118.

Samon. *See* Salmon.
 Sampson, Samson, Grace, 45.
 —, Isabel, 47, 130.
 —, John, 50, 130.
 —, Margery, 1.
 —, Mary, 16.
 —, Richard, 10, 45, 47, 50, 53, 114.
 —, Simon, 53, 114.
 —, William, 73*.
 Samson. *See* Sampson.
 Sanbie, Sainbe, Saunby, Sawnby, Dorothy, 39, 104.
 —, George, 46.
 —, Joan, 24, 139.
 —, Nicholas, 46.
 —, Peter, 112.
 —, William, 97.
 Sandby, Jennett, 18.
 —, John, 36.
 Sandon, Ambrose, 33.
 —, William, gent., 33.
 Sansum, Ellen, 129.
 —, William, 129.
 —. *See also* Saunsom.
 Sappe, Margaret, 101.
 Sauerson, Saverson, Thomas, 127.
 Saunby. *See* Sanbie.
 Saunder. *See* Saunders.
 Saunders, Saunder, George, 36, 99.
 —, Henry, 6.
 —, Isabel, 136.
 —, Thomas, 36.
 —, William, 14, 30.
 —, —, mayor of Boston, 141.
 Sauderson, Agnes, 9.
 —, George, 36, 114.
 —, John, 13.
 —, Nicholas, 20.
 —, Robert, 14.
 Saunsom, Thomas, 14.
 —. *See also* Sansum.
 Savadge, John, 133.
 Savell, Frances, 25.
 Saverson. *See* Sauerson.
 Sawyer. *See* Sawyer.
 Sawle, John, 10.
 Sawnby. *See* Sanbie.
 Sawyer, Sawyer, Agnes, 105, 121.
 —, Christopher, 78.
 —, Elizabeth, 11, 113.
 —, Gregory, 41, 103.
 —, Isabel, 15, 112.
 —, John, 13, 58, 127*.
 —, Margaret, 16.
 —, Michael, 41, 110.
 —, Nicholas, 127.
 —, Robert, 104.
 —, Thomas, 58.

- Sawyer, William, 42, 105, 115.
 — *or* Sowter. *See* Sowter.
 Scambulbye, Stambulbye, Margaret,
 98, 98*n*.
 Scarbrough, Skarboroughe, Sker-
 borowgh, Agnes, 135.
 —, Amy, 110.
 —, Anne, 6, 47.
 —, Bridget, 55, 115.
 —, Cassandra, 45, 109.
 —, Edward, 58, 122.
 —, Richard, 49.
 —, Robert, 8, 45, 47, 49, 51, 55,
 58, 122, 140.
 —, William, 51.
 Scarth, Scharthe, Harry, 130.
 —, Mawdlyn *or* Maud, 24.
 Scawthorp, Seth, 124.
 Scharthe. *See* Scarth.
 Schowman, Robert, 123.
 Sciven. *See* Scriven.
 Scofyn, Agnes, 130.
 Scopholme, Alice, 114.
 Scopcam, Scopom, John, 52.
 —, Margaret, 113.
 —, Mary, 52.
 —. *See also* Skeppham,
 Skoppam.
 Scott, Skott, Dorothy, 118.
 —, Elizabeth, 42, 105.
 —, Ellen, 39, 121.
 —, Frances, 38.
 —, — *or* Francis, 100.
 —, Jane, 43, 126.
 —, John, 107.
 —, Margaret, 126.
 —, Mary, 41, 104.
 —, Thomas, 2, 114.
 —, William, 111, 120.
 Screkingham, Skregingam,
 Skrekingham, Laurence, 128.
 —, Margaret, 123.
 —. *See also* Skringam.
 Screkington, Skrekington, Alice,
 113.
 —, John, 15, 57, 61.
 —, Katherine, 120.
 —, Laurence, 61.
 —, Richard, 57.
 Scrembly, Skrenby, rector of, 109.
 Scriven, Sciven, Scrivin, Scryven,
 Alice, 51.
 —, Anne, 65.
 —, John, 63, 67.
 —, Mary, 125, 127.
 —, Reynold, 124.
 —, Thomas, 51, 63, 65, 67, 72.
 —, William, 72, 137.
 Scrivener, John, 120, 123.
 Scrivener, Reynold, 58.
 —, Thomas, 58.
 Scotman. *See* Skotman.
 Scurphan, Grace, 114.
 Searson. *See* Serson.
 Selby, John, 11, 104.
 —, Katherine, 7, 109.
 —, William, 36.
 Seller, George, 104.
 —, Jane, 39.
 Sellers, Agnes, 112.
 —, Isabel, 57, 122.
 —, Joan, 30.
 —, Thomas, 101.
 —, William, 36.
 Selpes, William, 14.
 Semper, Anne, 83, 137.
 —, Ellen, 137.
 —, Matthew, 92.
 —, Rachel, 89, 140.
 —, Simon, 29, 83, 89, 92.
 Semple. *See* Simple.
 Serborn, Elizabeth, 18.
 Serson, Searson, Agnes, 140, 141.
 —, Elizabeth, 101.
 —, Matthew, 82.
 —, Robert, 29.
 —, Susan, 88.
 —, Thomas, 18.
 —, William, 82, 88.
 Sewell, Suell, Dorothy, 123.
 —, Edward, 21, 72, 74, 79, 134.
 —, Elizabeth, 79, 137.
 —, Jane, 27.
 —, Richard, 72.
 —, Robert, 74, 132.
 —. *Cp.* Snell.
 Shallock, Alice, 107.
 —, Elizabeth, 101.
 —, Henry, 9, 111.
 —, Margaret, 12.
 Shanock, Thomas, 98.
 Sharpe, Alice, 35.
 — *or* Shorte, Alice, 84.
 —, Andrew, 103.
 —, Elizabeth, 7.
 —, Isabel, 111.
 —, Jane, 120.
 —, John, 22.
 —, Margaret, 28.
 —, Mercy, 11.
 —, Robert, 123.
 — *or* Shorte, Walter, 84.
 —, William, 116.
 Shawe, John, 11, 48, 49, 54.
 —, Lucy, 1.
 —, Mary, 49.
 —, Reynold, 13.
 —, Thomas, 15, 48, 111.

- Shawe, William, 54.
 Sheapheard. *See* Shepperd.
 Sheffeilde, Gregory, 20.
 Shepper. *See* Shepperd.
 Shepperd, Sheapheard, Shepper,
 [*blank*], 93.
 —, Agnes, 113.
 —, Diana, 113.
 —, Elizabeth, 81.
 —, Isabel, 114.
 —, Janet, 119.
 —, John, 16, 20, 31, 73*, 81, 93,
 142.
 —, Robert, 14, 106.
 Sherchnam. *See* Sherwood.
 Sherman, Humphrey, 123.
 Sherrat, Waters, 140.
 Sherwood, Christopher, 69.
 —, Elizabeth, 10, 16, 38, 99.
 —, Frances, 19, 41.
 —, — or Francis, 98.
 —, John, 29, 44, 108*.
 —, Margaret, 79.
 —, Mary, 55, 137.
 —, Robert, 40, 103.
 — or Sherchnam, William, 55, 69,
 79, 104, 140.
 Sherwyn, Alice, 130.
 —, Anthony, 26.
 —, Margaret, 102.
 —, Maud, 102.
 —, Richard, 102.
 —, Robert, 33.
 —, Rose, 15.
 —, William, 33.
 Shippe, Edward, 91.
 —, Nicholas, 91.
 Shitlewood, Agnes, 124.
 —, Jane, 102.
 —, Margaret, 119.
 Shittleworth, Ann, 12.
 —, Roger, 11.
 Shorte, Agnes, 7.
 —, Edward, 131.
 —, Michael, 131.
 — or Sharpe. *See* Sharpe.
 Shotten, Eliza, 134.
 Shredd, Beatrice, 69.
 —, Christopher, 59.
 —, Margaret, 75.
 —, Robert, 59, 69, 75, 136.
 Shropshire, William, 114.
 Simons, Symonde, Symons,
 Anthony, 27, 38, 81, 84, 86*.
 —, Arthur, 18, 25, 133.
 —, Frances or Francis, 115.
 —, Isabel, 117, 132.
 —, Joan, 97.
 —, John, 14, 34, 35, 100.
 Simons, Laurence, 81.
 —, Margaret, 125.
 —, Mary, 69, 84.
 —, Nicholas, 108.
 —, Thomas, 69.
 Simple, Semple, Abigail, 54, 128.
 —, Agnes, 25.
 —, Margaret, 14.
 —, William, 13, 54, 128.
 Simpson, Symsynne, Abigail, 85.
 —, Agnes, 39, 99.
 —, *alias filia populi*, Agnes, 59.
 — or Sisson, Agnes, 128.
 —, Alice, 89, 125.
 — or Synason, Alice, 89.
 —, Asia, Asey, 75, 140*.
 —, Christopher, 45.
 —, Cicely, 80.
 —, Dorothy, 106.
 —, Elizabeth, 14, 44, 126.
 —, Ellen, 121.
 —, Emma, 126.
 —, Helen, 119.
 —, Henry, 36, 85, 89, 95.
 —, Isabel, 116.
 —, Jane, 88.
 —, — or Joan, 140.
 —, Joan, 102, 132.
 —, John, 9, 31, 39, 45*, 47, 69.
 —, Josey or Joshua, 85.
 —, Joshua, 83*, 88, 92.
 —, Margaret, 17, 92, 105, 126,
 133, 141.
 —, Mary, 89, 135.
 —, Matthew, 37.
 —, Maud, 18, 97.
 —, Mildred, 107.
 —, Peter, 89.
 —, Richard, 17, 69, 75, 85, 88,
 89, 92, 129.
 — or Synason, Richard, 89.
 —, Robert, 9, 34, 95, 141.
 —, Samuel, 88.
 —, Thomas, 34, 45, 47, 87*, 109,
 111, 135.
 —, William, 6, 10, 26, 80, 89, 92,
 139.
 —, Winifred, 30.
 Singleton, John, 64.
 —, Thomas, 64.
 Sinndall, Ellen, 115.
 Sisnes. *See* Sisson.
 Sisson, Sisnes, Syson, Syssons,
 Agnes, 93.
 — or Simson, Agnes, 128.
 —, George, 117.
 —, Gregory, 50.
 —, John, 56, 126.
 —, Priscilla, 76, 141.

- Sisson, Richard, 93.
 —, Samuel, 47, 121.
 —, William, 24, 47, 50, 56, 76, 79*, 136, 141.
 Sisterson, Systerson, Agnes, 116.
 —, Katherine, 130.
 —, Margaret, 108.
 —, William, 10, 126.
 Skarboroughe. *See* Scarbrough.
 Skarre, George, 7.
 —, Rachel, 41.
 Skathe, Henry, 12.
 Skegnes, Rose, 11.
 —, William, 11, 12, 53.
 Skelton, Agnes, 2.
 —, Maud, 19.
 Skipper. *See* Skipper.
 Skeppham, Grace, 54.
 —, John, 54.
 —. *See also* Scoppam, Skoppam.
 Skerborowgh. *See* Scarbrough.
 Skevre, Joan, 118.
 Skill, Skyll, Magdalen, 120.
 —, Thomas, 21, 127.
 Skinne, Robert, 18.
 Skinner, Skynner, Agnes, 8, 113.
 —, Alexander, 7, 33*, 44, 46, 48, 50, 53, 55, 58.
 —, Anne, 40, 94, 104.
 —, Anthony, 34, 98.
 —, Beatrice, 1.
 —, Cicely, 141.
 —, Eli, 43.
 —, Elias, 114.
 —, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 134.
 —, Elizabeth, 44.
 —, Frances, 22, 39.
 —, — *or* Francis, 99, 101.
 —, Francis, 36.
 —, Henry, 79.
 —, Joan, 22.
 —, John, 38, 39*, 70, 72, 79, 82, 101, 120.
 —, Margaret, 55.
 —, Mary, 20, 50.
 —, Matthew, 37.
 —, Maude, 125.
 —, Ralph, 53.
 —, Richard, 34, 36, 119.
 —, Thomas, 43, 72, 134.
 —, Thomasin, 46, 110.
 —, Vincent, 82.
 —, William, 32, 58, 70, 94, 100.
 —, Winifrid, 48.
 Skipper, Skepper, Skypper,
 Edward, 76, 78, 86, 92.
 —, —, Mr., 27.
 —, John, 86.
 —, Lucy, 76.
 Skipper, Richard, 78.
 —, William, 92.
 Skoppam, Skuppam, Elizabeth, 31.
 —. *See also* Scoppam, Skeppham.
 Skotman, Skotsman, Saunder, 140.
 Skowman, Joan, 109.
 Skregingam. *See* Screkingham.
 Skrekingham. *See* Screkingham.
 Skrekington. *See* Screkington.
 Skrenby. *See* Scrembly.
 Skrenham, John, 19.
 Skringam, John, 66, 122.
 —, William, 66.
 —. *See also* Screkingham.
 Skrivener. *See* Scrivener.
 Skuppam. *See* Skoppam.
 Skyll. *See* Skill.
 Slater, Joan, 131.
 — *or* Cater. *See* Cater.
 Sleighe. *See* Slye.
 Slye, Sleighe, Dorothy, 9.
 —, Elizabeth, 24, 99.
 —, Robert, 117.
 Smeeton. *See* Smeton.
 Smeles, Margaret, 23.
 Smerfeilde, Edward, 12.
 Smethergill, Gregory, 57, 60.
 —, *alias filia populi*, Joan, 57.
 —, Thomas, 60, 119.
 Smeton, Smeeton, Smighton,
 Dorothy, 30, 130.
 —, Elizabeth, 104.
 —, Margaret, 104.
 —, Peter, 98.
 Smighton. *See* Smeton.
 Smith, Smyth, Agnes, 5, 12, 13, 25, 44, 113, 115, 125.
 —, Alice, 5, 16, 19, 40, 55, 97, 103, 110.
 —, Andrew, 52.
 —, Anne, 21, 67.
 — *or* Arrowsmyth, Anne, 29.
 —, Christopher, 14, 17, 22, 57, 66, 119, 124, 134.
 —, Deodatus, 120.
 —, Dorothy, 120.
 —, Edward, 23, 76, 133.
 —, Elizabeth, 7, 15, 38, 98, 116, 130, 131, 141.
 —, Emma, 125.
 —, Emmot, 2.
 —, Frances, 23.
 —, Frizell, 121.
 —, Gabriel, 82.
 —, Geoffrey, 75.
 —, George, 16, 67, 76, 127.
 —, Helen, 101.
 —, Humphrey, 121.
 —, Isabel, 15, 134.

Smith, Isabel *or* Elizabeth, 138.
 —, Jasper, 80.
 —, Jane, 31.
 —, Jeromy, 110.
 —, Joan, 7*, 9 10, 14, 15, 18, 67,
 102, 108, 115.
 —, — *or* Jane, 29.
 —, John, 11*, 24, 29, 30, 37*, 47,
 50, 53, 57, 64, 65, 66, 109, 110,
 111, 113, 118, 125.
 —, —, gentleman, 115.
 —, Judith, 50.
 —, Katherine, 25, 28.
 —, Lawrence, 87.
 —, Leonard, 61, 108, 119.
 —, Lucy, 58, 61, 68.
 —, Luke, 64, 67, 123.
 —, Magdalen, 34, 35, 51, 134.
 —, Margaret, 17, 21, 31, 53, 65,
 78, 107, 108, 112, 114*, 115, 125,
 129, 130, 131, 134.
 —, Margery, 11.
 —, Mary, 15, 24, 32, 70.
 —, Nicholas, 19, 23, 27, 68, 75,
 78, 80, 81*, 82, 87, 120.
 —, Randall, 23.
 —, Rebecca, 36.
 —, Richard, 66*.
 —, Robert, 1, 12, 139.
 —, — *or* Rebecca, 100.
 —, Sarah, 64.
 —, Simon, 11, 42, 51, 55, 108, 113,
 137.
 —, Susanna, 23, 87.
 —, Thomas, 2, 29, 52, 99, 102.
 —, Thomasyn, 38.
 —, Violet, 99.
 —, William, 5, 13, 18, 19, 23, 32,
 44, 58, 64, 66*, 70, 87, 88*, 109,
 117, 120*, 139.
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.
 — *or* Fynche. *See* Fynche.
 Smyrthfeilde. *See* Smythfeld.
 Smythfeld, Smyrthfeilde, Smyth-
 fell, Edward, 3, 6, 122.
 —, Margaret, 21.
 Snape, John, 27.
 Snell, Elizabeth, 137.
 —, Isabel, 114.
 —. *Cp.* Sewell.
 Snowden, Snoden, Snodone, Agnes,
 120.
 —, Alice, 123.
 —, Anne, 62, 68, 136.
 —, Dorothy, 124.
 —, Ellen, 117.
 —, John, 16, 62, 119.
 —, Robert, 1.
 — *or* Soudden. *See* Sowden.

Sole, Solle, Soule, Soulley, Sowle,
 Alexander, 86.
 —, Eliza, 132.
 —, Laurence, 137.
 —, Thomas, 25, 80, 86.
 —, William, 80, 136.
 Sollin *or* Collyn. *See* Collin.
 Sompton. *See* Sumpton.
 Sonne, Elizabeth, 140.
 Soreby, Sooreby, Anne, 46.
 —, James, 44, 109.
 —, Joan, 115.
 —, John, 44, 46, 50, 119.
 —, Nicholas, 99.
 —, William, 50.
 Soreby, Sorebie, Anne, 28.
 —, Elizabeth, 107.
 —, Ellen, 19.
 —, John, 9.
 —, Nicholas, 99.
 —, William, 30, 35, 94*, 108.
 Sotherne, Robert, 2.
 Souddon, Souden. *See* Sowden.
 Soule, Soulley. *See* Sale.
 South, Elizabeth, 28.
 Southwell, Margaret, 63.
 —, Robert, 63.
 Sowden, Souddon, Souden,
 Sowthen, Agnes, 31.
 —, Alice, 135.
 —, Anne, 105.
 —, George, 111.
 —, John, 74, 85, 88, 127, 140.
 —, Katherine, 6.
 —, Margaret, 19, 85, 88.
 — *or* Snoden, Robert, 31.
 —, Thomas, 74.
 Sowle. *See* Sole.
 Sowter *or* Sawyer, John, 6.
 —, Mary, 30.
 Sowthen. *See* Sowden.
 Spanbone, John, 9.
 Sparke, John, 62, 75.
 —, Katherine, 62, 126.
 —, Richard, 75.
 Spedewell, Jane, 8.
 Spence, Anna *filia populi*, 69.
 Spencer, Agnes, 109.
 —, Alicia *filia populi*, 68.
 —, Anne, 44, 56, 116.
 —, Dorothy, 25.
 —, Eden, 53, 124.
 —, Elizabeth, 11, 53, 80, 114.
 —, Ellen, 29.
 —, Frances, 37.
 —, Gertrude, 84.
 —, Henry, 20, 74, 80, 84, 89.
 —, Jane, 15, 41, 105.
 —, Katherine, 40, 47, 110, 111.

- Spencer, Magdalen, 89.
 —, Margaret, 30, 47.
 —, Maude, 116.
 —, Mildred, 74, 132.
 —, Nicholas, 13, 51, 53, 113, 115.
 —, Ralph, 69, 129.
 —, Richard, 43, 50, 129*.
 —, Thomas, 1, 18, 38, 44, 47, 50, 53, 56, 63, 69, 74, 128, 129.
 —, William, 63, 74, 121.
 — or Spicer. *See* Spicer.
 Sperman, Edmund, 2.
 —, Katherine, 13.
 —, Stephen, 105.
 Spicer, Spycer, Dorothy, 131.
 — or Spencer, John, 76.
 —, Joseph, 76.
 —, Lydia, 88, 140.
 —, Margaret, 73.
 —, Mary, 140.
 —, Thomas, 73, 88.
 Spikins or Spinkes. *See* Spinkes.
 Spinkes, Spynxse, Agnes, 22.
 —, Christopher, 66.
 —, Dorothy, 68.
 —, Frances or Francis, 104, 120.
 —, Francis, 15.
 —, Richard, 66.
 — or Spikins, William, 68, 124.
 Spooner, Sponer, Spowner,
 Spuner, Alice, 135.
 —, Anne, 66, 122.
 —, Gregory, 76, 84.
 —, John, 28, 62, 66, 68*, 71, 76, 84, 90.
 —, Margaret, 71, 139.
 —, Ruth, 90.
 —, William, 62, 68, 119.
 — or Pounser. *See* Pounser.
 Spooe, Spure, Spurre, Agnes, 29.
 —, George, 39, 101.
 —, Mary, 13.
 — or Glover. *See* Glover.
 Spowner. *See* Spooner.
 Spuner. *See* Spooner.
 Spure. *See* Spooe.
 Spurlyn, Katherine, 108.
 Spurnell, William, 40.
 Spurre. *See* Spooe.
 Spurrett, Marion, 25.
 Spycer. *See* Spicer.
 Spynxse. *See* Spinkes.
 Squier, Squyer, Swyer, [blank], 48.
 —, Alice, 71.
 —, Anne, 27.
 —, Elizabeth, 20, 122.
 —, Frances or Francis, 135.
 —, Francis, 19, 66, 71, 75, 80.
 —, George, 56, 129.
 Squier, James, 125.
 —, Margaret, 75.
 —, Mildred, 48.
 —, Nicholas, 11, 51, 56, 122.
 —, Susan, 138.
 —, Ursula, 25.
 —, William, 51, 66, 80, 113.
 Stableton. *See* Stapleton.
 Stafford, [blank], 127.
 —, Agnes, 20, 99.
 —, Alice, 70, 126*.
 —, Amy, 118.
 —, Anne, 77.
 —, Dorothy, 66.
 —, Elizabeth, 18.
 —, George, 3, 39, 77.
 —, Harry, 16, 19.
 —, Henry, 58, 66, 70, 127.
 —, Katherine, 25.
 —, William, 58, 128*.
 Stainehouse. *See* Stanehouse.
 Stainforth, Stanforth, Clement, 86, 93.
 —, John, 86.
 —, William, 93.
 Stalker, Richard, 97.
 Stambulbye. *See* Scambulbye.
 Stamforth, Clement, 29.
 Stamper, Stampere, Agnes, 128.
 —, Christopher, 15, 57, 128.
 —, Dorothy, 90.
 —, Elizabeth, 14.
 —, Grace, 10, 69, 116.
 —, Helen, 6, 104.
 —, Hugh, 7, 110.
 —, Janet, 119.
 —, John, 57*, 122, 131.
 —, —, churchwarden of Boston, 1, 143.
 —, Richard, 57, 60, 65*, 69, 90.
 —, William, 60, 133.
 Standige. *See* Standinges.
 Staninges, Standige, Frances, 87.
 —, Thomas, Mr., 87.
 Standley. *See* Stanley.
 Stanehouse, Stainehouse, Stonehouse, Barbara, 40.
 —, John, 5, 38, 42, 100, 105.
 —, Mary, 123.
 —, Sarah, 39, 104.
 —, William, 2.
 —, —, churchwarden of Boston, 2, 143.
 Stanforth. *See* Stainforth, Stamforth.
 Stanley, Standley, Alice, 29.
 —, Anne, 130.
 —, Isabel, 123.
 —, John, 44.

- Stanley, Mary, 57.
 —, Thomas, 8, 52, 57.
 Stapleton, Stableton, Agnes, 55.
 —, Alice, 31, 49.
 —, Elizabeth, 5.
 —, Ellen, 9, 52.
 —, Gilbert, 44.
 —, Isabel, 33.
 —, John, 33, 106, 133.
 —, Margaret, 35.
 —, Robert, 9, 47, 49, 52, 55, 101.
 —, William, 35, 47.
 Starlinge, Elizabeth, 101.
 Statar, Joan, 133.
 States *or* Stokes, John, 127.
 Stather, Maud, 12.
 Staynes, Stenes, Agnes, 12.
 —, Margaret *or* Mary, 25.
 Staynton, Edward, 118.
 Steele, Robert, 124.
 Stenes. *See* Staynes.
 Stenett, Alice, 120.
 —, Ellen, 121.
 Stephenson. *See* Stevenson.
 Stere, Agnes, 13.
 Stevenson, Stephenson, Stivisone,
 Agnes, 43, 103, 108, 128.
 —, Alice, 42, 106.
 —, Andrew, 7.
 —, Anne, 91.
 —, Beatrice, 40, 116.
 —, Christopher, 46, 110.
 —, Dorothy, 28, 40, 82, 125.
 —, Edmund, 42.
 — *or* Evinson, Edward, 124.
 —, Elizabeth, 39, 100, 123, 126.
 —, Ellen, 130.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 100.
 —, George, 11, 21, 54, 60, 128,
 134*.
 —, Grace, 137.
 —, Henry, 54.
 —, Isabel, 102.
 —, Joan, 20.
 —, John, 46, 47, 48, 54, 60, 81, 82,
 112.
 —, Katherine, 42.
 —, — *or* Agnes, 23.
 —, Margaret, 1, 8, 28, 128.
 —, Mary, 43, 113.
 —, Ralph, 17, 65*, 120, 121.
 —, Richard, 76.
 —, Robert, 5, 45, 54, 81, 112, 127.
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.
 —, —, *filius populi*, 50.
 —, Roger, 11.
 —, Sarah, 42, 60, 106.
 —, Simon, 45, 91.
 Stevenson, Thomas, 9, 29, 41, 129.
 —, William, 5, 47, 76, 79*, 82, 104,
 113.
 Stidsteade, Richard, 132.
 Stile. *See* Style.
 Stivergis, Sturges, Robert, 30.
 Stivisone. *See* Stevenson.
 Stocker, William, 131.
 Stockes *or* Storker. *See* Storker.
 Stockton, Stocton, George, 49, 57,
 117.
 —, Helen, 119.
 —, Hunston, 57.
 —, William, 49, 112.
 Stockton. *See* Stockton.
 Stoke *or* Stotte. *See* Stotte.
 Stokes *or* States. *See* States.
 Stone, Joan, 6.
 Stonehouse. *See* Stanehouse.
 Stones, Dorothy, 17.
 —, William, 110.
 Storgis, Sturges, Anne, 94.
 —, Richard, 90.
 —, Robert, 90, 94.
 —. *Cp.* Stivergis, Sturges.
 Storker *or* Stockes, Elizabeth, 37.
 Storkes, John, 34, 50.
 —, Robert, 10, 50.
 —, William, 34.
 Storson, John, 116.
 Storye, Agnes, 7, 24.
 —, Alice, 27.
 —, Dorothy, 24, 97.
 —, Geoffrey, 23.
 —, Henry, 18, 63, 126.
 —, Johr, 63.
 —, Magdalen, 50.
 —, Mary, 126.
 —, Richard, 50.
 —, Rose, 120.
 —, William, 63, 127.
 Stotte, John, 93.
 — *or* Stoke, Robert, 86*, 93.
 Stouges, John, 106.
 Stoules *or* Bateson. *See* Bateson.
 —. *See also* Stoyles.
 Stourton, Helen, 6.
 Stoyle, Alice, 80.
 —, Robert, 80.
 Stoyles, Richard, 138.
 — *or* Batson, Richard, 84.
 —, —, Robert, 84.
 Straingwin. *See* Strangwedge.
 Stranger, Helen, 104.
 —, Henry, 45.
 Strangwedge, Straingwin, Thomas,
 86.
 —, William, 86.
 Strannen, Strowme, Thomas, 29.

- Strawe, Margaret, 36.
 —, Thomas, 85.
 —, William, 85.
 Strayles, Agnes, 23.
 —, Alexander, 129.
 Strayton, Archeus, 13.
 Stringer, Strynger, Joan, 107.
 —, Thomas, 9, 108.
 Strowme. *See* Strannen.
 Strynger. *See* Stringer.
 Stubbe. *See* Stubbes.
 Stubbes, Stubbe, Subbs, Agnes, 13.
 —, Alice, 16.
 —, Dorothy, 40.
 —, Elizabeth, 103.
 —, Francis, 37.
 —, Jane, 60, 119.
 —, John, 38, 100, 101, 117.
 —, Margaret, 36, 67, 76, 127, 136.
 —, Robert, 71.
 —, Roger, 100.
 —, William, 1, 16, 60, 67, 71, 76.
 Studley, Margery, 114.
 Sturdivant, Jane, 22.
 —, Thomas, 129.
 Sturges. *See* Stivergis.
 —. *See* Storgis.
 Stydale or Lyddale, Katherine, 37.
 Style, Stile, Styll, Beatrice, 38.
 —, Christian, 113.
 —, Margaret, 14.
 —. *Cp.* at Style.
 Styles, William, 132.
 Subbs. *See* Stubbes.
 Sucklinge, Edward, 134.
 Suell. *See* Sewell.
 Sumpter, Sumter, Agnes, 128.
 —, Alice, 18.
 —, Elizabeth, 71.
 —, John, 71.
 —, Katherine, 22.
 Sumpton, Sompton, Alice, 88.
 —, Margaret, 30.
 —, Ralph, 88, 139.
 Sumptoris, George, 58.
 —, John, 58.
 Sumter. *See* Sumpter.
 Sunter, Anne, 115.
 —, John, 12, 16, 125.
 —, Katherine, 15.
 Surflett, Surfleet, Deborah, 109.
 —, Elizabeth, 53, 122, 123.
 —, Joan, 114.
 —, Magdalen, 58, 123.
 —, Martha, 118.
 —, Richard, 10, 11, 18, 23, 53, 58, 134.
 Suttell, Suttle, Agnes, 53.
 —, Dorothy, 117.
 Suttell, John, 13, 51, 56, 63, 67, 73, 131.
 —, Katherine, 63.
 —, Margaret, 67.
 —, Mary, 56.
 —, Matthew, 73.
 —, Richard, 63, 119.
 —, Thomas, 53.
 —, William, 51.
 Suttin, Anne, 29.
 Suttle. *See* Suttell.
 Sutton, John, 97.
 —, Laurence, 98.
 —, Mary, 119.
 Swabye, Alice, 12.
 —, Effam, 40, 107.
 —, Isabel, 2.
 —, Joan, 101, 105.
 —, Mary, 38, 103.
 —, William, 5, 109.
 Swallowe, Swallo, Alan, 55.
 —, Amy, 64.
 —, Gertrude, 69.
 —, Joan, 53.
 —, John, 59.
 —, Margaret, 42.
 —, Richard, 53, 55, 59, 64, 69, 82, 139.
 —, Robert, 82, 138.
 Swanne, Alexander, 45.
 —, Eme, 24.
 —, Etheldreda, 52.
 —, Grace, 87.
 —, John, 83.
 —, Mary, 67, 115.
 —, Peter, 52, 118.
 —, Robert, 10, 16, 67, 118.
 —, Thomas, 7, 25, 45, 83, 87*.
 —, William, 42.
 Swashe, Edmund, 128.
 Swetale, Ellen, 115.
 —, John, 105.
 Swete, John, 17.
 Swetes, Sweteshe, Henry or Harry, 69.
 —, Matthew, 69.
 Sweteshe. *See* Swetes.
 Swift, Agnes, 49, 111.
 —, Alice, 110.
 —, Elizabeth, 60, 119.
 —, Joan, 26.
 —, John, 12, 49, 60, 136.
 Swyer. *See* Squier.
 Swyndale, George, 35.
 —, Helen, 37.
 —, Kyrrian, 106.
 —, Richard, 40, 107.
 Swyndone, Margaret, 98.
 Swynnesheade, Elizabeth, 112.

- Sybsey, Dorothy, 39, 101.
 —, Joan, 139.
 —, Michael, 106.
 —, Richard, 28.
 Syley, Margaret, 141.
 Symonde. *See* Simons.
 Symons. *See* Simons.
 Symple. *See* Simple.
 Symson. *See* Simpson.
 Synamon, John, 110.
 Synason *or* Simpson. *See* Simpson.
 Sysom *or* Tyson, Mary, 92.
 —, William, 92.
 Syson. *See* Sisson.
 Syssons. *See* Sisson.
- Tache, Tushe, Richard, 31.
 Taler, Talier. *See* Taylor.
 Tangee, Tanget, Jane, 24.
 Tappam, Alice, 26.
 —, Harry, 26.
 —, Henry, 79.
 —, Joan, 79.
 Tappe, William, 115.
 Tarrall, Tarrold. *See* Tharrold.
 Tatam, Alice, 22.
 —, Anna *filia populi*, 52.
 —, Anne, 63, 120.
 —, Amy, 120.
 —, Asey, 73, 135.
 —, Edmund, 13, 52, 58, 73.
 —, Edward, 63, 140.
 —, Isabel, 132.
 —, James, 124.
 —, John, 52, 115.
 —, Katherine, 32.
 —, Margaret, 18.
 —, *or filius populi*, Miles, 54.
 —, Nicholas, 54.
 —, William, 58, 118.
 Tate, Richard, 108.
 Tattersall, Margaret, 106.
 Taylounge, Tayloure, Francis, 37.
 Taylor, Taler Talier, Agnes, 18*,
 27, 110, 139.
 —, Alice, 9, 130.
 —, Andrew, 5, 44, 48, 52, 57, 72,
 119.
 —, Anne, 77.
 —, Anthony, 41, 104.
 —, Arthur, 9.
 —, Beatrice, 121.
 —, Christopher, 39, 47, 135.
 —, Eden, 50, 124.
 —, Edmund, 15, 22, 41, 105.
 —, Elizabeth, 43*, 107, 108.
 —, Emmaus, 11.
 —, Ezae *or* Eliza, 133.
 —, Frances, 81.
- Taylor, Frances *or* Francis, 140.
 —, Francis, 37.
 —, Geoffrey, 20, 45, 48, 53, 68, 70,
 129.
 —, Henry, 43, 119.
 —, Hugh, 106, 124.
 —, Isabel, 12.
 —, James *or* Jane, 130.
 —, Joan, 27, 28, 118, 141.
 —, John, 22, 26, 41, 68, 72, 77, 81,
 83, 90, 124, 129.
 —, Judith, 47, 110.
 —, Katherine, 5, 48, 105, 111.
 —, Margaret, 10, 18, 48, 70, 83,
 113, 129.
 —, Martha, 25.
 —, Mary, 90, 142.
 —, Matthew, 101.
 —, Peter, 48.
 —, Prudence, 57, 116.
 —, Rebecca, 26, 44.
 —, Richard, 41, 45, 52, 107, 109,
 142.
 — *or* Saler, Richard, 142.
 —, Robert, 114.
 —, Sarah, 53, 131.
 —, Simon, 39.
 —, T[homas, registrar of the
 bishop of Lincoln], 2, 3, 143*,
 144*.
 —, Thomas, 11, 31, 48, 50, 57,
 118.
 —, Timothy, 17, 119.
 —, William, 57, 114, 118.
 Tayloure. *See* Taylounge.
 Tebbott, George, 116.
 —, Katherine, 34.
 Teesday, Mary, 42.
 —. *Cp.* Teysdale.
 Tele, George, 56.
 —, William, 56.
 Temper, Agnes, 9.
 —, David, 109.
 —, Elizabeth, 38, 40, 100, 103.
 —, Margaret, 126.
 —, Mihill, 39.
 —, Nicholas, 3, 45, 53, 120, 123.
 —, Susan, 53.
 Tergauld, Richard, 119.
 Terr, Isabel, 23.
 Terrall. *See* Tharrold.
 Teshe, Richard, 19.
 Teysdale, Mary, 104.
 —. *Cp.* Teesday.
 Thacker, Thaker, Agnes, 103, 131.
 —, Christopher, 107.
 —, Cicely, 30.
 —, Ellen, 115.
 —, George, 32.

- Thacker, Joan, 99.
 —, John, 36, 99.
 —, Mary, 131.
 —, *Cp.* Thatcher, Thecker.
 Tharpe. *See* Thorpe.
 Tharrolld, Tarrall, Tarrold, Terrall,
 Tharold, Therrold, Thorrold,
 Alice, 67, 129, 135.
 —, Andrew, 57, 116.
 —, Audrey, 27.
 —, Elizabeth, 64, 126.
 —, Etheldreda, 46.
 —, George, 50.
 —, Jane, 93.
 —, Margaret, 91.
 —, Mary, 29, 53.
 —, Richard, 60.
 —, Thomas, 8, 46, 50, 53, 57, 60,
 64, 67, 85, 91, 93.
 —, —, Mr., 85.
 —, William, 43, 108.
 Thatcher, Ellen, 136.
 —, Nicholas, 69.
 —, Sarah, 69.
 — *or* Heather. *See* Heather.
 —, *Cp.* Thacker.
 Thawtes, Jane, 73.
 —, — *or* Joan, 135.
 —, Matthew, 73.
 —, *Cp.* Thwates.
 Thecker, John, 20.
 Therrold. *See* Tharrolld.
 Thimbleby. *See* Thymelby.
 Thistelltofte, Isabel, 1.
 Thomas, John, 65.
 —, Richard, 29, 65.
 Thompson, Thomson, Tompson,
 Tomson, [blank], 34.
 —, Agnes, 15, 16.
 —, Alice, 8, 116.
 —, Anne, 16, 80.
 —, Arthur, 90.
 —, Bridget, 29, 139.
 —, Christopher, 25, 80, 83, 90, 93.
 —, Edward, 111.
 —, Elizabeth, 7, 99, 114.
 —, Frances, 34.
 —, — *or* Francis, 101.
 —, Francis, 29, 39, 83.
 —, George, 60, 115.
 —, Grace, 94.
 —, Isabel, 10.
 —, James, 106.
 —, Jane, 15.
 —, Joan, 1, 10, 14, 83, 101*, 116.
 —, John, 17, 28*, 30, 31, 36*, 44,
 60, 83, 90*, 94, 117, 118, 140.
 —, Judith, 42, 110.
 —, Katherine, 125.
 Thompson, Leonard, 139.
 —, Margaret, 30, 90, 103, 118, 121,
 126.
 —, Mary, 122.
 —, Maud, 115.
 —, Nathaniel, 87.
 —, Richard, 54.
 —, Robert, 30, 87, 91*, 140.
 —, Susan, 134.
 —, Thomas, 33, 105, 107.
 —, William, 34, 36, 54, 97, 108,
 112, 117, 133.
 — *or* Tupholme. *See* Tupholme.
 Thoorye *or* Thorpe. *See* Thorpe.
 Thoresbie, Richard, 105.
 Thorie. *See* Thorye.
 Thorne, Frances *or* Francis, 98.
 — *or* Thorye. *See* Thorye.
 Thornesbury, Alexander, 105.
 Thornit. *See* Thornithe.
 Thornithe, Thornit, Susan, 21.
 Thornton, Thorton, Francis, 80.
 —, Jane, 17.
 —, Judith, 134.
 —, Margaret, 89.
 —, Mary, 138.
 —, Richard, 29, 30, 90.
 —, Robert, 27, 89.
 —, Sarah, 90.
 —, Simon, 40.
 —, Stephen, 80.
 Thorpe, Tharpe, Agnes, 5, 122.
 —, Edward, 85.
 —, Efforem *or* Effraym, 36.
 —, Ellen, 113.
 —, John, 83, 117.
 —, Margaret, 89.
 —, Mary, 12.
 —, Robert, 123.
 —, William, 24, 75, 83, 85, 89, 94*.
 — *or* Thoorye, William, 38.
 Thorrold. *See* Tharrolld.
 Thorton. *See* Thornton.
 Thorye, Thorie, Anne, 126.
 —, Elizabeth, 36, 93, 126.
 —, Francis, 34, 35.
 — *or* Thorne, Joan, 26.
 —, John, 29, 41, 93.
 —, Leonard, 40.
 —, Richard, 46.
 —, Thomas, 46, 116.
 — *or* Thorpe. *See* Thorpe.
 [Thrifte], William, rector of
 Scrembly, 109.
 Thupton, Ralph, 17.
 Thuske, Richard, 105.
 Thwates, Katherine, 54.
 —, Matthew, 14, 54.
 —, *Cp.* Thawtes,

- Thymelby, William, 125.
 Thynne, Agnes, 2.
 Tinker, Tynker, Barbara, 136.
 —, Geoffrey, 21, 135.
 —, John, 132.
 —, William, 132.
 Tipler. *See* Typler.
 Tippitt, Typpytt, Agnes, 30.
 —, Cicely, 66.
 —, Margaret, 66.
 —, Richard, 66.
 Todd, Isabel, 24.
 —, Margaret, 124.
 —, Robert, 124.
 Toller, Margaret, 109.
 Tolye. *See* Toolye.
 Tomlinge. *See* Tomlyn.
 Tomlinson, Alice, 7.
 —, Katherine, 29.
 —, Peter, 26.
 Tomlyn, Tomlinge, Cicely, 74.
 —, Dorothy, 92.
 —, Grace, 141.
 —, John, 23, 32, 74, 92.
 —, Mary, 79.
 —, Peter, 79.
 Tompson. *See* Thompson.
 Tonard, Tonerd. *See* Tunnard.
 Tonner, Agnes, 57.
 —, Thomas, 57.
 Tonsend. *See* Townsend.
 Tooe, Towe, Henry, 136.
 Toolye, Tolye, Isabel, 130.
 —, John, 128.
 —, Thomas, 11.
 Toppy, Thomas *or* Agnes, 134.
 Torpinge, John, 83.
 —, Richard, 83.
 Torry, Jane, 15.
 Towe. *See* Tooe.
 Towers, Christian, 29.
 —, Grace, 134.
 —, — *or* Alice, 68.
 —, John, 58, 68.
 —, Katherine, 64.
 —, Margaret, 140.
 —, Thomas, 58, 64.
 Towley. *See* Tynly.
 Towneffin, Townsend, Richard, 28.
 Townley, Robert, 43.
 —, —, Mr., 124.
 Townsend, Tonsend, Ellen, 137.
 —, Katherine, 18.
 —. *See* Towneffin.
 Townsley, Anne, 37.
 —, Faith, 42.
 —, Margaret, 39.
 —, William, 40.
 Towten, Thomas, 135.
 Toynton, Bridget, 61, 130.
 —, Clement, 15, 61, 65, 67, 72, 74, 80, 84, 88, 93.
 —, —, Mr., 82.
 —, Edmund, 112, 133.
 —, —, churchwarden of Boston, 1, 2, 143.
 —, Edward, 74.
 —, Elizabeth, 84, 93.
 —, Feild, 88, 140.
 —, George, 72, 131.
 —, Isabel, 14.
 —, Richard, 67.
 —, Sarah, 80.
 —, Susan, 82.
 —, Thomas, 65, 117, 121.
 Tracy, Trase, Anne, 78.
 —, Dorothy, 18, 39.
 —, Eliza, 127.
 —, Elizabeth, 38, 101.
 —, Joan, 28.
 —, Leonard, 46.
 —, Mary, 44, 111.
 —, Robert, 23, 46, 73, 78.
 — *or* Graye, Robert, 136.
 —, Thomas, 73, 132.
 —, William, 42.
 Tradwyne, George, 107.
 Trappett, Edena, *filia populi*, 50.
 —, Eden, 112.
 —, Thomas, 11, 119.
 Trase. *See* Tracy.
 Trayles, Alexander, 22.
 —, Christopher, 125.
 —, Harry, 124.
 Trevece. *See* Trevis.
 Trevis, Trevece, Trivese, Tryves, Agnes, 91, 141.
 —, Frances, 82.
 —, — *or* Francis, 136.
 —, Margaret, 95, 138.
 —, Richard, 29, 82, 91, 95.
 Trewsdall. *See* Truysdale.
 Trickkett, John, 120.
 Trigg, Elizabeth, 114.
 Trivese. *See* Trevis.
 Trobok, Edmund, 8.
 Trollop, Troloope, Trolope, Alice, 27.
 —, Joan, 126.
 Trotter, Elizabeth, 107.
 Trowell, Dorothy, 60.
 —, Elizabeth, 71.
 —, Harry, 15.
 —, Henry, 57, 60, 63, 68, 71.
 —, Joan, 57.
 —, John, 63, 116.
 —, Thomas, 68.
 Truesdale. *See* Truysdale.

Trunyon, [blank], 15.
 Trusdayle. *See* Truysdale.
 Truse, Trusse, Agnes, 54.
 —, Anthony, 80.
 —, John, 80.
 —, Matthew, 54.
 Trussell, Frances, 25.
 Truysdale, Trewsdall, Truesdale,
 Trusdayle, Clement, 66.
 —, Elizabeth, 25.
 —, Ingram, 123.
 —, John, 9, 44, 46, 51, 56, 60, 66,
 123.
 —, Margaret, 60, 106.
 —, Robert, 56.
 —, Thomas, 43, 51, 106.
 —, William, 32, 46.
 Truysday, John, 7.
 Tryndley, John, 37, 99.
 Tryves. *See* Trevis.
 Tubbe, Stephen, 112.
 Tunnard, Tonard, Tonerd, Tun-
 herde, [blank], 90.
 —, Christopher, 22, 71.
 —, Geoffrey, 20, 71.
 —, Henry, 37, 92.
 —, John, 35, 71.
 —, Mary, 125.
 —, Mildred, 71.
 —, Richard, 42, 92.
 —, Thomas, 13, 90.
 Tupham. *See* Tupholme.
 Tupholme, Tupham, Tuppom,
 [blank], 97.
 —, Agnes, 130.
 —, Anne, 84.
 —, Avice, 70, 130.
 —, Bridget, 55, 117.
 —, Deborah, 52.
 —, Dorothy, 98, 130.
 —, Eliza, 131.
 —, Elizabeth, 39, 103.
 —, George, 49, 68, 112, 128.
 —, Gregory, 2.
 —, Henry, 12, 49, 52, 55, 58, 60,
 67, 70, 84, 92, 117, 140.
 — *or* Tomsone, James, 99.
 —, John, 20, 68, 73, 92.
 —, Leonard, 38.
 —, Margaret, 67, 97, 103, 130.
 —, Mary, 7.
 —, Robert, 60, 130.
 —, Roger, 73.
 —, William, 40, 102, 103, 141.
 Tuppom. *See* Tupholme.
 Turner, Anne, 134.
 —, Ellen, 113.
 —, Isabel, 17.
 —, Jane, 24, 124.

Turner, John, 115.
 —, Mary, 129.
 —, Richard, 125.
 —, William, 109.
 Turpinge. *See* Turpyn.
 Turpyn, Turpinge, Agnes, 22, 25,
 27, 29, 45, 71.
 —, Alice, 29, 47, 49.
 —, Amy, 54.
 —, Andrew, 48, 67.
 —, Anne, 61.
 —, Audrey, 124.
 —, Barbara, 73.
 —, Blase, 37.
 —, Catherine, 102.
 —, Dorothy, 38, 48, 111, 113*.
 — *alias filia populi*, Dorothy, 58.
 —, Elizabeth, 33, 42, 108, 118.
 —, Emma, 125.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 134.
 —, Francis, 22, 37.
 —, Henry, 34.
 —, Isabel, 9, 41, 49, 104, 110, 123.
 —, Jeromy, 37, 99.
 —, John, 65, 74*, 77, 79, 89*, 106,
 128, 134, 143.
 —, Katherine, 39.
 —, Margaret, 65, 70, 71.
 —, Matthew, 67, 70, 73, 75*, 133.
 —, Mildred, 51.
 —, Percival, 43, 124.
 —, Prudence, 59, 63, 118, 126.
 —, Richard, 7, 10, 40, 45, 48, 49*,
 51, 52, 59, 67, 107, 111, 118, 120.
 —, Robert, 15, 17, 61, 63, 64, 65,
 67, 71, 79*, 115, 133.
 —, Simon, 10, 12, 33, 34, 35, 46,
 52, 58, 110, 118.
 —, Thomas, 9, 10, 34, 46, 47, 48,
 54, 60*, 65, 71, 77, 124, 126, 136.
 — *or* Turvy, Thomas, 136.
 —, William, 64, 127.
 Turvy *or* Turpyn. *See* Turpyn.
 Tushe. *See* Tache.
 Tuttofte, Anne, 75.
 —, Hamond, 135.
 —, John, 75, 78.
 —, Thomas, 78.
 Tweede. *See* Twide.
 Twide, Tweede, Ellen, 29.
 Tyler, Agnes, 117.
 —, Avice, 14.
 —, Elizabeth, 27.
 Tymson, Isabel *or* Elizabeth, 13.
 —, Susan, 35.
 Tyndall, Thomas, 135.
 —, William, Mr., 134.
 Tynly, Towley, Elizabeth, 85.
 —, Thomas, 85.

- Typler, Katherine, 16.
 Typpytt. *See* Tippitt.
 Tysone, Jesbell *or* Isabel, 85.
 —, William, 85.
 — *or* Sysom. *See* Sysom.
- Ullyott. *Cp.* Ollyott.
 Ulceby. *Cp.* Oulesbie.
 Umfray. *See* Humphrey.
 Umphre. *See* Humphrey.
 Unckell. *See* Ounkell.
 Underwood, Prudence, 131.
 — *or* Andrewes. *See* Andrewes.
 Utten. *See* Uttinge.
 Uttinge, Utten, Frances *or* Francis, 128.
 —, Francis, 21.
- Vandeluer, Vandeleeere, John, 138.
 Vassell, Isabel, 19.
 —, William, 15, 119.
 Vellam, Anne *or* Amy, 90.
 —, William, 26, 90.
 Verla, Verley, Virley, Elizabeth, 8.
 —, Emmott, 88.
 —, William, 88.
 —. *See also* Vorley.
 Verley. *See* Verla.
 Verton, Christopher, 72, 80*.
 —, Henry, 72.
 Villers, Vyllers, Agnes, 115.
 —, Anne, 51.
 —, Ellen, 86.
 —, John, 43, 45, 51, 55, 126, 127.
 —, Judith, 42, 106.
 —, Rose, 26, 39.
 —, Thomas, 45, 117.
 —, Valentine, 40, 109.
 —, William, 38, 41, 55, 86.
 Vintoner, Jennett, 16.
 Virley. *See* Verla.
 Vorley, Emma, 81.
 —William, 81.
 —. *See also* Verla.
 Vyllers. *See* Villers.
 Vyncent, Thomas, 98.
- Waddesworth. *See* Wadsworth.
 Waddingham, Wadingham, Alice, 18, 46.
 —, Joan, 24.
 —, Judith, 48, 113.
 —, Martin, 104.
 —, Mary, 110.
 —, Richard, 61.
 —, Simon, 52.
 —, Thomas, 66, 135.
 —, William, 10, 46, 48, 52, 56*, 61, 66, 123, 125.
- Wade, Alan, 18, 63, 70, 75, 82, 85.
 —, Alice, 26, 82.
 —, Elizabeth, 29, 75, 136.
 —, Ellen, 22.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 107.
 —, Frideswide, 34, 35.
 —, John, 88*.
 —, Margaret, 63, 98, 121.
 —, Robert, 85.
 —, Thomas, 70.
 —, William, 98.
 Wadeson, Alice, 120.
 Wadingham. *See* Waddingham.
 Wadley, Woodley, Joan, 2.
 —, John, 100.
 Wadson, Joan, 11.
 Wadsworth, Waddesworth, Elizabeth, 17.
 —, Isabel, 13.
 —, Margaret, 41, 104.
 —, Rose, 25.
 —, Thomas, 17.
 —, William, 117.
 Wake, Joan, 129.
 Wakefeilde, Gregory, 100.
 Walche. *See* Welche.
 Waldersdon, Isabel, 109.
 Walderston, Agnes, 114.
 —, Elizabeth, 42.
 —, George, 108.
 Wales, Agnes, 13.
 Walker, Walkker, [blank], 44.
 —, Agnes, 42, 48, 105, 120, 125, 126.
 —, Alice, 1, 70, 80, 109, 131, 142.
 —, Anne, 62, 69.
 —, Anthony, 9.
 —, Barbara, 43, 108.
 —, Christopher, 127.
 —, Cicely, 94.
 —, Dorothy, 69, 128.
 —, Edmund, 57.
 —, Edward, 65, 119, 132.
 —, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 24.
 —, Elizabeth, 21, 38, 47, 84, 107, 109, 115.
 — *or* Walkot, Elizabeth, 84.
 —, Ellen, 70.
 —, Harry, 133.
 —, Henry, 15, 31, 48, 51, 54, 57, 59, 62, 65, 69, 73, 77.
 —, — *or* Harry, 51.
 —, Isabel, 112.
 —, Joan, 17, 59, 115, 118.
 —, John, 8, 16, 18, 25, 60, 66, 69, 77, 80, 84, 88, 94, 107, 131.
 —, — *or* Thomas, 126.
 — *or* Walkot, John, 84.
 —, Joshua *or* Joan, 137.

- Walker, Leonard, 81.
 —, Margaret, 41, 97, 128.
 —, Martha, 77.
 —, Mary, 66.
 —, Peter, 14.
 —, Ralph, 54.
 —, Richard, 12, 88, 131.
 —, Robert, 47, 58, 70, 116, 128, 138.
 —, Susan, 32, 43, 58.
 —, Thomas, 5, 20, 69*, 77, 121, 125.
 —, Ursula, 60.
 —, William, 40, 44, 73, 81, 109, 117.
 — or Waller, William, 81.
 Walkot or Walker. *See* Walker.
 Waller, Wouller, Agnes, 15, 113.
 —, Beatrice, 137.
 —, Christopher, 37.
 —, Grace, 77, 136.
 —, Isabel, 99.
 —, Katherine, 6, 8.
 —, Margaret, 67.
 —, Mary, 23.
 —, Richard, 35, 97.
 —, Robert, 9.
 —, Roger, 33.
 —, Thomas, 2, 33, 102.
 —, William, 19, 67, 71, 77.
 —, Winifred, 71, 131.
 — or Walker. *See* Walker.
 Walline, Wallme, Frances or Francis, 98, 98n.
 Wallker. *See* Walker.
 Wallme. *See* Walline.
 Walles. *See* Wallys.
 Wallys, Walles, Katherine, 32, 111.
 —, Mr. or Mrs., 139.
 —, Richard, 140.
 Wallyson or Malleson, Richard, 31.
 Walpoole, Christopher, 118.
 —, Cicely, 120.
 —, Elizabeth, 8.
 —, Margaret, 10.
 Walshe. *See* Welche.
 Walton, Elizabeth, 120.
 —, George, 56.
 —, Joan, 65, 122.
 —, John, 15, 56, 65, 120.
 —, Thomas, 124.
 Wane. *See* Wanne.
 Wanne, Wane, Agnes, 123.
 —, Henry, 110.
 —, *alias filius populi*, Henry, 47.
 —, John, 47, 116.
 — or Warre, Thomas, 84.
 —, William, 28.
 — or Warre, William, 84.
 Wansworthe. *See* Waynsforth.
 Wardall, Alice, 136.
 —, Jonas, 134.
 —, Margaret, 119.
 —, William, 132.
 — or Warde. *See* Warde.
 Warde, Agnes, 2, 6, 7, 55, 108, 110, 116, 137.
 —, Alexander, 128.
 —, Alice, 120, 140.
 —, Anne, 84.
 —, Anthony, 40, 103, 104.
 — or Wardall, Barbara, 91*.
 —, Cassander, 41, 104.
 —, Dunstone, 104.
 —, Elizabeth, 42, 105, 112.
 —, Emma, 44, 107.
 —, Etheldreda, 49.
 —, Helen, 38.
 —, Henry, 115.
 —, Hugh, 138.
 —, Isabel, 9, 20, 131.
 —, Jane, 106.
 —, John, 41.
 —, Katherine, 61, 114, 121, 128.
 —, Margaret, 21, 66, 111, 123.
 —, Mary, 42.
 —, —, maid of, 89.
 —, Matthew, 74, 131.
 —, Richard, 51.
 —, Robert, 13, 52, 55, 61, 66, 74, 102, 128.
 — or Warr, Sarah, 30.
 —, Thomas, 45, 91, 109.
 — or Wardall, Thomas, 91.
 —, William, 9, 11, 26, 28, 45, 49, 51, 52, 84, 91.
 —, Winifred, 101.
 Ware, Margaret, 117.
 Waringe, Warynge, Beatrice, 121.
 —, John, 107.
 Warner, Elizabeth, 73.
 —, George, 73.
 —, Joan, 106.
 Warr or Ward. *See* Warde.
 Warre or Wanne. *See* Wanne.
 Warren, William, 105.
 Warrham, Warrehome. *See* Wharham.
 Warter, Grace, 119.
 Waste, Geoffrey, 131.
 —, Margaret, 11.
 Water, Agnes, 7.
 —. *See also* Warter.
 Waters, John, 112.
 —, Katherine, 20.
 Wates. *See* Wattes.
 Watson, Agnes, 9, 18, 19, 38, 105, 107, 117, 123.

- Watson, Alice, 26, 69, 125.
 —, Christian, 27.
 —, Constance, 127.
 —, Denis, 15.
 —, Dorothy, 2.
 —, Elizabeth, 42, 100, 105.
 —, Frances, 27.
 —, Isabel, 118.
 —, James, 137.
 —, Jeffrey, 40.
 —, Joan, 104.
 —, — or Jane, 30.
 —, John, 11, 25, 61, 70*, 109, 112, 119, 126, 127.
 —, — or Jane, 127.
 —, Julian, 31.
 —, Katherine, 23.
 —, Margaret, 109, 111, 117, 130.
 —, Oliver, 64, 120.
 —, Ralph, 24.
 —, Robert, 23*, 133, 137.
 —, Susan, 22.
 —, Thomas, 7, 8, 9, 17, 64, 69, 99, 113, 117.
 —, William, 6, 61, 119.
 Watt, Anne, 62.
 —, Edward, 12, 62.
 Wattes, Wates, Agnes, 19, 112.
 —, Edward, 13, 54, 119.
 —, Richard, 54.
 Watton, [blank], child of, 134.
 —, Anne, 55.
 —, John or Anne, 125.
 —, Magdalen, 84.
 —, Margaret, 59, 116, 118.
 —, Richard, 116.
 —, Rose, 82, 137.
 —, Sarah, 62, 120.
 —, William, 25, 55, 59, 62, 82, 84.
 Wawen, Margaret, 108.
 Waydson, Joan, 25.
 Wayland. *See* Waylane.
 Waylane, Wayland, Leonard, 37.
 Wayman, Frances, 28.
 —, William, 82*.
 Waynewrighte, John, 122.
 Waynsforth, Wansworthe, Margaret, 98.
 Wayte. *See* Weitchē.
 Webster, Dorothy, 97.
 —, Jane, 25, 103.
 —, Maud, 40.
 Wedgave, Widgrave, Thomas, 84*.
 Wegge, Robert, 1.
 Weitchē, Wayte, Margaret, 99.
 Welborne, Dorothy, 101, 113.
 —, Margaret, 37, 99.
 —, Robert, 51.
 —, William, 6, 51, 121.
 Welche, Walche, Walshe, Weltche, Whelche, Agnes, 46, 124.
 —, Alice, 119.
 —, Eleanor, 63.
 —, Ellen, 124.
 —, Frances or Francis, 136.
 —, Isabel, 103.
 —, James, 7, 46, 49, 51, 55, 60.
 —, Joan, 20, 65, 121.
 —, John, 68, 110.
 —, Leonard, 27.
 —, Margaret, 36.
 —, Margery, 22.
 —, Mary, 112.
 —, Ralph, 60, 123.
 —, Richard, 41.
 —, Robert, 118.
 —, Thomas, 17, 63, 65, 68, 110.
 —, Ursula, 51.
 —, William, 49, 55, 111, 118.
 Welden, Frances, 57.
 —, Ralph, 57, 71*.
 Weldren or Wylden, Ralph, 28.
 Welkes, Elizabeth, 134.
 Welles, John, 141.
 Welshire, John, 106.
 Weltche. *See* Welche.
 — or Owsell. *See* Owsell.
 Welton, [blank], 112.
 —, Jeffrey, 37.
 —, Joan, 129.
 —, John, 49.
 —, Margaret, 17, 136.
 —, Martin, 45, 49, 112.
 —, Matilda, 45.
 —, Richard, 43.
 —, Thomas, 42, 106.
 —, William, 112.
 —. *See also* Wilton.
 Weltoner, John, 39.
 Wenchley, Elizabeth, 100.
 Wene, Frances or Francis, 141.
 Wenynghon, Weynynghon, Joan, 103*.
 —, John, 38.
 —, William, 42, 124.
 Werbuton, Cicely, 142.
 Wesnam, Whesnam, Alice, 70.
 —, Anne, 70.
 —, Henry, 82, 141.
 —, Rose, 8, 52.
 —, Sarah, 59.
 —, Simon, 50.
 —, Thomas, 50, 52, 59, 63, 70, 82.
 —, William, 63, 104.
 Wesselyede, Agnes, 36.
 West, Agnes, 94, 99.
 —, Alice, 121.
 —, Andrew, 37, 100.

- West, Anna *filia populi*, 71.
 —, Anne, 16.
 —, Christopher, 5, 103, 104.
 —, Diones, 22.
 —, Elizabeth, 9, 38, 100.
 —, George, 102, 108.
 —, Isabel, 126.
 —, James, 10, 22, 39, 73, 107, 130.
 —, Joan, 3.
 —, John, 25, 89.
 —, Katherine, 112.
 —, Margaret, 77, 136.
 —, Mary, 27.
 —, Nicholas, 98.
 —, Richard, 25, 42, 77, 89.
 —, Robert, 41, 113.
 —, Simon, 44.
 —, Thomas, 138.
 —, William, 21, 73, 94, 117.
 —, Winifrid, 39.
 Westerbie, Westobie, Jane, 88.
 —, Thomas, 88, 92.
 — or Westlo. *See* Westlo.
 Westland, Agnes, 2.
 —, Joan, 122.
 —, John, 60, 62.
 —, Susan, 60.
 Westlo or Westerbie, Elizabeth, 92.
 —, Thomas, 92.
 Westmyll, John, 108.
 Westobie. *See* Westerbie.
 Westwood, Elizabeth, 122.
 Wetherhead. *See* Wetherhome.
 Wetherhome, Wetherhead, Thomas, 137.
 Weton. *See* Witton.
 Weynyngton. *See* Wenynghon.
 Wharham, Warrhome, Wharram, Alice, 114.
 —, Cicely, 113.
 —, Henry, 53, 114.
 —, John, 15, 53, 56, 59.
 —, Katherine, 59.
 —, Walter, 56.
 Whatton, John, 53.
 —, Margaret, 53.
 Wheatley. *See* Whetley.
 Welche. *See* Welche.
 Wheler, Elizabeth, 41, 104.
 —, Richard, 7.
 Whelps, Elizabeth, 55.
 —, William, 55.
 Whesnam. *See* Wesnam.
 Whetley, Wheatley, Whytley, James, 140.
 —, Joan, 131.
 —, John, 78.
 —, Judith, 132.
 —, William, 78.
 Whetofte, Alice, 35.
 —, Judith, 35.
 —, Margaret, 2.
 Whippe, Michael, 20.
 Whitam. *See* Whithome.
 White, Whitt, Whytt, Agnes, 31, 113.
 —, — or Anne, 31.
 —, Anne, 30, 56.
 —, Barbara, 111.
 —, Barnard, 11, 118.
 —, Francis, 81.
 —, Freswell, 64.
 —, George, 130.
 —, Helen, 98.
 —, Henry, 56.
 —, Isabel, 110.
 —, Isabella, *filia populi*, 67.
 —, James, 118.
 —, Joan, 139.
 —, John, 11, 14, 64, 69, 122.
 —, — or Joan, 135.
 —, Katherine, 108.
 —, Margaret, 112, 140.
 —, Robert, 119.
 —, Sarah, 76.
 —, Thomas, 20, 69, 76, 81, 140.
 —, William, 123.
 Whitegreffe, Margaret, 112.
 Whiteheade, Jane, 5.
 —, Joan, 12.
 Whitewhome. *See* Whithome.
 Whitham. *See* Whithome.
 Whithome, Whitam, Whitewhome, Whitham, Whiton, Whitowe, Whitwhong, Whittong, Whythome, Whyttonge, Alice, 51, 118.
 —, Amy, 115.
 —, Andrew, 49, 115.
 —, Anne, 44.
 —, Anthony, 107.
 —, Beatrice, 41.
 —, Bridget, 54.
 —, Frances, 41.
 —, Joan, 142.
 —, John, 95.
 —, Katherine, 105.
 —, Leonard, 43.
 —, Margaret, 23, 55.
 —, Mary or Margaret, 128.
 —, Mildred, 50, 112.
 —, Peter, 39.
 —, Thomas, 5, 31, 43, 46, 49, 54, 95, 109, 117.
 —, William, 6, 8, 42, 46, 50, 51, 55, 107, 124.
 Whitinge, Audrey, 76.
 —, Christopher, 120.

- Whitinge, Isabel, 72.
 —, John, 22, 72, 76, 81*, 85, 89.
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.
 — or Whitman, 85.
 — or Whitman, Margaret or Mary, 85.
 —, Robert or John, 93.
 —, Samuel, 89.
 —, William, 93.
 Whitman or Whitinge. *See* Whitinge.
 Whiton. *See* Whithome.
 Whitowe. *See* Whithome.
 Whitt. *See* White.
 Whittong. *See* Whithome.
 Whitwhong. *See* Whithome.
 Whynnington, [blank], 106.
 —, Arthur, 106.
 —. *See also* Wynnington.
 Whythome. *See* Whithome.
 Whytley. *See* Whetley.
 Whytt. *See* White.
 Whyttonge. *See* Whithome.
 Widgrave. *See* Wedgave.
 Wieke, Frances, 37.
 Wigam. *See* Wiggon.
 Wigan. *See* Wiggon.
 Wiggane. *See* Wiggon.
 Wigge, Wygge, Joan, 8.
 —, John, 103.
 Wiggon, Wigam, Wigan, Wiggane, Wyggone, Wyggyn, Agnes, 33.
 —, Andrew, 43, 107.
 —, Anthony, 38, 108.
 —, Beatrice, 25, 41.
 —, Eleanor, 36.
 —, Helen, 100.
 —, Isabel, 18.
 —, John, 119.
 —, Simon, 48, 112.
 —, Thomas, 33, 48, 123.
 Wigglesworth, James, 132.
 Wigley, Godfrey, 99.
 Wilborne, Margery, 20.
 Wilbye, Alice, 80.
 —, Catherine, 87.
 —, Christopher, 73, 131.
 —, Eliza, 77, 133.
 —, Francis, 22, 26, 73, 77, 80, 83, 87.
 —, John, 83.
 —, Margaret, 133.
 Wilcock, Alice, 109.
 Wilcockes, George, 130.
 Wilcockson, George, 14.
 Wilden, Wildon, Agnes, 26.
 —, Anne, 46.
 —, Cassandra, 53.
 —, Christopher, 44, 108.
 Wilden, Frances or Francis, 117.
 —, Katherine, 131.
 —, Ralph, 44, 46, 49, 53, 61, 130.
 —, Richard, 61, 120.
 —, Robert, 49.
 —, Thomas, 61.
 Wildie, John, 71.
 —, Margaret, 71.
 Wildon. *See* Wilden.
 Wiles. *See* Willes, Wyles.
 Wilkie, Jane, 21.
 Wilkes, Elizabeth, 80.
 —, Jasper, 74.
 — or Wyles, Jonas, 72.
 —, Robert, 43.
 —, Thomas, 72, 74, 80, 92*.
 — or Willis, William, 32.
 —. *See also* Wyles.
 Wilkinson, Agnes, 22, 23, 24, 106.
 —, Alice, 38, 101.
 —, Andrew, 77.
 — or Willinson, Anne, 88.
 —, Christabel, 80.
 —, Christopher, 15, 20, 64.
 —, Cicely, 52.
 —, Constance, 132.
 —, Edmund, 5.
 —, Edward, 22, 73, 77.
 —, Ellen, 76, 122.
 —, Eme, 19.
 —, Frances, 38.
 —, George, 2, 46, 48, 52, 59, 116, 117.
 —, Helen, 18.
 —, Isabel, 13.
 —, James, 1, 9, 36, 37, 46, 55, 117.
 —, Jane, 43, 106.
 —, Janet, 99.
 —, Joan, 14, 64, 102, 105.
 —, John, 35, 55, 131.
 —, Kenelm, 73.
 —, Leonard, 14, 118.
 —, Margaret, 40, 98, 125.
 —, Mary, 68.
 —, Meriall, 73.
 —, Nicholas, 76, 80.
 —, Peter, 6, 26, 46, 85, 88, 111.
 — or Willinson, Peter, 88.
 — or Wilson, Peter, 85.
 —, Ralph, 42.
 —, Richard, 20, 30, 35, 42, 46, 68.
 —, Robert, 2, 48, 118.
 —, Roger, 111.
 —, Simon, 40, 107.
 —, Thomas, 41.
 —, William, 85, 97, 127.
 — or Wilson, William, 85.
 Willerton, Isabel, 19.
 —, Maude, 5.

- Willes, Wiles, John, 21, 24.
 —, Mary, 90.
 —, Richard, 90.
 Willesey. *See* Williamson.
 Williamson, Willemson, Agnes, 71.
 —, Anne, 92.
 — *or* Wylkynsone, Anthony, 6.
 —, Barbara, 80.
 —, Betanie, 20.
 —, Elizabeth, 34.
 —, Ellen, 129.
 —, George, 71.
 — *or* Wilson, Henry, 87.
 —, Joan, 116.
 —, John, 85*.
 —, Leonard, 28.
 —, Richard, 83, 85, 89.
 —, Susan, 89.
 —, Thomas, 26, 79*, 80, 83, 87, 92.
 — *or* Wilson, Thomas, 87.
 Willeman, [*blank*], x.
 Willimott, Richard, 29.
 Willington, Agnes, 18, 33.
 —, Alexander, 125.
 —, Arthur, 33, 117.
 Willinson *or* Wilkinson. *See* Wilkinson.
 Willis *or* Wilkes. *See* Wilkes.
 Willison. *See* Williamson.
 —. *See* Wilson.
 Willowe, Anne, 27.
 Willuerton, William, 127.
 Willye. *See* Wylie.
 Wilson, Willison, Agnes, 11, 30, 106, 116, 139.
 —, Alexander, 38.
 —, Alice, 9, 123.
 —, Anne, 66, 123.
 —, Audrey, 15.
 —, Beatrice, 19, 43.
 —, Christopher, 42.
 —, Cicely, 10.
 —, Cuthbert, 28.
 —, Dorothy, 134.
 —, Eden, 13.
 —, Edward, 71, 125.
 —, Elizabeth, 24, 30.
 —, Ellen, 137.
 —, Esther, 112.
 —, Father, 135.
 —, Frances, 8.
 —, — *or* Francis, 100, 102.
 —, George, 25, 30.
 —, Grace, 45.
 —, Helen, 6, 114.
 —, Isabel, 29, 105.
 —, Joan, 11, 15, 123, 127.
 —, John, 8, 10, 19, 22, 61, 66, 74, 85*, 108, 111, 114, 115, 116, 123, 135.
 —, Katherine, 12, 17, 40, 103*.
 —, Leonard, 7, 9, 121.
 —, Margaret, 11, 106*, 115, 127*.
 —, Martha, 123.
 —, Martin, 52, 127.
 —, Mary, 23, 29, 115.
 —, Nicholas, 74, 110.
 —, Peter, 28, 50, 112.
 —, Richard, 22, 85, 124.
 — *or* Lawnderson, Richard, 129.
 —, Robert, 8, 25, 45, 109, 136.
 —, Rowland, 22, 71, 126.
 —, Sarah, 39.
 —, Susanna, 61.
 —, Thomas, 31, 41.
 —, William, 12, 27, 30, 38, 50, 52, 113.
 —, Pynn *alias*. *See* Pynne.
 — *or* Wilkinson. *See* Wilkinson.
 — *or* Williamson. *See* Williamson.
 Wilton, Wellton, Geoffrey, 100.
 —, Magdalen, 31.
 Winchop. *See* Winshopp.
 Winde, Wynde, Agnes, 55, 115.
 —, John, 55.
 Winge, Wyng, Joan *or* John, 124.
 —, John, 13, 120, 124.
 Winprose, Edward, 135.
 Winshopp, Winchop, Stephen, 118.
 —, Thomas, 127.
 Winspere, Winspeare, Wynspire, Elizabeth, 132.
 —, Jane, 124.
 —, Thomas, 121.
 Winter, Wynter, Alice, 116.
 —, John, 20, 59.
 —, Thomas, 59.
 Wise, Edward, 9.
 Witten *or* Woodward, Joan, 25.
 Witton, Weton, Charles, 91, 94.
 —, Edward, 88.
 —, John, 18, 65.
 —, Mary, 65.
 —, Ralph, 94.
 —, Richard, 91, 140.
 —, Samuel, 88.
 Wodgate. *See* Wodgod.
 Wodgdin, Wogdyn, Gervas, 28.
 Wodgod, Wodgate, Francis, 84.
 —, Richard, 84.
 —. *Cp.* Woodgate.
 Woer, Margaret, 103.
 Wogdyn. *See* Wodgdin.
 Wolby, Ellen, 126.
 —, Margaret, 30.
 —, Robert, 22.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

221

- Wolloomton, Agnes, 12.
 Wood, Abigail, 42.
 —, Agnes, 43, 72, 108, 135.
 —, Alice, 32, 46, 134*.
 —, Anne, 16, 63.
 —, Cicely, 113.
 —, Damaris, 44.
 —, Edmund, 9, 45, 46, 49, 52, 54, 63, 141.
 —, Edward, 122.
 —, Elizabeth, 15.
 —, Ellen, 129.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 119.
 —, Francis, 2, 6, 43, 85, 89.
 —, George, 48, 127.
 —, Hugh, 19, 66, 72.
 —, Isabel, 18, 102, 129.
 —, John, 38, 44*, 48, 49, 62, 112, 119, 137.
 —, Lawrence, 10, 45, 48, 49, 52, 54, 56, 127.
 —, Margaret, 54, 66.
 —, Marian, 101.
 —, Mary, 22, 43, 107.
 —, Rachel, 15, 85.
 —, Richard, 89.
 —, Robert, 62, 119.
 —, Sarah, 48.
 —, Simon, 49, 112.
 —, Susanna, 52, 114.
 —, Thomas, 10, 41*, 52, 54, 104, 113, 127.
 —, William, 49, 56, 86*, 102, 112, 116, 138.
 Woodall, Wooddall, Alice, 115.
 —, Anne, 94, 133.
 —, Edward, 75, 82.
 —, Ellen, 82, 140, 141.
 —, John, 28, 52, 62, 75, 137.
 —, Laurence, 85, 138.
 —, Peter, 12, 15, 50, 52, 57, 62, 85, 94.
 —, Richard, 50, 57, 85, 112, 116.
 Woodcrofte, Lucy, 67, 125.
 —, Thomas, 6, 67, 122.
 Wooddall. *See* Woodall.
 Wooddell *or* Noddell, John, 37.
 Woodgate, Frances *or* Francis, 139.
 —, *Cp.* Wodgod.
 Woodley. *See* Wadley.
 Woodroff, Woodrophe, Agnes, 100.
 —, Elizabeth, 18, 76.
 —, Helen, 33.
 —, Jane, 22.
 —, Joan, 114.
 —, John, 33, 42, 47.
 —, Thomas, 2, 132.
 —, Walter, 121.
 —, William, 47, 76, 110.
 Woodthorp, Agnes, 116.
 —, Anne, 64, 120.
 —, Prudence, 57, 116.
 —, Thomas, 14, 57, 64, 121.
 Woodward, [blank], 44.
 —, Thomas, 22.
 —, William, 44.
 — *or* Witten. *See* Witten.
 Woodworthe, Anne, 112.
 Woorsopp. *See* Worship.
 Wootton. *See* Wotton.
 Wormall, Agnes, 38.
 Worme, Agnes, 120.
 —, — *or* Anne, 137.
 —, Anne, 75.
 —, Elizabeth, 11.
 —, George, 61, 118.
 —, Richard, 17, 61, 63, 75.
 —, Robert, 63, 130.
 —, William, 9.
 Worrall, [blank], 126.
 —, Agnes, 68, 77, 126.
 —, Edward, 24, 78.
 —, Ellen, 81.
 —, Hamond, 78, 133.
 —, James, 23, 78, 134.
 —, John, 78.
 —, Peter, 68, 77, 81.
 Worship, Woorsopp, Abigail, 79, 137.
 —, Agnes, 5, 39, 102.
 —, Alice, 5, 8.
 —, Benjamin, 82.
 —, Clement, 70.
 —, Eleanor, 122.
 —, Elizabeth, 104.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 99.
 —, Francis, 36.
 —, Harry *or* Henry, 27.
 —, Isabel, 117, 136.
 —, James, 21, 62, 70, 74*, 79.
 —, —, Mr., 82.
 —, —, vicar of Boston, 136, 143*, 144.
 —, John, 38, 59, 104, 126.
 —, Judith, 62, 121.
 —, Richard, 41, 104.
 —, Robert, 15, 28, 34, 35, 59, 71*, 97, 98*, 135.
 —, Thomas, 67, 99.
 —, William, 35.
 —, Winifred, 29.
 Wotton, Wotter, Wootton, Agnes, 126.
 —, Joan, 22.
 —, Katherine, 31.
 —, Mary, 122.
 —, Samuel, 21.
 —, Susan, 122.

- Wouller. *See* Waller.
 Wrangle, Andrew, 35.
 —, Geoffrey, 27.
 —, Katherine, 134.
 Wranye, Elizabeth, 138.
 —. *Cp.* Reyney.
 Wray, Anthony, 85, 92.
 —, Attuell, 133.
 —, Henry, 92.
 —, Margaret, 136.
 —, Sarah, 85.
 —, William, 23.
 Wren, Agnes, 20.
 —, Hugh, 26, 37.
 —, William, 93*.
 Wrete. *See* Wright.
 Wright, Wrete, Agnes, 2, 113.
 —, Alexander, 44.
 —, Anne, 84, 89.
 —, Anthony, 85.
 —, Edward, 29.
 —, Elizabeth, 18, 22, 88, 90, 127.
 —, Frances, 41.
 —, — or Francis, 114.
 —, Francis, 35.
 —, Isabel, 6, 99, 111.
 —, Joan, 6, 10, 11, 19, 118.
 —, John, 31, 38*, 76, 90, 99, 127, 132*.
 —, Katherine, 20.
 —, Margaret, 26, 118.
 —, Mark, 63.
 —, Mary, 88.
 —, Peter, 126.
 —, Ralph, 84, 88.
 —, Richard, 102.
 —, Robert, 25, 78, 85, 88.
 —, Roger, 107.
 —, Samuel, vicar of Boston, 144*.
 —, —, Mr., 89.
 —, Susan, 15.
 —, Thomas, 68, 109.
 —, William, 8, 13, 18, 54, 59, 63, 68, 76, 78, 115, 122, 132.
 Wuerley, Dorothy, 137.
 Wyatt, Wyoote, Agnes, 27.
 —, Elizabeth, 62.
 —, Frances, 24.
 —, Richard *filius populi*, 44.
 —, —, 62, 129*.
 Wyer, John, 10, 19, 124.
 Wyetson, Isabel, 15.
 Wygge. *See* Wigge.
 Wyggone. *See* Wiggon.
 Wyggyn. *See* Wiggon.
 Wylden or Weldren. *See* Weldren.
 Wyles, John, 25.
 —, Margaret, 130*.
 — or Wilkes. *See* Wilkes.
 Wyles. *Cp.* Willes.
 Wyllye, Willye, Alice, 78.
 —, Anne, 95.
 —, Christopher, 74, 131.
 —, Isabel, 10.
 —, John, 74, 78, 95, 95ⁿ.
 —, Margaret, 6.
 —, Michael, 95ⁿ.
 —, Thomas, 108.
 Wyman, Waymon, Alice, 79, 132.
 —, Grace, 31, 43.
 —, Maude, 135.
 —, Sarah, 62.
 —, William, 18, 26, 27, 62, 79, 82*.
 —, Pachett, *alias*. *See* Patchett.
 Wymand, Frances or Francis, 116.
 Wymark, Margaret, 104.
 Wymbyshe, Wymbidge, Wynbyche, Charles, 65.
 —, Frances or Francis, 115.
 —, Mary, 121.
 —, Mr., 46.
 —, Roger, 65.
 —, Richard or Rice, 51.
 —, Robert, 46, 110.
 —, Thomas, 51, 137.
 Wynchester, Frances or Francis, 108.
 Wynde. *See* Winde.
 Wyndefelde, Alice, 33.
 —, William, 33.
 Wynge. *See* Winge.
 Wynne, Elizabeth, 24.
 Wynnynghon, Anne, 98.
 —, Robert, 35.
 —. *See also* Whynnington.
 Wynsley, Joan, 118.
 Wynsop, Thomas, 18.
 Wynspire. *See* Winspere.
 Wynter. *See* Winter.
 Wyther, Alice, 14.
 Wyoote. *See* Wyatt.
 Yackes, Cicely, 25.
 Yarbray, Yarbra, Jane, 135.
 —, Thomas, 23.
 Yarbroughe, Diana, 84.
 —, Hugh, 91.
 —, Thomas, 81, 84, 91.
 —, William, 81, 137.
 Yate. *See* Yates.
 Yates, Yate, Yeates, Alexander, 87.
 —, Anthony, 87.
 —, Edward, 93.
 — or Pattes, Edward, 141.
 —, Frances or Francis, 125.
 —, Isabel, 71.
 —, Jasper, 74.
 —, John, 31, 66, 71, 74, 81, 93.
 —, Katherine, 128.

Yates, Philip, 140.
—, Ralph, 81.
—, Richard, 66, 88, 125.
—, Sarah, 138.
—, William, 88.
Yaxley, Anthony, 39, 101.
—, Christopher, 42.
—, Clement, 53, 116.
—, Elizabeth, 43, 98, 110, 133.
—, Hamond, 38.
—, John, 44.
—, Katherine, 40, 137.
—, Lucy, 48, 111.
—, Mary, 134.
—, Robert, 36.
—, Thomas, 64.
—, William, 18, 44, 48, 53, 64.
Yeates *See* Yates.

Yeewle. *See* Youlle.
Yeoule. *See* Youlle.
Yeowle. *See* Youlle.
Yonge, Frances *or* Francis, 104.
—, Henry, 121.
—, Hugh, 5.
—, Isabel, 129.
—, Robert, 17.
Yonger, Elizabeth, 16.
—, John, 31, 142.
Yoole. *See* Youlle.
Yorke, Isabel, 133.
—, Lettuce, 97.
Youlle, Yeewle, Yeoule, Yeowle,
Yoole, Joan *or* Jane, 138.
—, John, 77, 139.
—, Margaret, 91, 106, 141.
—, Robert, 25, 30, 77, 91.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Boston, co. Lincoln, *passim*.

——, plague at, x.

——. *See also* Index of Persons

Brothertoft, co. Lincoln, 44*, 48, 88*, 89*, 90, 94.

Coningsby, Conysby, Cunsby, co. Lincoln, 33, 44*, 47, 78, 84, 86, 90.

‘de Novo Crofte,’ 109.

Fishtoft, Toft, co. Lincoln, 36, 37, 38. 55, 58, 82*, 86, 93.

Holme, Holm, co. Huntingdon, x.

Lincoln, co. Lincoln, transcripts exhibited at, 2, 3, 143*, 144*.

London, co. Midd., 111.

Scremby, Srenby, co. Lincoln, 109.

Sibsey, Sybsey, co. Lincoln, 29, 33, 44*, 45*, 48, 50, 57, 60, 84*, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90*, 91, 92, 93*, 94.

Skirbeck, Skyrbeck, co. Lincoln, 38, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52, 59, 65, 73, 78*, 82, 84, 85*, 86*, 89, 91*, 92, 93.

Spalding, co. Lincoln, 30.

Stilton, 30.

Tattershall, co. Lincoln, 49.

Toft, co. Lincoln. *See* Fishtoft.

Wiberton, co. Lincoln, 30n, 87, 94.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Bishops' transcripts of parish registers, viii.

Emfoetus, 108.

Mortality, great, at Boston, x.

Names, christian, uncommon—

Ancoras, 6, 113.

Archeus, 13.

Asia, Asey, 8, 31, 56, 73, 75, 92, 93, 135, 140, 141.

Astica, 76.

Attuell, 133.

Aucriddle, 32.

Azarias, 9, 20, 47, 52, 56, 58, 69, 128.

Betanie, 20, 124.

Budda, 11.

Damaris, 44, 133.

Deodatus, 63.

Diana, 84, 113.

Eden, Edone, Edoner, 6, 10, 13, 19, 50, 64, 124.

Effam, 21, 40, 107, 128.

Eli, 43.

Emmaus, 11.

Esaias, 47.

Everill, 14.

Feild, 88, 140.

Fleary *or* Fare, 91.

Freswell, Friswell, Frizell, 54, 89, 121.

Gamaliel, 68.

Gliva, 111.

Ingram, 123.

Jacoba, 128.

Kyrsian, 106.

Lyonella, 89.

Marcella, 62.

Names, christian, uncommon—

Melchior, 110.

Misaack, 40.

Misael, 60, 102.

Muriel, Meriall, 23, 24, 26, 137.

Noye, 28.

Pars, 131.

Sidrach, 37, 70, 104.

Swithin, 129.

Tronian, 125.

Tronney, 118.

Violet, 99.

Zabulon, 62, 122.

Zacheus, 40, 47.

Zerubabel, 97.

Names and descriptions—

Baruck, John, *or* John Atkynsone, 100.

Crucifixus, Miles, 114.

Docter, Walter, 121.

Dutchman, James, 121.

Flemen, Peter the, 141.

Idyote, William, 119.

Nobody, Elizabeth, 104.

Noman, *or* at style, Nicholas, 103.

Scott, Skotsman, Skotman, 118, 132, 140.

Towneffin *or* Townsend, Richard, 28.

Plague, the, at Boston, x.

Parish registers, action by Convocation, viii.

—, bishops' transcripts of, viii, ix.

—, canon concerning, viii.

—, early, ordered to be copied, viii.

—, importance of, vii.

—, royal injunctions concerning, viii

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 05677 108 0

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>